



Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

Mbula Bible

Contents

Koron Ta Boozomen Un	1
Rut	72
Mboe	77
Sua Tutņana	224
Yona	283
Uruunu ambaiņana ki Yesu Kriſi ta Matai ibeede	286
Uruunu ambaiņana ki Yesu Kriſi ta Markus ibeede	349
Uruunu Ambaiņana ta Lukas Ibeede	387
Uruunu ambaiņana ta Yoan ibeede	454
Uraata Kizin Ņgoņana Ki Yesu	501
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom	561
Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin	594
Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin	625
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia	645
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus	656
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai	667
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi	675
Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika	683
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa	690
Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti	694
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa	703
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus	710
Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon	714
Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu	716
Ro Ta Yems Ibeede	741
Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede	749
Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa	759
Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede	765
Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa	773
Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa	774
Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede	776
Sua Turkeņana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan	779

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

Genesis, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Language: Mbula

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

eeef0773-f54b-5fea-a962-5808faab4718

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0433-1

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

1 Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.^a

²Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Buburjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.^b ⁴Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel. ⁵Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.” ⁷Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ⁸Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰Lele raraazana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononŋan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon.” ¹²To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹³Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mi Anutu iso: “Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur seŋgaŋa pa aigule, ndaama, mi gor-gor pakan tomini.” ¹⁶Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauraujana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹⁹Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana.” ²¹Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ²²To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.” ²³Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.” ²⁵Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”^c

²⁷Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu runguunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu runguunu. Iur tomooto mi moori.^d

²⁸Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye,

^a1:1 Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 ^b1:3 2Kor 4:6

^c1:26 Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 ^d1:27 Mt 19:4

man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹Mi keleŋ, nio aŋur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. ³⁰Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio aŋur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Inŋi ambai komboono.” Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.^e

2 Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

²Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.^f ³Mi iur kampeŋana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomŋana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. ⁴Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. ⁶Tamen yok ize pa meleebe, mi ipembesmbeeze toono. ⁷Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanŋa ma mataana iyaryaara.^g

Mokleene Eden

⁸Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere

Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. ⁹Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana.^h

¹⁰Mi yok ta, ta ireere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ. ¹¹⁻¹²Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaiŋana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa. ¹³Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. ¹⁴Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke ŋonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸To Merere Anutu ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenŋana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako aŋur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.” ¹⁹Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanŋana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekana ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi

^e1:31 1Tim 4:4 ^f2:2 Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 ^g2:7 1Kor 15:45

^h2:9 Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14

tomtom ipaata koroŋ tana zanzan ma timap.²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²²To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto.ⁱ ²³Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tiroŋ,
mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozoŋ.

Ingi Adam ri.

Tana nio ko aŋpaati be waenŋ.

Paso, ni iyooto pa ituŋ.”

²⁴Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.^j

²⁵Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mianŋ som.

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

3 Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le nŋar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana ma ilip pa koroŋ boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imaŋga mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu inŋgalsek pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa ta imbot mokleene tinŋi pepe? Ina ŋonoono?”^k

²Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan ŋonon makinŋ. ³Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, keteege pepe. Kokena kemeete.’”

⁴⁻⁵To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som.

Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi nŋar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala nŋar ambaŋana mi nŋar sananŋana.”

⁶Moori ire ke tana ŋonoono na, kembei ambai pa kanŋana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana ŋonoono ko ikam le nŋar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.¹ ⁷Ziru tikan makinŋ, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, beken a tipakaala zin pa.

⁸Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene. ⁹To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio ankanamaalu, tabe aŋmoto mi aŋmar aŋke i. Pa inŋi aŋbot sorok.”

¹¹To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau aŋur nŋgalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹²Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.” ¹³Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taŋgi paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sananŋana kat,
tana kadoono tabe ankan pu i ko biibi
ma ilip.

Mbotŋana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koroŋ su kan ta boozomen.

Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene,
mi pa pa.

ⁱ2:22 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 ^j2:24 Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31

^k3:1 Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 ^l3:6 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.
Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko aŋkam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi popoŋana ku mi popoŋana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Popoŋana kini sa ko ipapaala utem, mi nu nŋase pa kumbu dibiini.”^m

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu sombe kopom, nako patarjana ikamu.

Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko aŋkam ma re yoyouŋana biibi kat.

Tamen nŋar ku ko iko pa waem na som.

Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu leŋ la waem kalŋaana, mi kan ke nŋonoona ta aŋur nŋalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma iŋgi be aŋpasaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono, nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeŋe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananŋan mi worwooro matanmatanŋan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeŋe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio aŋbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”ⁿ

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan. ²¹ Mi Merere Anutu

iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Iŋgi tomtom le nŋar kembei ta iti. Pa iute nŋar ambaiŋana mi nŋar sananŋana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekeno tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. ²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur aŋela mbolŋan ma timbot la mokleene Eden zilŋaana ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekeno tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.^o

Kain mi Abel

4 Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana aŋkam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini muŋgamuŋga ta ndekndekŋan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronŋana kini.^p ⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronŋana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

^m3:15 Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 ⁿ3:19 Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27

^o3:24 Tur 22:2,14 ^p4:4 Ibr 11:4

⁶Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu? ⁷Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izaŋzaaŋu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ngar sananŋana tana.”^q

⁸Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.^r

⁹Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio aŋute i? Uraata tio be aŋborro tiziŋ?”

¹⁰Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananŋana taiŋgi paso? Tizim siŋiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be aŋpokot.^s ¹¹Nu pun tizim ma siŋiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana iŋgi aŋur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tiŋgi mini na som. ¹²Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kuni pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³Kain ilej sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, bi-ibi mete. Irao be aŋbaada na som. ¹⁴Pa iŋgi be nu ser yo pa toono tiŋgi ma aŋla lej kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko lej kar sa be aŋbot pa na som. Tana ko aŋwwa lej sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeje yo, nako ipun yo ma aŋmeete.”

¹⁵Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio aŋpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som. ¹⁶Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoŋ izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin to-mooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal popoŋana kuni timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punŋana, mi mamaaza wiŋana.

²²Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakiŋa ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kungun talŋoyom pio. Kusij bizin ru, kelej sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako aŋpuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanŋaŋ tasa ipeeze poŋoŋ, na ni tomini, ko aŋpuni ma imeete.

²⁴Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma aŋmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam lej pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel

muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set. ²⁶Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeje gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timaŋga be tikam suŋŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

Adam popoŋana kini

5 Ingi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeje Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu. ²Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makaŋ, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ *

³Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁵Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos. ⁷Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁸Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹²Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁴Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi

moori pakan. ¹⁷Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁰Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela. ²²Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. †

²⁵Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek. ²⁶Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁷Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³²Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

6 ¹⁻²Indeeje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boožo kek. Mi Anutu lutunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan, tona tikam

*5:2 Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kaŋan be ‘Adam.’

zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe.^u 3-4 Tak-enata zin tomtom us ta mburanŋan mi zanŋan mi malmalŋan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubuŋoŋ imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtolamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ŋgar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananŋana totomen.^v ⁶Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷To iso: “Aiss, toŋgo, iŋgi ko aŋpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ aŋur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananŋana ta ikam yo ma aŋpeles kat pizin.”

⁸Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰Iŋgi Noa ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeeŋeŋana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹²Indeeŋe tana Anutu ire mbulu sananŋana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana men.

Noa ipo woongŋo

¹³To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio leleŋ iur kek be aŋpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁴Tana maŋga be po lem woongŋo sa. Re ke mbolŋan, to taara mi sap be po woongŋo pa. Mi sombe po woongŋo, na didi woongŋo leleene be iwe boozo mi ŋgal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵Ur woongŋo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtotel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babaŋana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶Po ruumu uteene isala woongŋo ŋwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tuŋ sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongŋo ka kataama imbot la zilŋaana. Mi ur woongŋo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot luku-tuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷Leŋ. Nio kola aŋkam ma nonor bi-ibi ipet pa toono, bekena ipasaana koroŋ kalayan ta boozomen. Ko aŋpomom zin ma timap. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin ziŋan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongŋo leleene.^w ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koroŋ matakija ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongŋo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹Mi yo kini matakija ta boozomen mi ur lela woongŋo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koroŋ munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²²Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.^x

^u6:1-2 2Pe 2:4-5 ^v6:5 Un 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18 ^w6:18 1Pe 3:20
^x6:22 Ibr 11:7

Nonor biibi

7 Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motoŋ. Tana niomŋan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongŋo.^y ²Mi zin mbili matakija boozomen ta ambaimbaiŋan pa patoronŋana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongŋo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, ina kam rurunja men, tomooto ta mi paŋgaara ta. ³Mi man matakija ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe aŋkam yaŋ ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru, bekena aŋpambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta aŋur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵Merere iso sua tana makij, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongŋo leleene bekena timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸⁻⁹Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruŋa timar ki Noa mi ziŋan tilela woongŋo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰Tilela woongŋo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbeŋ iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono

kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza. ¹²Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru. ¹³Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziŋan kusin bizin tilela woongŋo leleene ¹⁴ramaki zin mbili matakija kar kana mi buzur matakija su kana, mi koroŋ matakija ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakija ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tana koroŋ kalaŋan matakija ta boozomen, rurunja, tomooto mi paŋgaara, ta ziŋan Noa tilela woongŋo leleene, kembei ta muŋgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongŋo ipotpot. ¹⁸Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongŋo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹Tana koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koroŋ karranjan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²²Koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koroŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koroŋ karranjan, mi man ta tirie sala manjaanaŋana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziŋan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongŋo leleene.^z

²⁴Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

Nonor imap

8 Anutu, ni mataana ingalŋgal Noa mi koroŋ boozomen ta ziŋan Noa timbotmbot lela woŋgo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu. ²To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet. ³⁻⁴Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapat. Indeeŋe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeŋ lamoro mata mi ru na, woŋgo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbeŋ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶⁻⁷Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woŋgo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹²Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbeŋ mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woŋgo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbeŋ tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woŋgo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷Mi kam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹Mi zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ karraŋan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoroŋana ila ki Anutu

²⁰Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoroŋana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoroŋana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndouŋana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoroŋana pa Merere. ²¹Mi Merere iyoozo patoroŋana tana kuziini ambaiŋana kat, tona ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao aŋpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio aŋute: Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋŋan mi imar na, ŋgar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko aŋpasaana koroŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta aŋkam kek na som.

²²Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men,
nako kini paazaŋana, mi kini
ŋgaamaŋana,
lele lomoŋana, mi lele bayoŋana,
re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbeŋ.
Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na
som.
Kola imbotmbot men.”

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

9 To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen. ²Koroŋ boozomen

ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koroŋ karraŋan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anŋzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Muŋgu anŋkam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, anŋkam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

⁴ “Mi koroŋ tamen ta anŋgalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam na koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara.^a ⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio anŋpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu ruŋguunu. ^b

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseŋge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi keleŋ. Niom mi zin popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio anŋsombe anŋbuk sua piom.^c ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anŋkam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na, ta iŋgi buri anŋur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukŋana tana. Sua tana, nio anŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta

niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anŋur miiri tieene sala maŋaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motoŋ iŋgal sua ta anŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anŋre la pa, mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua ta anŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woŋgo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanŋa ma mataana ikam pak, to ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimerŋana Ham ikam pini na. ²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananŋana pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada pataŋana bi-ibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorrokŋan mi tiwe mbesoŋo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseŋge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoŋo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseŋge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziŋan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoŋo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

Noa lutuunu bizin popoŋana kizin

10 Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi popoŋana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to popoŋana kizin tipet ta kembei:

²Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tataŋa tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparbot molo pizin, mi ziŋan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kalŋan itooro ma iwe ndelndelŋa.

⁶Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Sapteka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa noŋana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so irao kat pa noŋana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Ereki, mi Akat. ¹¹⁻¹²Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip paŋ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin mungamunga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin popoŋana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka seŋgaŋa uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kalŋan ndelndelŋa.

²¹Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²²Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin. ³⁰Toono kizin ka seŋgaŋa

uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabaljana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu. ³¹Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

³²Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popoŋana kini ta zan ise tingi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

11 Muŋgu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kaljan tamen. ²Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoŋ uunu, to tindeeŋe lele ke-teeneŋana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³To timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi te-neene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mboljana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koroŋ be tipo ruumu mboljana pa. Mi tikam koroŋ toro kembei ta zim i, be iik pat tana ma imbol.

⁴To timaŋga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot leŋaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kaljan tamen. Mi iŋgi timaŋga pa uraata biibi ta tingi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen. ⁷Kozo tusula mi totooro kaljan ma iwe ndelndelja. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparleŋ kaljan mini som.”

⁸Tona Merere iyaŋgwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen.

Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeeŋe ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kaljan bekena ipakankaana zin, mi iyaŋgwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popoŋana kini

¹⁰Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei: Indeeŋe nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹²Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²²Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera. ²⁵Tera isu,

to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷Iŋgi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana bi-ibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ^d

³¹Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³²Indeeŋe Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

Merere iboobo Abaram

12 Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatiziŋ ku, mi manŋa ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i.^e ²Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampejana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampejana ambaiŋana. ³Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keterŋ malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampejana

biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”^f

⁴Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kalŋaana, mi imanŋa ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeeŋe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timanŋa pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi.” To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.^g

⁸Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹Kaimer to ni imanŋa mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu

(Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini. ¹¹Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio aŋute nu moori kaibiim kat. ¹²Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu

^d11:30 Un 25:21, 29:31 ^e12:1 Iŋgo 7:2; Ibr 11:8 ^f12:3 Iŋgo 3:25; Ga 3:8
^g12:7 Iŋgo 7:5

tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu. ¹³Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai.”

¹⁴Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁵Tana zin menderŋan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeezee pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiiri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, doŋki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesooŋo pakan.

¹⁷To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio aŋurla sua ku, tana aŋsombe aŋkami ma iwe kusij. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.” ²⁰Tona king iur sua pizin menderŋan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

13 Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi luttuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb. ²Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilŋan boozo. ³⁻⁴To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanŋa mini mi izerri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isuŋ pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta muŋgu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronŋana muriini.

⁵Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kini boozomen tomini. ⁶Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat,

mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷To Lot mbesooŋo kini mi Abaram mbesooŋo kini timanŋa mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru toŋmatizij tau. Tana lelej be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesooŋo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe. ⁹Lutuŋ re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio lej pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako aŋsala. Mi sombe lelae, nako aŋperae.” ¹⁰Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneŋana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaiŋana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeŋe tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanŋa be izerri i ma ila pa zoŋ uunu. ¹²Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵Toono boozomen ta re i, ina aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.^h ¹⁶Mi nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷Tana manŋa mi pa pa

^h13:15 Iŋgo 7:5

lele ta boozomen tiŋgi mi tiiri. Pa iŋgi, aŋkam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸Tana Abaram imanga mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronjana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

Abaraam ikamke Lot

14¹⁻⁹Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsu ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king paŋ tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanga mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaŋaana.

Tana indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi paŋ pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabaŋana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king paŋ tina ziŋan malmal kan kizin tila, to ziŋan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteeneŋana ki Kiriataim, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabaŋana ki Seir, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot kolouŋana pa lele bilimŋana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispat na. To ziŋan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomimi.

Kedoleoma ziŋan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina maŋiŋ, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila

pa toono keteeneŋana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizaŋzaaŋa Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timanga pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana maŋiŋ, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹²Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomimi ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

¹³Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koroŋ to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴Abaram ileŋ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵Mbeŋ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na. ¹⁶Tana Abaram iyo koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomimi.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na making, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeŋi su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro ‘Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.’)

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomimi, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat.ⁱ ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

“Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imanŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek.^j

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla.” ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³⁻²⁴ “Nio irao aŋkam leŋ koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leŋ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lenen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

15 Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aŋwe ŋiŋgiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leŋ kelŋoŋ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koroŋ tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam leŋ kelŋoŋ sa som.”

⁴ Mi Merere kalŋaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesoŋo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ŋonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koroŋ ku ta boozomen.” ⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popoŋana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tiŋga.” ⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ŋonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋana.¹

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta aŋkam ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekana aŋkam lem toono ta tiŋgi.” ⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekana aŋute kat ta kembei: Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leŋ?” ⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau pangaara ta, mekmek pangaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelŋa na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutu ma timar tio.”

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koroŋ tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som. ¹¹ Mi manboŋ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan

ⁱ14:18 Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 ^j14:19-20 Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

^k15:5 Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 ^l15:6 Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹²Zoŋ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandiq kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motoŋana bi-ibi ikami. ¹³To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi be aŋpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooŋo, mi tiseseze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ^{m14}Tamen kaimer nio ko aŋur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoŋana ku ko tiyo len koroŋ boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ⁿ

¹⁵Tamen nu na, mbotŋana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ^o

¹⁶Tana wal ku ko loŋa mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tiŋgi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tiŋgi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio aŋur kadoono pizin, mi aŋziiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoŋana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tiŋgi mini.”

¹⁷Indeeŋe zoŋ isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan. ¹⁸Mbeŋ tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko aŋkam toono ta boozomen tiŋgi pa popoŋana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuŋ su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ^{p19-21}Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

Agar ipeebe Ismael

16 Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesooŋo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar. ²Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Leŋ. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio kopon som. Tana la ki mbesooŋo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe leŋ pikin tasa.” Abaram ileŋ la Sarai kalŋaana mi ito.

³Tana indeeŋe Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesooŋo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, pataŋana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Ijonoono, nio ituŋ aŋuri ima ku. Tamen indeeŋe ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa pataŋana tiŋgi.”

⁶Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesooŋo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanŋa mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ipet yok bukbuŋana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Iŋgoŋana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸“Agar, mbesooŋo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi iŋgi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋko pa bi-ibi tio Sarai i.”

^{m15:13} Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Iŋgo 7:6

^{n15:14} Kam 12:35

^{o15:15} Un 25:8 ^{p15:18} Iŋgo 7:5

⁹To Ŋgoŋana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi leŋ la kalŋaana.”

¹⁰Mi iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tiene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi leŋ.

¹¹Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tinjizi ku kek.

¹²Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge saŋsaŋjana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni ziŋan toŋmatizij kini ko tipar-garau zin som.”

¹³Tona Agar ikam nŋar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio aŋre kati pa motoŋ isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’ ¹⁴Tana yok toujana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tana indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.⁹

Merere iur reeteŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana

17 ¹⁻²Indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskezeŋoŋ. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motoŋ. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³Tona Abaram iŋgun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini

mini ma iso: ⁴⁻⁵“Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko aŋpaata zom be Abaraam. ^{†r} ⁶Mi nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷Sua ta koozi aŋbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko aŋpombol minj pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua tiŋgi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu tiom.^s ⁸Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko aŋkam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin popoŋana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.”^t

⁹⁻¹⁰To Anutu iseŋge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku kozo motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua tio mbukjana taŋgi mi kototo, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana nu mi popoŋana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.^u ¹¹⁻¹³Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuli yom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesooŋo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, ziŋan zin mbesooŋo tiom ta kiŋgiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin. ¹⁴Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukjana taŋgi.”

[†]17:4-5 Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanaŋana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’

⁹16:15-16 Ga 4:22 [†]17:4-5 Ro 4:17 ^s17:7 Lu 1:55 ^t17:8 Ŋgo 7:5

^u17:9-10 Ŋgo 7:8; Ro 4:11

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. ^{‡16} Pa nio ko anpomboli bekena ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseŋge. Pa ikam ŋgar pa ta kembei: “A, iŋgi sa aŋwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomto lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”^v

¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio leleŋ be kampe i mi motom pini.”

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. “Sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be motoŋ pa Ismael, tana nio ko aŋkam ta kembena. Nio ko anpomboli mi aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹ Tamen ndaama tiŋgi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.” ²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam maŋiŋ, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kalŋaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesooŋo ta

ni iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin mbesooŋo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeeŋe Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono lamoromata mi paŋ (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesooŋo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaraam iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

18 Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanŋa mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tuŋ la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesooŋo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ^{w4-5} Kamar ma talae ke uunu tiŋga mi keteyom su muŋgu. Mi aŋkam yok sa imar be kuŋguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamamŋa mini mi kala. Pa iŋgi niom kamar tio, tana leleŋ ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio aŋla aŋru kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekŋana ta ma iur la ki mbesooŋo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tiurpe kini maŋiŋ, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

^{‡17:15} Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaŋana.’

^{¶17:19} Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseŋge.’

⁹Tikan makiŋ, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ileŋleŋ la. ^{x11-12}Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ileŋ kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi sa niamru waerŋbi kuliyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taiŋgi mini? Na som.”

¹³To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som?”

¹⁴Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.”

¹⁵Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio aŋseeŋge sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seeŋge kek.”

Abaraam isuŋ pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶To tomtom tel tina timaŋga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma zijaŋ tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom.

¹⁷Mi Merere ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe aŋkam i, ko aŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko aŋswe pini ma ileŋ.

¹⁸Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kameŋana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. ¹⁹Mi nio ituŋ aŋpeikati kek, be aŋpaute i pa ŋgar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta

ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰⁻²¹Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma aŋleŋ kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋsula mi aŋre zin. Naso aŋute kat: Urun mi tiŋiizi biibi ta izze ma aŋleŋleŋ i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²²To Merere gaabaŋana ru timaŋga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot.

²³Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta zijaŋ zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵Tana sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga na som. Pa nu itum ta tiiriŋana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋeŋan raama zin wal sananŋan.” ²⁶Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio aŋdeeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁷Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen aŋsombe aŋso sua pu mini. ²⁸Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to iŋgal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe aŋdeeŋe tomtom

ndeeŋjan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁹To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋjan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe aŋdeeŋje tomtom ndeeŋjan tomtooru, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

³⁰To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio aŋsombe aŋso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio aŋute aŋbel wiŋom kek. Tamen aŋsombe aŋwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋje tomtom ndeeŋjan tomtom men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³²To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, leŋ sua rimen kat be aŋso pu ma aŋpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeeŋjan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeeŋjan laamuru timbotmbot, inako aŋpasaana kar som.” ³³Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam miili ma ila beeze kini mini.

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

19 Aŋela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imaŋga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso: ²“O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itijan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamaŋga ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.” ³Tamen Lot imaŋmar zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileŋ la kaljaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ma ziru tikan makinŋ, to ziŋan timbotmbot.

⁴Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanŋaŋ mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot, ⁵mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋan, kakam mbulu sananŋana pizin wal taingŋi pepe. ⁸Kere, lutuŋ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomtom sa ire zin zen. Nio ko aŋkam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareiŋana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taingŋi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motoŋ pizin.”

⁹Tamen zin iwal timaŋga mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananŋana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timaŋga na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama. ¹¹To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeeŋje kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iŋgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomŋan kamaŋga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.” ¹⁴Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso

pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iŋgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaŋga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ŋeu pizin.

¹⁵Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iŋgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ¹⁷To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneŋana tiŋgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalŋana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som. ¹⁹Nio aŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalŋana na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ tomini. ²⁰Re kar musaana tiŋga. Inga imbot kolouŋana. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot tiŋga? Naso aŋbot ambai.”

²¹Aŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio anyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar tiŋga som. ²²Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tiŋga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sananŋan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora. ²⁵Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneŋana, mi iwal boozomen ta tim-

botmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ²⁶Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ^a

²⁷⁻²⁸Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muŋgu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteeneŋana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹Tana indeeŋe ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteeneŋana tana na, ni mataana iŋgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana ziŋan lutuunu moori bizin ru timaŋga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana, mi titu ma timbot lela raŋ sumbuunu.

³¹Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanŋana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tiŋgi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti? ³²Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ŋgar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itiŋan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende kelŋanda.”

³³Tana mbeŋ na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanŋana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanŋana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeŋi. Tana mbeŋ koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende kelŋanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵Tana mbej na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikana-maali som.

³⁶Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na. ³⁸Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

Abaraam mi Abimelek

(Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

20 Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanja mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

²Indeeje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio luŋri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, ingo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³Tamen mbej na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, leŋ! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulaŋana.”

⁴⁻⁵Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio ankam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atoŋ.’ Tana nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio aŋute? Tana nio leŋ sosor sa som.”

⁶To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio aŋute nu ŋgar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta aŋpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoŋ.

⁷Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini

Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwoŋ. Tana ni isombe isuŋ pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomŋan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸Mankwoono mbejbejjana kat, to Abimelek imanja mi iboobo la pa menderjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makinj, to motoŋana bi-ibi ikam zin. ⁹⁻¹⁰Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi piam? Rimen mi ankam sanaana bi-ibi ŋonoono. Nio ankam sosor sa pu, ta kam patanja tiŋgi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi ankam ŋgar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma aŋmeete, mi tikam kusij. Sua tau Sara ina nio luŋri, ina ŋonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelŋa. Tanata aŋrao ankami ma iwe kusij. Muŋgu indeeje ta aŋbotmbot ki tamaŋ men na, Anutu iso pio be anzem lele ki tamaŋ, mi aŋla ma aŋwwa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio aŋso pa Sara ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atoŋ.’”

¹⁴Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesooŋo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tiŋgi, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio ankam tom le pat

milmilŋan munŋaana ta (1,000), bekewa wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tona Abaraam isuŋ pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesooŋo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeeŋe ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananŋana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

Pepe ki Isak

21¹⁻²Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta muŋgu imbuk pini na. Tana indeeŋe ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomoto ta.^b ³Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak.^c ⁵Indeeŋe Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomta lamata.

⁶Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambaiŋana pio, tana leleŋ ambai mi aŋseeŋge. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ nio uruŋ, nako niamŋan amseeŋge mi menmeen yam.” ⁷To Sara iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Muŋgu tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio aŋrao be aŋpeebe pikin mi aŋpiwini na som. Mi iŋgi Abaraam iwe kolman mi aŋpeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso:

“Mbesooŋo moori tiŋga ziru lutuunu, ziri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutuŋ Isak, mi ziru timender pa koroŋ ta nu zom pa i na som.”^d

¹¹Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ileŋ sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹²Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ŋgar kini. Pa popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.”^e ¹³Tamen nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ki mbesooŋo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.” ¹⁴Tana mankwono mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Abaraam imanŋa to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana ki Ber-Seba. ¹⁵Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tiŋiizi biibi.

¹⁷Anutu ileŋ Agar lutuunu tiŋiizi kini to, iŋgoŋana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itaŋtaŋ na, Anutu ileŋ tiŋiizi kini kek. ¹⁸Lutum tana, nio ko aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manŋa ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanŋa.”

¹⁹To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok touŋana ta, tau imbot kolouŋana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰Timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamŋana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹Ni

^b21:1-2 Ibr 11:11 ^c21:4 Un 17:12; iŋgo 7:8 ^d21:10 Ga 4:30

^e21:12 Ro 9:7; Ibr 11:18

imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²²Indeeŋe tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koroŋ boozomen ta kamam na. ²³Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamŋana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio aŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio aŋbuk sua be aŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koroŋ tana som. Pa muŋgu nu so yo som tau. Asiŋ ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe aŋleŋ.”

²⁷Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸Mi iyake sipsip paŋgarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?” ³⁰Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Iŋgi nio aŋkam pu, bekana nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta aŋtjou yok tana.” ³¹Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³²Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilstia. ³³Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok

i. ³⁴Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilstia ma molo.

Merere itoombo Abaraam

22 Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.” ²To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe aŋso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoroŋana pio.”

³Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imaŋga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala doŋki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesooŋo kini ru, mi ziŋan timaŋga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i. ⁵To iso pa mbesooŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tiŋgi raama doŋki. Mi nio niamru lutuŋ ko amla lele pakaana taŋga be amsuŋ. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoroŋana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae tamaŋ!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip iŋgoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸To Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam iŋgas pat ma iwe patoroŋana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat iŋgasŋana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹Som, mi

Ŋgoŋana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.”¹² To Ŋgoŋana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio aŋute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa lutum tamen ŋonoono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa.¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ŋgoŋana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta ima i. Nu leŋ la ni kalŋaana mi ruutu lutum tamengana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mbolŋana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”⁸ ¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampeŋana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko timender mbolŋana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.^h ¹⁸ Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kalŋaana. Tana popoŋana ku ko tiwe zala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”ⁱ

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesooŋo ru tau. Mi ziŋan timaŋga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek.²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu

bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni muŋgamuŋga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimengana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin.²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin paŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

Meetejana ki Sara

23¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kariat Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itaŋtaŋ pini ma som,³ to izemi mi imaŋga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ⁴ “Nio ŋgi aŋwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be aŋgiimi ma iwe meetejan tiam murin, mi aŋur kusij ilela?”^j

⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Bi-ibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomŋom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele iŋgoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ngar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imaŋga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be aŋurpe leyam meetejan murin isu lele tiŋgi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela zilŋaana na. Pa lele tana, ta aŋsombe aŋgiimi ma iwe leyam, mi aŋurpe ma iwe meetejan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako aŋkam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupŋana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana

^f22:12 Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21 ^g22:16 Ibr 6:13-14

^h22:17 Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12 ⁱ22:18 Ŋgo 3:25; Ga 3:8

^j23:4 Ŋgo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ta kembei. Iso: ¹¹“O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be ŋgimi toono tio pepe. Nio aŋbuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina nio aŋkam pu sorok, be iwe meeteŋan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.” ¹²Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: ¹³“Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be aŋgiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima muŋgu, tonabe aŋla ma aŋurpe kusiŋ muriini.”

¹⁴Epron ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ma isombe: ¹⁵“Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmilŋan munjaana ta (400). Tamen toŋgo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koroŋ sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.” ¹⁶Abaraam ileŋ Epron kaljaana, to inin le pat milmilŋan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam ŋgimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupjana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koroŋ ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.) ²⁰Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meeteŋan kini murin.

Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

24 Merere iur kampejana matakija boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ²⁻³To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesooŋo kini mataana kana tau imborro

koroŋ kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbaseŋon mi mbuk sua mboljana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itijaŋ tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe. ⁴Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamŋan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵Mbesooŋo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tiŋgi som, nako parei? Ko aŋur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?” ⁶Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar muŋgujana ta aŋzem na pepe. ⁷Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma aŋzem tamaŋ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tiŋgi pio mi zin popoŋana tio. Ni itunu ko iŋgo aŋela kini ma imuungu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeŋe moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tiŋga. ⁸Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tiŋgi som, inako sua mbukjana ku taŋgi iwe patajana pu som. Mi motom iŋgal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio muŋgujana pepe.” ⁹Abaraam iso makin, to mbesooŋo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbasejana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰Tona mbesooŋo ikam kamel laa-muru ki biibi kini mi koroŋ ambaimbainjan matakija tomini, mi imanga raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹mi rorou, to keteene su yok toujana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹²Tana mbesooŋo isu mi isuŋ ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampejana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono. Leleŋ be kam ta kem-

bei: ¹³Nio ko anmender koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi iggi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴Tana nio ko anso pa moori sa be ise koŋ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: 'Ina ambai. Nio ko anse kom be win. Mi ko anse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.' Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe ankami pa mbesooŋo ku Isak. Naso anute kembei nu motom ingalngal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini."

¹⁵Ni izunzuj, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷to mbesooŋo tana ipanuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: "Ai, irao liŋ koŋ yok risa ma anwin?" ¹⁸Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Biibi tio, is, win." To loŋa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹Iwin makin, to Rebeka iso: "Nio ko anse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini." ²⁰Tana karau men mi iliŋ yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹Mi mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur ŋonoono, som som?

²²Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ŋooro milmiljana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ngeeme milmiljan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³To iwi lae pini ma iso: "Nu tomom asij? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mberj ta koozi?" ²⁴Mi Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵Ruumu tiam, iŋga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao." ²⁶Tona mbesooŋo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu

su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷Iso: "Nio anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipanngutnguuu yo ma anmar anpet mi andeene kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau."

²⁸Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi iso-taara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok toujana na. ²⁹⁻³⁰Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire ŋooro milmiljana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ngeeme milmiljan ru ta isala namaana, mi ileŋ ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok toujana be ire mbesooŋo tana. Beso ipet yok toujana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹Ipet kini, to iso: "O kampejana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anurpe nu niomjan kamel ku muriyom kek." ³²Tana mbesooŋo ikam zin kamel mi ziŋan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ziŋan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tiŋguuru kumbun pa. ³³Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: "Kini ti imbot munŋu. Pa nio leŋ sua piom." Laban iso: "Ambai. So yam lak."

³⁴⁻³⁵Tona mbesooŋo imanja mi iso ta kembei. Iso: "Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaŋana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, dorŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmiljan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini. ³⁶Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koroŋ kini ta munjaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anbuk sua mboljana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan

timbotmbot na, nio irao aŋkam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸Bela aŋla pa itunu wal kini mi aŋru moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹Mi indeeŋe tau nio be aŋmaŋga ma aŋmar i na, aŋwi biibi tio ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamŋan amar som, inako parei?’ ⁴⁰Mi ni ipekel kalŋoŋ ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi aŋbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko iŋgo aŋela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekenaraa ta ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamaŋ bizin pa lutuŋ Isak. ⁴¹Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukjana tana iwe patajana pu som.’”

⁴²To mbesooŋo iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio aŋmar yok toujana na, aŋsuŋ ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Nio ko aŋbot koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko aŋso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko aŋse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko aŋse pizin kamel ku tomimi be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’”

⁴⁵Nio aŋzuŋzuŋ la leleŋ, mi motoŋ ila na, aŋre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makin, to aŋso lae pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin. ⁴⁶To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomimi, ko aŋse kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio aŋwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomimi ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷Tabe aŋwi i ma aŋso: ‘Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamaŋ Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeeŋe nio aŋleŋ sua tina, tona aŋkam ŋooro ma aŋur ila kuzuunu, mi aŋzun ŋeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸Tona aŋlek kumbuŋ mi aŋtuundu su toono, mi aŋpakur Merere

Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipaŋgutŋguutu yo ma aŋmar aŋpet ma aŋdeŋe kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be aŋkami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki toŋmatizij ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma aŋleŋ. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekenaraa aŋru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Mbulu taiŋgi ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som. ⁵¹Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekenaraa iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵²Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, to iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere.

⁵³Tona ikam yorondiŋ mi natabu, mi koroŋ milmilŋan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokjan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koroŋ ambaimbaijan tomimi bekenaraa iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak.

⁵⁴To ziŋan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timaŋga to ni iso: “Nio leleŋ be aŋmiili ma aŋla mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala loŋa pepe. Moori ti ko itijaŋ tombotjana ri muŋgu, mana ko niomjan kala.”

⁵⁶Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe loŋa aŋmiili ma aŋla ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono kek.”

⁵⁷To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋla.”

⁵⁹Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be ziŋan mbesooŋo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe:

“Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munjaana ka tieene nan.

Mi popoŋana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹Tona Rebeka ziŋan zin mbesoŋo moori kini tise kamel, mi timaŋga be tila. Tana mbesoŋo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma ziŋan timiili ma tila.

⁶²Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimjana ta igarau yok toujana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵mi iwi mbesoŋo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, ingga asij?” Mi mbesoŋo iso: “Ingga biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesoŋo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta muŋgu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbeleele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan

25 Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ²Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni popoŋana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵Abaraam ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak.^k ⁶Tamen

indeeŋe ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koroŋ kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸Abaraam, mbotjana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete muŋgu na.^{1 9} Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Muŋgu, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam inggiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusini Sara sula pa. ¹¹Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampejana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeŋe tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Popoŋana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵Inggi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesoŋo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸Mi popoŋana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka senjaŋa mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael popoŋana kini tana ziŋan zin toŋmatizij kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.^m

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeeŋe ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomŋana. Tana Isak isuŋ Merere be iuli. Mi Merere ileŋ suŋŋana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.ⁿ ²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isuŋ Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na.

Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmanŋana ko imbeeze pa kaimernŋana.”^o

²⁴ Indeeŋe Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu. ²⁵ Muŋgamuŋga na, kuliini siŋsiŋŋana mi rumunrumunŋana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau. ²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu ŋuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeŋe pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtotel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur ruŋana mi kumbu paipainŋana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom manneŋana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau muŋgamuŋga kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainŋana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma aŋsaana kat. Yambon siŋsiŋŋana tina, zoobo koŋ sa imar, be aŋwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom). ³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio aŋkam murim ma aŋwe pikin muŋgamuŋga?” ³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, muriŋ muŋgamuŋga na koroŋ sorok. Aŋgo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma aŋwin lak. Pa ingi be aŋmeete i.” ³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio muŋgu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin muŋgamuŋga. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanŋa ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini muŋgamuŋga kembei koroŋ sorok.^p

Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar

(Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

26 Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanŋa mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta aŋso u pa na. ³ Naso aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tinŋi, kola aŋkam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk la ki Abaraam mi

aŋpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴Nio kola aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi aŋkam toono tiŋgi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ⁵Kola aŋkam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ileŋleŋ la kalŋoŋ mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta aŋur pini na.”

⁶Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷Tamen indeeŋe zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Iŋgi nio luŋri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbeŋbeeŋe pa Rebeka. ⁹Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋkam ta kembena paso, aŋmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma aŋmeete mi kakam kusij.” ¹⁰To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamŋana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomooto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi pataŋana ise tiam.” ¹¹Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Keleŋ! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taiŋgi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹²Indeeŋe ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtom lamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat. ¹³Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat. ¹⁴Ni le mbili matak-ija boozo kat. Mi mbesooŋo kini ta

kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini, ¹⁵mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta muŋgu zin mbesooŋo ki Abaraam tikel na. ¹⁶Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tiŋgi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷Tana Isak imanga, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Gerar. ¹⁸To yok touŋan ta muŋgu zin mbesooŋo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau muŋgu tamaana iwatwaata na. ¹⁹To zin mbesooŋo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeeŋe yok bukbuk ma ise. ²⁰Tamen zin mboronŋan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar ziŋan zin mbesooŋo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tiŋooŋo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronŋan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok touŋana tana zaana be ‘Yok ŋoŋi Kana.’ Pa tiŋooŋo pa tau. ²¹Tona zin mbesooŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro. Tamen wal pakan tiŋooŋo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronŋana.’ ²²To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok touŋana toro. Mi yok touŋana tina, tiŋooŋo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana iŋgi be tomtom ambai su toono ti ma tamasaŋ.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba. ²⁴Mi mbeŋ na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mbesooŋo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola aŋbotmbot raamu mi aŋkampe u, mi aŋkam ma

popoŋana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.”
²⁵To Isak iŋgas pat ma iwe patoroŋjana muriini, mi isuŋ pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesooŋo kini tikel yok toujana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarjana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak, ²⁷to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta kamar tio mini?” ²⁸To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ²⁹Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta muŋgu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambaijana. Mi re, iŋgi kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.” ³⁰Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi ziŋan tikanan ma tiwinin. ³¹Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋjana na, timaŋga mi ziŋan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai. ³²Indeeje aigule tana, zin mbesooŋo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeje yok bukuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.” ³³To Isak ipaata yok toujana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴Indeeje Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori. ³⁵Tamen leembe

nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

Yakop ikam pakaamjana mi ikem pomboljana ki Isau

27 Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ²To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek, mi aŋkankaana pa koŋ mete. ³Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa. ⁴To urpe koŋ yambon ambaijana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma aŋwin. Tonabe aŋkam pomboljana tio ise ku. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.”

⁵⁻⁶Indeeje Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ileŋuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imaŋga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri ŋonoono ta aŋleŋ tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambaijana. Tonabe aŋpombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.’ ⁸Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta iŋgi aŋur pu i. ⁹La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekŋan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋurpe tomom ka yambon ambaijana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁰To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pomboljana kini ise ku pataaŋa.”

¹¹Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anaŋ, ina ambai, mi tamen atoŋ Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunjana. Mi nio na, kuliŋ ŋgeezeoŋ. ¹²Kokena tamaŋ izorom yo, to iute kembei nio aŋpakaami. Tona ikam pomboljana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananjana pio.” ¹³Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua

sananjana pu, inako ka patanjana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴Tana Yakop imanja, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambainjana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁵To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambainjana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene. ¹⁷Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O tamaŋ!” Tamaana iso: “Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?” ¹⁹Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum mungamunga. Yambon ta so pa, ta inŋi aŋkam ma aŋmar i. Manŋa ma win mi kam pomboljana ku ise tio.” ²⁰To Isak iso: “Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeŋe koroŋ karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipaŋgutjguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi aŋdeeŋe.”

²¹To Isak iso: “Mar ŋana mi aŋteegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?” ²²Tana Yakop ila ma tuŋla kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: “Kalŋom na, kembei Yakop kaljaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau namaana.” ²³⁻²⁴Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanja be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be aŋwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona aŋpombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini. ²⁶Iwin makinŋ, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, mar sou yo.” ²⁷Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iy-

oozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pomboljana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso:^s

“Aa, lutuŋ ti kuziini na, kembei su ta kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekena ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹Zin karkari ko timbeze pu. Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatizij ku. Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananjana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisuj Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampejana tomini.”^t

Isau itaŋroro tamaana pa le pomboljana

³⁰Isak ipombol Yakop makinŋ, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su. ³¹Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambainjana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta aŋurpe kek. Manŋa ma win mi pombol yo.” ³²Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, inŋi nu asiŋ toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum mungamunga.” ³³To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma aŋwin mi aŋpomboli kek. Ko asiŋ? Pa pomboljana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi inŋa ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itaŋ ma biibi. Itaŋ ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini lak.”

³⁵Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pomboljana

ta aŋso aŋkam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa iŋgi ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Muŋgu ikem muriŋ muŋgamuŋga kana i. Mi buri ikem pombolŋana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pombolŋana toro sa som?”^u

³⁷Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋur tizim mi popoŋana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popoŋana ku be kewe mbe-sooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen ŋonon na, aŋkam pini kek. Tana lutuŋ, kosa sa imbot be aŋkam pu i som.”

³⁸Tamen Isau itaŋroro tamaana. Iso: “Tamaŋ parei? Pombolŋana ku tamen ŋonoona ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.^v ³⁹Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso:

“Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeenŋana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koroŋ.

Mi ko we mbesooŋo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko maŋga mi noknok zooroŋana,

to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pombolŋana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Molo som to to-moyam imeete. Tonabe aŋpun Yakop ma imeete.” ⁴²Tamen wal pakan tiŋgal Rebeka talŋaana pa ŋgar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, leŋ. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekana ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na. ⁴³Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi maŋga ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta im-

botmbot ta kar Aran a. ⁴⁴La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu. ⁴⁵Mi sombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbelele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko aŋso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio aŋmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶To Rebeka imaŋga mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tiŋga. Mi sombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao aŋbot mini na som. Ko aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ.”

28 Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe. ²Maŋga ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³Anutu mbura keskeezŋana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekana we tomtom boozomen un.^w ⁴Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popoŋana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tiŋgi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tiŋgi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta muŋgu kek.”^x

⁵Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop makinŋ, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶Indeeŋe ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mbolŋana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi iŋgalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. ⁷Tabe Isau ileŋ sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kalŋan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸tona ikilala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. ⁹Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanŋana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat

toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miuŋana isu kar Betel

¹⁰Tana Yakop imanŋa, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran.

¹¹Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbeŋkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma ili i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. ¹²To imiu mi ire koroŋ kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.^y

¹³To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku ma iwe leyom.^z ¹⁴Mi popoŋana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa zilŋaana zilŋaana bekenā tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomŋan popoŋana ku ko kewe zalala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.^a

¹⁵Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi motoŋ pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko aŋkamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tiŋgi. Tana nio ko irao aŋzemu na som. Ko aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkam ma sua tio mbukŋana ti iur ŋonoono.”

¹⁶Tona Yakop ipol ma imanŋa mi iso: “ŋonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi mungu nio aŋute som.” ¹⁷To motoŋana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tiŋgi potomŋana kat! Ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ. Pa iŋgi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸Mankwoono, mbeŋberŋana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isuŋgun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To iliŋ ŋgere isalakaala pat tina. ¹⁹Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Muŋgu na, kar tana zaana Lus. ²⁰⁻²¹To

Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam koŋ kini mi leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i, mi sombe aŋbot ambai men ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini pa ruumu ki tamaŋ, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko aŋbeeze pa nu itum tamen. ²²Mi koroŋ boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko aŋpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko aŋpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta aŋsuŋgun su ti, iŋgi iwe kilalan kembei lele tiŋgi na Anutu muriini.”

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

29 Yakop imanŋa mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zoŋ uunu na. ²Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok touŋana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot kolouŋana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala. ³Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboroŋan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekenā tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴Indeeŋe Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboroŋan ma iso: “Atoŋan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.” ⁵To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” ⁶To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inŋa lutuunu moori Rael ta ziŋan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Inŋi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.” ⁸Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela

timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tiŋgi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹Yakop ziŋan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanga mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹To isou Rael, mi itaŋ. ¹²Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awoŋ ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanŋoŋ i.” Rael ileŋ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³Laban ileŋ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanga mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileŋ. ¹⁴Ipit mbol makiŋ, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ŋonoono kat. Ituru siŋ tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awoŋ ŋonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma aŋleŋ.”

¹⁶Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanjana zaana Lea, mi nanŋanjana zaana Rael. ¹⁷Lea, ni runguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁸Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be aŋwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be aŋkami, nako aŋkam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona aŋwooli.” ¹⁹Laban ileŋ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleŋ be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be aŋkam uraata pu, ta iŋgi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be aŋwooli.” ²²Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana. ²³Tamen mberj na, ikam pakaamjana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanjana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene. ²⁴Mi iur mbesoŋo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵Mankwoono mberjberjana na, Yakop imanga mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Nio aŋbel uraata pu be aŋkam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: Moori nanŋanjana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanjana uteene na som. ²⁷Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap muŋgu, tonabe aŋur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.” ²⁸Yakop ileŋ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹Mi iur mbesoŋo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini. ³⁰Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena

kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somŋana.^b
³²Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Merere ire patanana tio, tanata ikam leŋ pikin tiŋgi. Inŋgi be kusij iur leleene pio i.”

³³Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusij iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, inŋgi ko kusij imar tuŋ mar tio i. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio aŋpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeŋe Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30 Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam leŋ pikin sa. Som, to aŋmeete.”
²Yakop ileŋ sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be aŋso mi nu kopom? Nio aŋsekaalu pa peeberjana?”
³To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesooŋo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio leŋ pikin tomini.”

⁴Tana Rael iur mbesooŋo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene.
⁵Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta.
⁶Taba Rael iso: “Inŋgi Anutu itiiri yo ma leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Pa ileŋ suŋjana tio mi ikam leŋ pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan.
⁷Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro.
⁸Taba Rael iso: “Nio niamru aton

moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma aŋlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro.
^{10–11}Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Inŋgi koroŋ ambaijana.” Tana ipaati be Gat.
¹²Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesooŋo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro.
¹³Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴Indeeŋe mazwaana ki kini wit yembutjana na, Ruben iwawa pa mokleene mi indeeŋe ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koroŋ tina tika-mam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam leŋ sa imar.”
¹⁵Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusij leleene pio pe som. Mi inŋgi sombe kam lutuŋ koroŋ kini tiŋgi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam leŋ sa. Mi mbeŋ koozi to Yakop ima ku.”
¹⁶Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Mbeŋ to nu mar tio. Pa nio aŋgiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek.” Tana mbeŋ na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷Anutu ileŋ suŋjana ki Lea, taba kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa.
¹⁸Lea isu to iso: “Nio aŋur mbesooŋo moori tio ila ki kusij, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambaijana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka.
¹⁹Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa.
²⁰Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Inŋgi be kusij Yakop ipakur yo. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Ze-

^b29:31 Un 11:30, 25:21

bulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana iŋgal Rael tomimi. ²³ Tana ileŋ suŋjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ miaŋ ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa toono tio. ²⁶ Nu ute: Nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusiy bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamŋan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, aŋposop ma imap kek.” ²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoŋ! Nio aŋso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio aŋute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i. ²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.” ²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo. ³⁰ Muŋgu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio aŋmar aŋbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta aŋwe zaala pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi ŋiizi na aŋkam uraata pa ituŋ wal tio?” ³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam leŋ koroŋ sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋla aŋkam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako aŋbot mi aŋboro mbili ku mini. ³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio aŋkemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua ŋponoono men.”

³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanga mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisŋan mi zin mekmek paŋgaara ŋgaltitiŋan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin. ³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiŋan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisŋan. ³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisŋan tana. ³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin paŋgaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan mi parrisŋan men. ⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisŋan mi koskoozoŋan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini. ⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisŋan se zwor kwoono. ⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili koŋkoŋŋan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namanaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatŋan men. Mi ki Laban na koŋkoŋŋan. ⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoŋo, kamel, doŋki, mi koroŋ ta boozomen.

Yakop iko pa Laban

31 Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koroŋ ta boozomen

kini tiŋga na, imar pa tamanda tau.”² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta muŋgu na som.

³To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu.”⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a.⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aŋre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta muŋgu na som. Tamen Anutu ki tamaŋ, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio.⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som.⁸ Kere. Indeeŋe ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeŋe ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men.⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe leŋ.¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeŋe mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio aŋmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.¹¹ To aŋjela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio aŋtur la kaljaana ma aŋso: ‘Oi, ituŋ ti.’¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio aŋute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.

¹³Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sungun pat mi liŋ ŋgere sala. Mi iŋgi aŋso pu: Manŋa ta buri ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.”^c

¹⁴Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makir, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam,

kaimer ko ikam leyam koroŋ kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som.¹⁵ Pa ni mataana iŋgalŋgal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ŋgiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat.¹⁶ Koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koroŋ tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tabe Yakop imaŋga mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timaŋga be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na.¹⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teeteŋan ki tamaana.²⁰ Mi Yakop iso-taara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki kejana.²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²²Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.”²³ To Laban imaŋga mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbeŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat.²⁴ Tamen mbeŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomimi tipo beeze su lele tamen

tau. ²⁶Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutuŋ moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal. ²⁷⁻²⁸Parei ta kam mbulu ki keŋana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao leleŋ ambai pu, mi amkam kini bi-ibi mi amkam narogo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi ingi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio ankat lutuŋ moori bizin mi tumbuŋ bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanaŋana kat. ²⁹Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tonŋo. Pa mbeŋi, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbululu kwoŋ pu pepe. ³⁰Nio anjute: Ijgar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teeteŋan tio?” ³¹Yakop ipekel Laban kaljaana ma iso: “Nio anmoto, ta anko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³²Tamen ke teeteŋan ku, ina nio anjankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeŋe tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tiŋgi matan, mi ru ke teeteŋan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa, na kam.” Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teeteŋan ki tamaana na som.^d ³³To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesooŋo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen indeeŋe kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koroŋ kini.

³⁴Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teeteŋan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipitirtiiri koroŋ boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: “O tamaŋ, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmaŋga na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo.” Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeŋe som.

³⁶Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: “Nio anmolo so tutu i, mi ankam so sorok i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar?” ³⁷Koozi nu pitiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen, bekena ru ke teeteŋan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asiŋ ta iso sua ŋonoono. ³⁸Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomooto kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio ankan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹Mi indeeŋe ta koroŋ saŋsaŋana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio ankam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa ituŋ mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koroŋ ku tasa imbiiri pa aigule, som mbeŋ, inako nio ituŋ ankot. ⁴⁰Zoŋ ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbeŋ ma niŋ tekteege. Tabe ankennekaala motoŋ som. ⁴¹Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomooto kek. Ankam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi paŋ bekena ankam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi ankam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekena ankam leŋ mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. ⁴²Kozobe Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam, ta tamaŋ Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomoŋ ila ndemeŋ, mi ziiri yo ma anla leŋ. Tamen Anutu ire patana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mbeŋi iyaambu. Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.”

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³Yakop iso sua tana maŋiŋ, to Laban ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Zin moori tiŋgi na, nio lutuŋ moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tiŋgi na, nio tumbuŋ bizin. Mi sipsip ma

^d31:32 Un 35:18-19

mekmek ta boozomen tiŋgi, ina nio tio. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko aŋkam parei? Pa lutuŋ moori bizin ru ziŋan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴Tana nio leleŋ aŋsombe ituru tulup lelede mi tumbuk sua sa.” ⁴⁵Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekena iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi ipombol. ⁴⁶To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makij, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndoujana tana. ⁴⁷Pat ndoujana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndoujana tiŋgi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjana.” Tana tipaata pat ndoujana tana zaana be Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutuŋ moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ileŋ sua mbukjana tiŋgi kek. Mi mbulu kiti kejana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.” ⁵¹To Laban iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndoujana mi pat suŋgunjana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵²Koroŋ ru tiŋgi be tipei ŋgar kiti mi matanda iŋgal sua kiti mbukjana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋmolo pat ndoujana tiŋgi mi aŋma ma aŋkam mbulu sananjana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndoujana ma pat suŋgunjana tiŋgi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananjana sa pio na som. ⁵³Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makij, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesm-beeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukjana tana. ⁵⁴Tona ipun mbili ta

ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma ziŋan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mberj.

⁵⁵Mankwoono mberberjana na, Laban imanja, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

Yakop iurpe koroŋ pakan bekena ipaluumu Isau leleene

32 Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanja mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin aŋjela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono. ²Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³Tona Yakop iŋgo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuuŋgu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabaljana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom. ⁴Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesooŋo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotjana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵Ni le makau, doŋki, sip-sip, mekmek, mi mbesooŋo tomooto, mi mbesooŋo moori boozo kat. Tana ni iŋgo yam ma amar bekena amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu mujai i mi lelem ambai pini.’”

⁶Yakop isope zin makij, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi leŋ! Ni ziŋan tomtom munjana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷Yakop ileŋ sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ŋgar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta ziŋan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹To Yakop isuj. Iso: “O Anutu ki tum-buŋ Abaraam mi tamaŋ Isak, leŋ yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi aŋbot ambai men. ¹⁰Nio aŋute nio tomtom nd-abokŋoŋ som. Tamen nu muŋai mbesooŋo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa muŋgu, indeeŋe ta aŋdu yok Yordan ma aŋla na, nio leŋ kosa sa som. Aŋteege tete tio men mi aŋpa. Tamen koozi aŋmar raama zin tomtom mi koroŋ boozo, mi iŋgi aŋpeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru. ¹¹O Merere, nio aŋsuŋu be kamke yo pa atoŋ namaana. Pa nio aŋmoto korŋ: Kokena imar ma ikam mal-mal pio mi kusij bizin mi lutuŋ bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹²Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam popoŋana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”^e ¹³Yakop ikam suŋŋana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbeŋ. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuŋgu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek paŋgarŋgaara tomto laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip paŋgarŋgaara tomto laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota. ¹⁵Kamel paŋgarŋgaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau paŋgarŋgaara tomtooru, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi doŋki tomooto laamuru. ¹⁶Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makin, to iur un un la mbesooŋo kini pakan naman be tim-boro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuŋgu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom.”

¹⁷Mi Yakop isope mbesooŋo kini ta imuŋgu na, ta kembei: “Sombe atoŋ Isau indeeŋu su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesooŋo ki asiŋ? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asiŋ?’ ¹⁸Ni isombe

iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen tiŋgi, ki mbesooŋo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’”

¹⁹Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesooŋo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesooŋo kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeerŋe atoŋ Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. ²⁰Mi motoyom iŋgal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Bi-ibi, mbesooŋo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko aŋkam koroŋ tiŋgi pini sorok, bekana aŋjurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso aŋdeerŋi, to imuŋai yo.” ²¹Tana Yakop ipumuŋgu koroŋ boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbeŋ.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²²Mbeŋ tana, ni imaŋga to ikam kusini bizin ru, ziŋan mbesooŋo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. ²³Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini. ²⁴Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbeŋ. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. ²⁵Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma im-bekes. ²⁶Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be aŋla. Pa iŋgi be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko aŋkiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo muŋgu, tona aŋzemu ma la.” ²⁷To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asiŋ?” Yakop iso: “Nio zoŋ Yakop.” ²⁸To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be

Israel. Pa nu niomŋan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.” §f 29 To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asiŋ?” Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zoŋ?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰Mi Yakop iso: “Nio aŋre Anutu pa motoŋ kek, tamen aŋmeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.⁸ ³¹Zoŋ ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. ³²Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muŋgu mi imar ma indeeŋe koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeeŋe zin

33 Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini muŋaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbe-sooŋo moori kini ru. ²Mi iur zin mbe-sooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin ma timuunŋu, to Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. ³⁻⁴Mi Yakop itunu imuunŋu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanŋa mini ma ila ŋana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titaŋ. ⁵⁻⁶To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inŋa ziŋoi ta niomŋan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inŋa nio lutuŋ bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. ⁷To Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunuŋan ta timuunŋu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina aŋkam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.” ⁹Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tiziŋ, nio aŋrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Koroŋ ku imbot.” ¹⁰To Yakop iso: “E-e atonŋ, kena pepe. Nu sombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koroŋ boozomen ta aŋkam pu na. Pa muŋaiŋana ta swe pio i, na aŋre kembei ta Anutu muŋaiŋana kini. ¹¹Tana kam koroŋ ta nio aŋkam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leŋ koroŋ boozo kat.” Yakop imanŋan tabe Isau ikam.

¹²To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamaŋga mini ma tala ta buri.” ¹³Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muunŋu. Pa inŋi niamŋan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe aŋpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. ¹⁴Tana nu muunŋu, mi nio niamŋan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riŋariŋa ma ko ama ampel ku ta Seir na.” ¹⁵To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako aŋur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomŋan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tonŋo. Muŋaiŋana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

¹⁶Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. ¹⁷Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su kolouŋana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. ¹⁹Mi inŋiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmilŋan tomtom

§32:28 Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamŋana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibiini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.”

f32:28 Un 35:10 §32:30 Kam 24:11, 33:20

lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.)^{h20} Mi Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Eloë Israel.^{**}

Sekem imbuulu Dina

34 Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan.² Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli.³ Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekena leleene pini.⁴ Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ pa moori taŋga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomŋan kuurpe sua be aŋwooli.”

⁵Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

⁶Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imaŋga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua.⁷ Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamiŋjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tiŋga ma irao som kat.

⁸Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Lutun Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?”⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin.¹⁰ Naso tewe toŋmatiziŋ. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparŋgimigiimi koroŋ kiti.”¹¹ To Sekem imaŋga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso:

“Niom kosombe koyok la kalŋoŋ, na koroŋ ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako aŋkam piom.¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko aŋkam piom. Tamen koyok pio be aŋkam moori tana.”

¹³Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ŋgar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso:¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam miaŋ.¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom.¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itiŋan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tiŋgi ma itiŋan tewe wal tamen.¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetejana som, nako amkam luyamri ni niamŋan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imaŋga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe:²¹ “Wal taŋga, zin ambaimbaiŋan. Mi tisombe itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi ni-amru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti bibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itiŋan taparwoolo iti.²² Tamen zin timbol pa koroŋ tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itiŋan tombot lele tiŋgi ma tewe wal tamen.²³ Mi mbili

^{**}33:20 Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomini. Tana amsombe amwi yom muŋgu. Parei, ko toyok pa ŋgar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.”²⁴ Zin wal kar kan ileŋ Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kalŋan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵Uraata ki reeteŋana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyouŋana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanga ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ŋgar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap.²⁶ Mi tingal Amor ziru Sekem tomini. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len.²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanga ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koroŋ kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, doŋki kizin, sipsip kizin, koroŋ kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomini. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana uruŋ ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda ingoi?”³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

35 Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta aŋpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana maŋga ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronŋana muriini

pio isu tana.”² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teeteŋan tiom ta munjaana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom.”³ Tonabe tamanga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋpo patoronŋana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ suŋŋana tio mi itatke yo pa pataŋana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴Tana zin tikam ke teeteŋan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau talŋan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na.⁵ Tona ziŋan wal kini timanga pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot kolouŋana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziŋan wal kini som.⁶ Yakop ziŋan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau.⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronŋana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, muŋgu, indeeŋe ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸Yakop ziŋan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesooŋo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tiŋjiizi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana popoŋana na Israel.†

¹¹Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeezeŋoŋ. Popoŋana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan.¹² Toono tiŋgi, ta muŋgu aŋbuk

sua pa be aŋkam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi iŋgi koozi aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.^k 13 Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isuŋgun pat molo ta, to iliŋ yok baen mi ŋgere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶ To Yakop ziŋan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi kat. ¹⁷ To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa iŋgi kam pikin tomooto toro.” ¹⁸ Rael iyataaŋa be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen. ^{††}

¹⁹ Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zala ta ila pa kar Eparata na zilŋaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)^l ²⁰ To Yakop isuŋgun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹ Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²² Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ileŋ.^m

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³ Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta muŋga-muŋga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun. ²⁴ Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁵ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali. ²⁶ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Lea ta

zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. In-deeŋe Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷ Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta muŋgu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)ⁿ ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomtoto lamata tomtoto paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

Isau popoŋana kini

36 Iŋgi Isau ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

² Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep. ³ Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴ Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel. ⁵ Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan. ⁶ Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koroŋ kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. ⁷ Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸ Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir.

^{††}35:18 Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pataŋana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomoroŋ woono ka pikin.’

^k35:12 Un 17:4-8

^l35:19 Un 31:32

^m35:22 Un 49:4

ⁿ35:27 Un 13:18

⁹ Ingi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir na. ¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas. ¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot lejaleŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri za-

ana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin doŋki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeeŋe yok bayouŋana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataŋa timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Muŋgu, indeeŋe king sa imborro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timborro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imborro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka. ³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom,

mi zin tataŋa timboro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

Yosep miuŋana kini

37 Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋgu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Inŋgi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeŋe Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi iso-tartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaiŋana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ŋgis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mbeŋ ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, keleŋ miuŋana tio ti. Nio aŋmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatŋana ta nio tio na, imanga ma imender kat, mi pezekatŋan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono.”

⁸ Yosep toono bizin tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuŋana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ^o

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, keleŋ miuŋana tio toro. Aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.”

¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ileŋ miuŋana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miuŋana ku tana

pareiŋana? Nu sombe nio niamŋan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?” ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ŋgar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ŋgomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana. ¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio aŋso aŋgo u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko aŋla.” ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko ziŋan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana inŋgo Yosep ma izem lele ke-teenŋana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeŋi, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asiŋ?” ¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio aŋrru atoŋ bizin ziŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?” ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tiŋgi kek. Tamen aŋleŋ kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeŋe zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuŋana kini, ta imar i! ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataaŋa isula yok touŋana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?” ²¹ Tamen Ruben ileŋ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok

toujana sa ta imbot lele bilimjana tiŋgi. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³Yosep ila tuŋla ki toono bizin na, tisu i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambaijana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok toujana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koroŋ kuzinjan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege siŋ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei? ²⁷Kena toŋgoomoni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini. Pa ni sa itijan siŋ tamen na.”

²⁸Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ŋgomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok toujana muriini tana, mi tiŋgoomoni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmiljan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ^p

²⁹⁻³⁰Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok toujana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Ingi kozo ko anso parei pa tamanda?” ³¹Tabetisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siŋ. ³²To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiŋ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?” ³³Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to

iso: “Waii, ingi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapjana, mi imbel tiŋiizi ma molo. ³⁵Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itaŋtaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko aŋtaŋtaŋ pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao aŋto i ma ansula Andrewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tiŋiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tiŋgoomono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoŋo pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

38Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ²⁻³Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er. ⁴Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶Indeeŋe Yuda lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Er ruŋguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataaŋa kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.” ⁹Tamen Onan iute:

Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to loŋa itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana. ¹⁰ Onan nŋar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuŋ Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana moloŋana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroono Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni ruŋguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ileŋ kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muŋgu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljaana tiŋgi muŋgu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam leŋ sokorei?” ¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to aŋŋeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta

ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam leŋ koroŋ ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi aŋbot raama. Beso seŋgeere mekmek ma imar, to aŋpimiili. Naso aŋute nu ko to sua ku.” ¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako aŋkam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam leŋ koroŋ ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koroŋ tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹ To Tamar imaŋga ma ilae ŋana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muŋgu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroono Ira, mi iŋgo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koroŋ kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeeŋi som. ²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.” ²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Aŋla aŋru moori tau ma som. Mi aŋwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.” ²³ To Yuda iso: “A, koroŋ tio ta moori tiŋga ikam lene kek. Pa iŋgi aŋsombe aŋŋeere le kadoono, tamen ndeeŋi som. Toŋgo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam ŋeu piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ileŋ, to imaŋga mi kaljaana ŋeŋer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi ke-neeni pa you ma ilane.” ²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti kopon pa tomooto ta koroŋ kini tis. Itum re ten. Asiŋ kilalan kini?” ²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tiŋgi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be aŋkam lutuŋ Sela ma

iwooli. Tamen aŋkam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taingŋi.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷Indeeŋe tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro siŋsiŋjana ila pikin tana namaana ni iso: “Pikin muŋgamuŋga ta ti.” ²⁹Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu muŋgu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Inŋi mbulu ki sereerejana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ³⁰Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro siŋsiŋjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

39 Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tiŋgomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

²⁻⁴Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesooŋo mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ⁵Mi indeeŋe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se koroŋ kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koroŋ pakan tomini. ⁶Tana Potipar iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be im-

boro. Mi ni itunu imborro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta muriŋ i.”

⁸⁻⁹Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be aŋboro koroŋ kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam nŋar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio aŋwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomoŋ som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu sananjana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.” ¹⁰Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini iŋgonggo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesooŋo toro sa imbot som. ¹²To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat.^r ¹³Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵iboobo zin mbesooŋo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koroŋ tis. Iburu komboono ta kusij ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nŋer pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalŋoŋ sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Potipar imar na, kusiini ingal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu nŋiimi i piti na, ni le nŋer piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi aŋboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat.

¹⁹Ina mbulu ki mbesooŋo ku tau.” Potipar ileŋ ma keteene malmal biibi kat. ²⁰Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²²Mi iuri be imborro waene bizin pakan ta zijan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderjan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam njar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.⁵

Yosep ipeeze miuŋana kizin mbesooŋo ru ki king

40 Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesooŋo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesooŋo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana. ²⁻³Mbesooŋo ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imborro zin.

⁵Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbej ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miuŋana kizin kan un ndelndelja. ⁶Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio

aŋre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patajana sa?”

⁸Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbeji niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miuŋana tiom mi aŋleŋ.”

⁹Tona mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miuŋana kini. Iso: “Nio aŋmiu be aŋre ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰Mi ruunu perper, to loja men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi ŋonoono. ¹¹To nio kunuŋ i, aŋsu to aŋkam ŋonoono pakan, mi aŋpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta aŋtekteege na, mi aŋkam ma aŋla mi aŋsara la kini.” ¹²Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta muŋgu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom iŋgal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa patajana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be aŋzem ruumu sanaana ti mi aŋyooto. ¹⁵Pa nio aŋkam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋmar lele tiŋgi som. Nio aŋbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta aŋmar aŋpet lele ti.”

¹⁶Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miuŋana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti aŋmiu tomini. Miuŋana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, aŋkuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok. ¹⁷Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakija tisula be aŋkam pa king be ikan. Tamen

man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.”¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miujana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel.¹⁹ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ŋgurem mi mbiŋbiŋ sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur ŋonoono. Indeeŋe aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana iŋgal mbej kini ta naana ipeebi pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesooŋo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomuni. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan.²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be iliŋ ka baen isula mbooro kini.²² Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ŋgureene mi imbiŋbiŋ sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaŋaana men.²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana iŋgal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

Miujana ki king ki Aikuptu

41¹⁻²Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikoŋuru zin makau tumkatŋan tina ma tila.⁴ Tila ma tuŋla ki waen bizin, to timaŋga mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imaŋga.

⁵To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagoŋ ŋonon ndinŋan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen.⁶ Molo som na,

yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomuni. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som.⁷ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ŋonon ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imaŋga. Mataana ito miujana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a iŋgi sa miujana toro na!”

⁸Mankwoono na, king ikam ŋgar boozo pa miujana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ŋgarŋan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miujana kini pizin ma tileŋ, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoŋ iŋgal sosor tio ta.¹⁰ Muŋgu niamru mbesooŋo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkamu ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderŋan imborro na.¹¹ Ambotmbot tana mi mbej ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miujana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelŋa.¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nanŋaŋ Iburu ta, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin menderŋan, ta niamŋan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miujana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amleŋ.¹³ Mi sua kini iur ŋonoono. Nu ur yo ma aŋmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waeŋ na, nu yembut ŋgureene mi imbiŋbiŋ sala ke.”

¹⁴Tona king iur sua be loŋa mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep ruŋguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu popoŋana, mana ila ipet king mataana.¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti aŋmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miujana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe leŋ mi-

uŋjana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio na, aŋrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotm-bot. Ni irao be ipeeze miuŋjana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.” ¹⁷Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸mi aŋre makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋre makau sananŋana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰To zin makau ta ruŋgun sananŋan mi koŋkoŋŋan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatŋan ta tise muŋgu na, ma timap kat. ²¹Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatŋan tana na som. Pa ruŋgun raraate kembei ta muŋgu na. Aŋre tana, to aŋpol ma aŋmaŋga. ²²Mana aŋsu aŋkeene mini, to aŋre miuŋjana toro. Aŋre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayouŋana, ta imar pa lele bilimŋana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Miuŋjana tio ru tina tikam ma ŋgar tio ikankaana. Tana aŋso sua ma ila pizin wal naborouŋan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵Yosep ileŋ miuŋjana ru tana makinŋ, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miuŋjana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Inŋi Anutu ipatooŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁶Makau lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun am-

baimbaiŋan, mi yagoŋ lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miuŋjana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi ruŋgun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayouŋana imar pa lele bilimŋana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Inŋi Anutu ipatooŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹Inŋi ko mai ambaiŋana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰⁻³¹Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³²Anutu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miuŋjana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³Tana ambai be re tomtom ŋgarŋana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamŋana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴Mi ur zin menderŋan pakan ma tikot toono tiŋgi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekema imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, na zin menderŋan tana ko tiyogegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶Naso kini tana isaŋa yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru

i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King ziŋan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tileŋ sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa. ³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni Anutu bubuŋana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeŋe tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.” ³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam nŋar pu mi iso u pa koroŋ taŋgi. Tana ko irao aŋdeeeŋe tomtom toro sa tau nŋar kini kembei ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko aŋuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munŋaana men ko tileŋ la kalŋom mi tito. Mi nio itunŋ tamen kat, ta ko aŋwe biibi pu.”^t

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio aŋuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu nŋeezeŋan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmilŋana ila Yosep nŋgureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambaiŋana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderŋan ki king timunŋmuunŋu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa iŋgi biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekena wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Ŋonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koroŋ sa pa zitun nŋar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin munŋu, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeŋe ta Yosep ndaama kini irao to-moota laamuru na, imanŋa pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itir-tiiri uraata.^u ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaiŋana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegee ma iurur lae zin diditu ta imbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tatana ta kembei: Kini ta ise kolouŋana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaŋana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet. ⁵¹ Pikin munŋamunŋa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma moton mbelelee pataŋana tio mi wal tio kek.” ⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio aŋbotmbot lele tiŋgi mi aŋdeeeŋe pataŋana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam leŋ pikin ru isu lele tiŋgi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaiŋana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titanroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Miombe ni iso parei piom, na keleŋ la kalŋaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeeŋe peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men

som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.^v

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini

42 Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ileŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot? ²Nio aŋleŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamaŋga ma kusula be kiŋgiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”^w

³To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. ⁴Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeeŋe pataŋana ma iŋgi. ⁵Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin ziŋan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomini.

⁶Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomini tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndelŋana i. Mi ipakeŋ kumbun pa sua ŋasasaaraŋana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Iŋgi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som. ⁹To ni mataana ila pa miuŋana kini ta muŋgu ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute

pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”^x
¹⁰Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesoono ku. Mi iŋgi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹Niam ta boozomen ti, to moyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ŋonoono men. Pakaamŋana som.”

¹²Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekena kuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³To zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Muŋgu na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimerŋana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.” ¹⁴Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta aŋso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana aŋso sua mbolŋana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sombe tiziyom kaimerŋana tana imar ipet tio som, inako aŋzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana koŋgo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko aŋre ten: Sua tiom ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na aŋso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.” ¹⁷Ni iso sua tana makeŋ, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mber tel.

¹⁸Mber tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Nio ti, aŋmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko aŋur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tiŋgi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua ŋonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kiŋgiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma

kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot ŋoobo na.
²⁰Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso aŋute kembei sua tiom ŋonoono men, mi niom kemet-meete som.”

Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa.
²¹To timaŋga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeeŋe iti i. Pa iti takam pataŋana pini, mi ni itaŋroro iti be tumuŋai i, tamen teleŋi som. Tanata koozi tendeeŋe pataŋana i.”
²²Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koroŋ ta nio aŋso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom keleŋ la sua tio som. Tanata koozi siŋ kini ise kiti i.”
²³Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ileŋleŋ zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ileŋ kalŋan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kalŋan i.
²⁴Ni ileŋ zin na, leleene tiŋisŋiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itaŋ, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin menderŋan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵Yosep imaŋga to iur sua pizin mbesooŋo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tataŋa mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesooŋo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala doŋki kizin mi tila len.
²⁷Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam doŋki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmilŋan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono.
²⁸To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na.
³⁰Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua ŋasasaaraŋana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin.
³¹Mi niam amsor: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men.
³²Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Muŋgu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin.
³⁴Mi so kimiili mini, to niomŋan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso aŋute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ŋonoono. Tonabe aŋzem toŋmatiziy tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi aŋyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tiŋgi mi kakam mburooŋo pa.”

³⁵Tiso sua makinŋ, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tiliy kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmilŋan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Ziŋan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keŋ mi timoto kan biibi kat.
³⁶To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma aŋwe maandabi kek pa lutuŋ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomini ma izem yo? Pataŋana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, ndemeere yo be aŋkam Benyamen ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.”
³⁸Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomŋan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi iŋgi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma pataŋana sa indeeŋi isu zaala lwoono, na pataŋana

tana kola ipun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek.”

Yosep toono bizin ziŋan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

43 Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ²Tana Yakop ziŋan wal kini tikan kini ta tiŋgiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tiŋgiimi kan kini mini. ³Tamen Yuda imanga mi iso: “Tamaŋ, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mbolŋana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som. ⁴Tana sombe yok pini be niamŋan amla, nako amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som.”

⁶Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam pataŋana biibi pio.” ⁷Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: ‘Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?’ Tabe niam ampekel wiŋana kini men. Mi ŋgar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Tamaŋ, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amaŋga ta buri mi amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini. Kokena itiŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete. ⁹Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete. ¹⁰Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so iŋgi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuziŋan, kaŋar, bigil suuruunu ma koroŋ ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹²Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomini be igaaba muŋguŋana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat muŋguŋana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma iŋgi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niamŋan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴Anutu mbura keskezeŋana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niamŋan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵To timanga mi tikam zin koroŋ tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat muŋguŋana mi popoŋana, to ziŋan Benyamen timanga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶Yosep ire ziŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesoŋo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tiŋgi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.”

¹⁷Tana mbesoŋo ito Yosep kalŋaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Iŋgi ko timanga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesoŋo kini, mi tiyo doŋki kiti tomini ma tiwe lene.”

¹⁹Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesoŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰⁻²²Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu muŋgu? Niam ti amsu lele tiŋgi ma aŋgiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet

lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat muŋguŋana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomini be angiiimi koyam kini mini.”²³ Tamen mbesoŋo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta muŋgu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeezepini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Ziŋan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesoŋo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini.^{24–25} To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tiŋguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin doŋki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to ziŋan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koroŋ ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koroŋ kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini.²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta muŋgu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?”²⁸ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesoŋo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini.²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta muŋgu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuŋ, Anutu ko ikampe u.”³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaŋ su keren uunu. Tabe loŋa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaŋ.³¹ Itaŋ makiŋ, to iŋguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesoŋo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziŋan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataaŋa kek. Irao ziŋan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat.³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muŋgamuŋa imuungu, to ila ila ma nanŋaŋ kaimerŋana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parŋgal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.³⁴ Indeeŋe ta zin mbesoŋo tiŋgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziŋan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

Mbooro ki Yosep imbiriizi

44 Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesoŋo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon.”² Mi tomtom kaimerŋana na, kam mbooro tio milmilŋana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesoŋo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mbeŋberŋana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doŋki kizin ma tila.⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila ŋana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesoŋo kini: “Manga ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaiŋana pa mbulu sananŋana paso?’⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.”

⁶Tana mbesooŋo imanŋa, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na. ⁷Tileŋ to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesooŋo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat! ⁸Nu re kek. Pat milmilŋan ta amdeerje sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso? ⁹Biibi, sombe ndeerje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa biibi ku.” ¹⁰Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeerje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹Tana loŋa men mi zin tataŋa tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesooŋo itiiri. ¹²Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmanŋana muŋgu, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimerŋana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeerje mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam keŋ. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala doŋki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koroŋ turkerŋan tomini.” ¹⁶Yuda ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe

mbesooŋo pu. Niamŋan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.” ¹⁷Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesooŋo sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. ¹⁹Muŋgu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimerŋana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanŋana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimerŋana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’ ²¹O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²²Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamŋan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴Tana indeerje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku ma amgiimi koyam kini. ²⁶Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamŋan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’ ²⁷“Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute

ta kusij Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men. ²⁸Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeeje ta ni imbiriizi na, aŋre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi. Tana buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi. ²⁹Iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe patajana sa indeeji su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana kat, mi aŋmeete. Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹“Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti ruŋguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini. ³²Biibi, nio ituŋ aŋbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be motoŋ pini ma irao aŋkama ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi aŋso pini ma aŋso: Sombe aŋkam tizij ti ma niamru amili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbaada ka patajana ma irao aŋmeete. ³³Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi ziŋan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko aŋkam muriini ma aŋwe mbe-sooŋo pu mi aŋbot lele tiŋgi. ³⁴Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be aŋmiili ma aŋla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋre patajana tiŋgi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som.”

Yosep iswe itunu pizin toŋmatizij kini

45 Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tiŋisŋiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesooŋo kini matan na som. Tabe kaljaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesooŋo kini: “Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.^y ²Mi itaŋ ma iyeryer ma kaljaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot koloujana

na tileŋ, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Iŋgi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kaljaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap. ⁴To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar koloujana pio.” Tila koloujana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom koŋgomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi. ⁵Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Iŋonoono, niom koŋgomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi, bekena aŋuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.^z ⁶Petele tiŋgi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazaana sa som, mi ŋgaamaana sa som. ⁷Tana Anutu, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom, bekena aŋwe tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leynom som, mi popoŋana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ⁸Tana niom tina koŋgo yo, ta aŋmar lele tiŋgi na som. Iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar. Mi ni ta iur yo be aŋuulu king pa uraata kini, mi aŋboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹Tana loŋa men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: ‘Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku loŋa men mi sula kini.^a ¹⁰Nu niomŋan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koroŋ tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot koloujana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen. ¹¹Pa peteele tina,

ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomŋan wal ku ko kombot ŋoobo na som.”

¹²To Yosep iso mini ma iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋ Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta aŋzzo sua piom i. ¹³Tana kala ma koso pa tamar ta kembei: ‘Lutum Yosep zaana iwe bi-bi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.’ Mi koso pini pa koroŋ boozomen ta kere su lele tiŋgi na. Tona loŋa mi kakami ma niomŋan kusu tio mini.” ¹⁴Ni iso sua tana makin, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itaŋ. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itaŋ. ¹⁵To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi ziŋan titaŋ, mana kaimer to ziŋan tiso len sua.

¹⁶Indeeŋe king ki Aikuptu ziŋan zin wal kini tileŋ kembei Yosep toŋmatiziŋ kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mi king iso pa Yosep: “So pa toŋmatiziŋ ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala doŋki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma ziŋan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko aŋkam len toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men.”

¹⁹Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: “Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomŋan kamar. ²⁰Mi koroŋ tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko aŋpekkel pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki lele tiŋgi.”

²¹Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kaljaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²²Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaiŋan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipo-

moozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmilŋan tomta laamoromata (300). ²³Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene doŋki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi doŋki paŋ-garŋgaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴Tona Yosep iur toŋmatiziŋ kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, koŋoŋo pepe.” ²⁵Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” Yakop ileŋ na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷Mi indeeŋe zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isenŋeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat! Nio lutuŋ, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko aŋla ma aŋre i muŋgu, mana aŋmeete.”

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

46 Yakopbi iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan zin wal kini timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam pa-toroŋana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ²Mi mberŋ na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ³⁻⁴To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to aŋkam yom ma kimi-ili ma kamar pa toono taŋgi mini. Mi

sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.”^b

⁵⁻⁷Mankwoono na, Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau muŋgu king ki Aikuptu iseŋgeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koroŋ kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu.^c

⁸Iŋgi Yakopbi popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: ⁹Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu muŋgamuŋga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. ¹⁰Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹²Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom to-moota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. ¹⁷Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta to-mini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. ¹⁸Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁰Mi indeeje ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On. ²¹Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. ²²Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. ²⁴Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. ²⁵Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesooŋo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtom tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin to-mini. ²⁷Miombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtom tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu.^d

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona iŋgo lutuunu Yuda ma imuŋgu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. ²⁹Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tiŋiizi. ³⁰Itaŋ makij, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Ŋonoono ta aŋre u i.”

^b46:3-4 Un 12:2, 50:1 ^c46:5-7 Iŋgo 7:15 ^d46:27 Kam 1:5; Iŋgo 7:14

³¹To Yosep iso pa toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: “Nio iŋgi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio tamaŋ mi atoŋ bizin ma tiziŋ bizin ta muŋgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek. ³²Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’ ³³⁻³⁴Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi kelej. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziŋan zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam naŋgaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muŋgu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47 ¹⁻²Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio tamaŋ ziŋan atoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso makiŋ, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. ³To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?” ⁴Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi

re len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ŋgar ambaiŋana pa mbili mborroŋana, tona ur zin be timborro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan.

⁸Ipomboli makiŋ, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?”

⁹Yakopbi ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono tomoota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koŋ ndaama boozo kembei tumbuŋ bizin na som. Mi mbotŋana tio na, pataŋana boozo indeeŋe yo.”

¹⁰Yakop iso sua makiŋ, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotŋana ki tamaana ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹²Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe ziŋan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³Indeeŋe tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴Tana tilala ki Yosep be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.” ¹⁶To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋpekel pa koyom kini.” ¹⁷Tana zin tila ma tikam hos,

doŋki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala pataŋana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koroŋ toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, iŋgi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

²⁰Tana Yosep iŋgiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tiŋgomoono zitun tomuni ila ki king, bekana tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesooŋo pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²²Tamen zin patoronŋana kan na, Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tiŋgimmi kan kini pa. Tanata tiŋgomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio aŋgiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesooŋo pa king kek. Tana iŋgi be aŋkam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini ŋonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana paŋ, nako iwe koyom. Niomŋan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵Yosep iso sua makiŋ, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam

pa pataŋana tiam kek. Iŋgi amwe mbesooŋo pa king, tana amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam mi kampe yam.” ²⁶Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paŋ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronŋana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king iŋgiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tiŋgi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷Indeeŋe ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ²⁸Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtolamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleŋ, na ur nomom se mbaŋaŋ mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ta kembei: Sombe aŋmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tiŋgi pepe. ³⁰Pa nio leleŋ be twi yo sula toono ta muŋgu titwi tamaŋ mi tumbuŋ bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe aŋmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makiŋ, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Nio ko aŋkam kembei ta so na.” ³¹To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleŋ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop lelene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isuŋ pa Merere. ^e

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

48 Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi ziŋan tila tire tamaana. ²Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanga ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³⁻⁴Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskezeŋana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi aŋkam toono taingŋi ma iwe len be ziŋan popoŋana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’”^f

⁵To Yakopbi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tiŋgi mana aŋmar na, leleŋ be ziru tiwe leŋ kat, kembei ta lutuŋ bizin ŋonoono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin. ⁷Indeeŋe ta aŋzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi aŋmiili ma aŋmar toono Kanaan ma aŋgarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio aŋtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)⁸

⁸Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ lutuunu bizin ru tina?” ⁹⁻¹⁰To Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Ingi lutuŋ bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be aŋpombol

zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Munŋu aŋso ko aŋre motom mini som. Tamen ingŋi Anutu ikampe yo mi aŋre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹²Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³Mana imanga mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana ŋas. ¹⁴Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimerŋana na uteene, mi namaana ŋas isala Manase ta kolmanŋana na uteene.

¹⁵To ipombol zin ma iso:

“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam ziru tamaŋ Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kalŋom.

Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.^h

¹⁶Mi aŋela ku ta iwe tuŋ, mi ikamke yo pa pataŋana tio ta boozomen.

Ingi aŋsuŋu be pombol pikin ru taingŋi. Naso nio zoŋ ramaki tamaŋ Isak mi tumbuŋ Abaraam zan timbot se ki popoŋana kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimerŋana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimerŋana, mi iur sala kolmanŋana uteene. ¹⁸To iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanŋana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹Tamen Yakopbi ileŋ la kalŋaana som. Iso: “Lutuŋ, mbulu ta aŋkam i, ina

^f48:3-4 Un 28:13-14

⁸48:7 Un 35:16-19

^h48:15 Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, popoŋana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanjan. Tamen tiziini zana ko ilip pini. Pa popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.”²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’” Tana iwit Eparaim zana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.¹

²¹ Ipombol ziru makinj, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio injgi be anmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi ankam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta ni-anjan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal sa pa mi anlip pizin.”

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

49 Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kiliu yo, bekena anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutuŋ bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi keleŋ sua tio.

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutuŋ munŋamuŋga. Indeeŋe ta nio nangarj kaibiim na, anpeebu.

Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.

Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.

Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waerj.

Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.^j

⁵ “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen.

Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.^k

⁶ Tana nio leleŋ ila kizin som, mi irao anŋaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.

Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lelen tatajan men.

Mi tileleele zin tomtom risa som.

Tana nio ko anjanŋwiiri zin mi popoŋana kizin ma timbot lejaleja pa tonmatizij kizin mazwan.

⁸ “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nŋuren.

Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion popoŋana ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asiŋ ko irao be imbuuli? Som.^l

¹⁰ “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king, mi popoŋana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu nŋonoono imar, tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.^m

¹¹⁻¹² “Ni ko irao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men,

mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

ⁱ48:20 Ibr 11:21 ^j49:4 Un 35:22 ^k49:5 Un 34:25 ^l49:9 Tur 5:5

^m49:10 Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

¹³ Popoŋana ki Sebulun ko timbot kolouŋana pa tai, mi wooŋgo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin.

Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi, mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanga pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambaiŋana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana popoŋana kini ko timbel uraata.

Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoŋo mi tikam uraata patarjana.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Dan popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patarjana kizin tomtom.

Tamen ko loŋa mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananŋana ta imbot la zaala zilŋaana mi izarzaaŋa,

beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini, to loŋa mi iŋa lae pa hos kumbuunu, mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

¹⁸ “O Merere, nio aŋur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

¹⁹ “Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumbuŋan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

²⁰ “Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

²¹ “Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saŋsaŋana ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiŋan.

²² “Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoŋana

ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga,

mi ipiyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan boozo.^a

²³ Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

²⁴ Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaanaŋana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋana ki Yakop, tau mboroŋana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoono, ni iporoukaali.

²⁵ Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.

Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ko ikampe popoŋana ku,

mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin,

mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izza pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

²⁶ Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalŋana.

Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolŋana ta aŋkamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, aŋuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

²⁷ “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋana.

Ni izarzaaŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mbeŋ.”

²⁸ Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tataŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makiŋ, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i mi aŋla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe aŋmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono

^a49:22 Mbo 1:3

Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.^o ³¹Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio ajur kusiŋ Lea ilela tomini. ³²Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio aŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.” ³³Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataaŋa, mi ipas.

50 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ŋwaana mi itaŋ. ²⁻³Itaŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesooŋo kini be tikam koroŋ kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtel laamuru.

⁴Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderŋan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam ruŋguŋ mi kala koso pa king. ⁵Koso: ‘Indeeŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makij, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’” ⁶Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderŋan tila ma tiso pa king. King ileŋ, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

⁷⁻⁹Tana Yosep imaŋga mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderŋan ki king, mi

zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, ziŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

¹⁰Tila ma tindeeeŋe lele ta tiparamut wit ŋonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timaŋga pa tiŋiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tiŋiizi. ¹¹Titaŋ ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tileŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to tiso: “A iŋga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titaŋtaŋ a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

¹²Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalŋaana, ¹³mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zana Epron. ¹⁴Titwi i makij, tona Yosep ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, iŋgi ko ipokot piti.” ¹⁶Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: ¹⁷Kala ma koso kalŋoŋ pa lutuŋ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbirizikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtaŋroro u be

muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ileŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbe-sooŋo pu.” ¹⁹Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋrao aŋkam Anutu muriini na som. ^{q20}Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be aŋkamke tomtom boozomen. ^{r21}Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motoŋ piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

Yosep imeete

²²Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma

Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtolamata mi laamuru (110). ²³Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be aŋzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta muŋgu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.” ²⁵To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ^{s26}Tana indeeŋe Yosep ndaama kini tomtolamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekana irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

^{q50:19} Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30

^{r50:20} Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Iŋgo 2:23, 3:13 ^{s50:25} Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

1¹⁻² Muṅgu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeje tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziṅan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileṅ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaiṅana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziṅan rwoono moori bizin timaṅga be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi ti-sombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timet-meete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio aṅsuṅ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹⁻¹⁰Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiynom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziṅan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaṅ. To

rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itijaṅ tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuṅ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaṅmaṅ be itijaṅ tala paso? Irao be aṅpeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹²Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Inṅi aṅwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao aṅwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe aṅwoolo pa mberṅ ta koozi mi aṅpeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibiṅan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuṅan, inṅi leleṅ isaana kat. Pa pataṅana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴Ziru tileṅ sua kini, to timaṅga pa tiṅiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ṅgar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe. Nio ko irao aṅzemu mi aṅmiili na som. Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko aṅla pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko aṅbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio aṅmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe aṅto som, na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meeteṅana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta

boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, ingi Naomi tau?”

²⁰Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoŋ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleŋ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ ^{††}Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹Indeeŋe ta aŋzem lele taingŋi mi aŋla na, aŋbot ambai pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen koozi aŋmiili na, nomonj men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana iur pataŋana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.” ²²Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeŋe tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

2 Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ²Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio leleŋ be aŋla aŋto zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timuŋai yo, nako irao aŋyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutuŋ, ambai. La.”

³Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asiŋ. Tamen ila indeeŋe kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵Mi Boas iwi mbesoonjo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so

moori kaibiim tinga?” ⁶Mbesoonjo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷Ni iwi yo be aŋyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbeŋbeŋana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri ŋonoono ta keteene isu ri mi imanga mini.”

⁸Boas ileŋ to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, leŋ. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomŋan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanga mini pa bali yembutŋana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomŋan koyyo. Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰Rut ileŋ sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ŋgar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio aŋleŋ urum kek. Indeeŋe ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tingŋi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹²Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaiŋana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori sorokŋonj, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaiŋana men pio mi

^{††}1:20 Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaiŋana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakŋana.’

potor lelej. Tabe kam ma lelej ambai kat.”

¹⁴Indeeje ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar ŋana mi kam kom narabu suuruu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut ziŋan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatŋan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei. ¹⁶Mi bali pezekatŋan tomini, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom iŋgal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zoŋ isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam ŋonon ma iyo sula kiri. ¹⁸Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini. ¹⁹Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asiŋ? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaiŋana taiŋgi pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio aŋkam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muŋaiŋana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin wal meeteŋan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patarjana kiti.”

²¹Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koroŋ toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamŋan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²²Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutuŋ moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomŋan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kaka-

mam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeje patarjana.” ²³Tana Rut ziŋan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutŋana imap. Mi indeeje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

Rut ila ki Boas

3 Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, iŋgi ko aŋru kom tomooto sa bekeni ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai. ²Lej. Boas, ta nu niomŋan mbesooŋo moori kini kaka-mam uraata na, ni itirjan undu tamen. Mbeŋ koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkeŋana. ³Tana la ma we, mi kam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaiŋana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makiŋ, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lej la kalŋaana mi to.” ⁵Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko aŋto kalŋom.”

⁶Tana Rut imarŋa, mi ila pa bali tirkeŋana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndouŋana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riŋa ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸Indeeje mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imarŋa na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imarŋa mi iwi i: ⁹“Nu asiŋ?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, iŋgi nio Rut tau, mbesooŋo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi

motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰Boas iso: “Lutuŋ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu ŋonoono ki toŋmatiziŋ. Ilip pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanŋaŋ kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokŋan i, na nu kamam pizin som. ¹¹Lutuŋ moori, kam ŋgar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koronŋ boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko anŋkam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambaiŋom kat. ¹²Iti undu tamen, ina ŋonoono. Tana nio leŋ uraata be aŋuulu u mi motoŋ pu. Tamen nio uŋ na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³Tana keene muŋgu ma berek to, aŋla mi aŋleŋpe tomtom tana ŋgar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki toŋmatiziŋ mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anŋbuk sua mbolŋana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaraŋana i mataana ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko aŋuulu u mi motoŋ pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taiŋgi.” ¹⁵Mi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas iliŋ bali ŋonoono ise. Bali tana patanŋana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutuŋ moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷Mi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomonŋ men mi aŋmiili ma aŋmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali taiŋgi.”

¹⁸To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutunŋ moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi

Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taiŋgi ma ambai.”

Boas iwoolo Rut

4 Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpeŋana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Atonŋ o, mar ma mbulem su muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ²To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makinŋ, ³mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leŋ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi ŋgiimi toono ki kusini Elimelek. ⁴Tana iŋgi aŋsotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taiŋgi, na irao ŋgiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itinŋan tomtombot ti matan. Nu kolmanŋom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi ŋgiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma aŋleŋ. Tona nio ko aŋgiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko aŋuuli mi aŋgiimi toono kini.”

⁵To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe ŋgiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

⁶Tomtom tana ileŋ sua tana to iso: “ŋonoono, nio leŋ uraata be aŋuulu Naomi mi aŋgiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao aŋrai koronŋ tio ta boozomen ila ki lutunŋ bizin ŋonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu ŋgiimi.”

⁷Muŋgu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe taiŋgiimi koronŋ sa, som

tiparpekel koron pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koron na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

⁸Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum ngiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zigan luttuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta ingi angiimi ma iwe leŋ. ¹⁰Mi koron toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko anjkami ma iwe kusin. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan ingalngali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupjana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim popojana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta mungu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ¹²Yooba ko ikam kusim popojana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ^u

¹³Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ¹⁴Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taingi ko iwe tomtom zanaanana ki Israel. ¹⁵Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Njonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” ¹⁶To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam per pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²²Ingi Peres popojana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zanaanana kizin Israel na. ^v

Mboe

Mboe

Zaala ambaiŋana mi zaala sananŋana

1 Tomtom pareiŋana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananŋan ŋgar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.^w

²Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na, mi ikamam ŋgar pa ikot mberŋ ma aigule.^x

³Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok zilŋaana.

Indeeje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.

Mi sombe zoŋ biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.^y

⁴Mi zin wal zorzooroŋan na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na wal sananŋan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeeŋeŋan mi timbot lela lupŋana kizin na som.^z

⁶Tana wal ndeeŋeŋan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin. Mi wal sananŋan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.^a

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

2 Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kalŋan izalla?

Wal matan munŋan timburmbuuru sorok paso?^b

²Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin: Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izerŋzeŋge pizin.

⁵Mi iŋasaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayouŋana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶“King taŋgi, nio ituŋ aŋuri be ikam runguŋ,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomŋana Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋsoyaara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi aŋwe tomom.^c

⁸Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako aŋkam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹Peeze ku ko mbolŋana kat.

^w1:1 Mbo 26:4 + ^x1:2 Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35

^y1:3 Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ^z1:5 Mt 13:41 +; Tur 22:14 +

^a1:6 Tur 20:15 ^b2:1 Ŋgo 4:25 + ^c2:7 Ŋgo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.”^d

¹⁰Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

¹¹Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. ^e

¹²Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,

zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kamperjana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

^f

Suŋjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13–17:22)

3 O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na, munjaana ma munjaana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo

mi tikam malmal pio.

²Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

“Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.

Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

³Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koron toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.

⁴Nio anjoobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilej suŋjana tio.

⁵Tana nio anju muriŋ na, Yooba mataana pio

mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anmanja mini. ^g

⁶Mi koŋ koi bizin munjaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na,

anjmoto zin som. ^h

⁷Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananja.

Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸Yooba, ni ulaanja nonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ⁱ

Suŋjana mbej kana

Mboe ki Dabit

4 O Anutu, ingi anjoobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeejejeŋ.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Tana lej suŋjana tio ti mi mujai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

²O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nonoono som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

³Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,

ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nio sombe anjuŋi, na ni ko ingun taljaana pa tinjiizi tio.

^d2:9 Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 ^e2:11 Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28

^f2:12 Mbo 34:8, 84:12 ^g3:5 Mbo 4:8 ^h3:6 Mbo 23:4, 27:3

ⁱ3:8 Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10

⁴Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵Mi kakam patoronjana ta indenđeene men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

⁶Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambaijana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kamperjana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

⁷Mai ambaijana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat ma ilip. ^j

⁸Yooba, inŋi anŋsu muriŋ be ankeene i. Mi irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anbot ambai, mi ankam kene tio ma ambai men.

Sunjana mankwoono kana: Tusunj Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

5 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sua tio. Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti.

²Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunjana tio imama ku men.

Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise na, sunjana tio imama ku.

Nio anrupewe ngar tio, mi anzuŋzuŋ, mi anzza pa pekeljana ku. ^k

⁴Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananjana risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananjan tirao be timbotm-bot raamu na som.

⁵Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananjan ta boozomen. ^l

⁶Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamjan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ^m

⁷Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋaiŋai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana anrao be anlema urum ku.

Nio ko anmoto u, mi anlele kumbuŋ pu lela urum ku potomjana mi anŋsuŋu.

⁸Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizanzaanŋa yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeenejana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be anto kat zaala ku.

⁹Koŋ koi bizin na, sua nonoona sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ngar sananjana be tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananjana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana. ⁿ

¹⁰Anutu, ngal matan mi ur kadoona pizin.

Patalli ngar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurjana pu totomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

^j4:7 Pil 3:8 ^k5:3 Mbo 57:9, 88:13 ^l5:5 Ro 1:18 ^m5:6 Tur 21:8

ⁿ5:9 Mbo 12:1 +; Ro 3:10 +

mi ur kadoono pizin. ^r

⁸Yooba, nu itum ta tiiriñana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

⁹Anutu, nu ndeeŋeŋom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma ŋgar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananŋana kizin wal zorooroŋan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, pombol zin. ^s

¹⁰Anutu, ni iwe singiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen ŋgezeŋan.

¹¹Anutu, ni tiiriñana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmalŋana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan. ^t

¹²⁻¹³Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som, na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amariŋ siŋiini,

mi iur ila palam be iser.

¹⁴Wal sananŋan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ŋgar sananŋana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,

to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamŋan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ^u

¹⁵Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula leleene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

¹⁶Tana pataŋana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷Nio leleŋ ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

Iti tomtom pareiŋanda ta Anutu ikam ŋgar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

8 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokŋana ramaki azuŋka ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

²Nu ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin siŋsiŋŋan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorooroŋan ma tiur nin.

³Nio sombe motoŋ sala pa saamba mi aŋre la pa nomom muriini— puulu ma pitik ta munŋaana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ^w

⁴na aŋso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi motom ingalŋgal yam paso?” ^x

⁵Mi nu ur yam irao itum ruŋgum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ^y

⁶Pa koron boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koron ta munŋaana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ^z

⁷Zin sipsip ma makau,

^r7:7 Mt 25:31 + ^s7:9 Tur 2:23 ^t7:11 Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

^u7:14 Yems 1:14 + ^v8:2 Mt 21:16 ^w8:3 Un 1:14 +; Mbo 19:1 +

^x8:4 Mbo 144:3 +; Ibr 2:6 + ^y8:5 Un 1:28 +; 1Kor 15:27

^z8:6 Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3 +

mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

⁸Mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, mi ye ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koroŋ ta munŋaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

⁹O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana

Mboe ki Dabit

9 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru. Mi leleŋ be aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

²Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu.

Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe pu mi aŋpakur zom.

³Nu sombe swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili, mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

⁴Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indeŋdeeŋe men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

⁵Nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku pizin wal ta matan munŋan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananŋan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ŋgar pizin mini som.

⁶Pa nu kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timaŋga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mbolŋana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat. Pa ni ndeeŋeŋana. ^a

⁹Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam pataŋana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouŋana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ^b

¹¹Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uru-unu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹²Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama pataŋana, na ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin.

Irao ipumun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi kizin na som.

¹³Yooba, re! Iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tiseseeze motoŋ ma aŋbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa pataŋana taiŋgi.

¹⁴Naso aŋmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi aŋsoyaara urum pa ulaaŋa biibi ta kam pio na, mi aŋpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵Wal matan munŋan tikel naala, mi tiŋgun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana.

Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana,

mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbelelee Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

¹⁸Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbelelee zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

¹⁹Yooba, manga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

²⁰Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronj sorok ki toono men.

Sujanana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam patajana pini

10 O Yooba, inŋi patajana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu piŋgis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

²Re. Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananjan ta len iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

³Wal tana lenen pa mbulu sananjan boozo, mi nin ize pa.

Mi matan koronjan mi kuumbujan.

Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan pini.

⁴Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ŋgar pa Anutu risa som. ^c

⁵Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananjan, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ^d

⁶Tana tikam ŋgar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko anbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao andeene patajana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ^e

⁷Kwon na, bok pa sua sananjan, mi sua pakaamjan, mi sua pamotojan.

Sua sananjan tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lenen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjan. ^f

⁸⁻⁹Zin tikewe la kar ziljanana, mi tizaŋzaanjan zin wal ambaimbaijan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to lonja men mi imanjan pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizaŋzaanjan zin wal ta len ulaanjan sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.

¹⁰To timanjan mi tipun zin ma mburan imap kat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

^c10:4 Mbo 14:1

^d10:5 Mbo 73:3+

^e10:6 Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7

^f10:7 Ro 3:14

¹¹ Mi tikam ngar la lelen ta kembei:
 “Anutu ikam ngar pa mbulu tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.”
 g

¹² Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananjan mi koto zin.

Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam patajana pizin na, mi uulu zin.

¹³ Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan ma matan pasomu?

Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei:
 “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”

¹⁴ Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananjan.

Ŋonoono kat. Patajana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana.

Tana zin wal ta timbot patajana leleene na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaana sa som na. ^h

¹⁵ Tana punmeete wal sananjan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.

¹⁶ Yooba, ni ta king biibi ŋonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ⁱ

¹⁷ Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ngun taljom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu leŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na,

mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono ndeŋejanana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin mini som.

Suŋjana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup

Mboe ki Dabit

11 Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaanaana pio ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabaljana, kembei man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa abal.

² Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

Mi tizarzaana zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na.”

³ O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambaijana, ta ingi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeŋejanana iuri ila parei? ^j

⁴ Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.

⁵ Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeŋejan mi zin sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana mi titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni leleene pizin risa som kat.

⁶ Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ramaki koronj bayoujana ta kuziini sananjana kat na ma isu pizin wal sananjan.

^g10:11 Mbo 64:5, 94:7 ^h10:14 Mbo 68:5, 82:3 +, 146:7 +

ⁱ10:16 1Tim 1:17 ^j11:3 Mbo 82:5

Mi ikam miiri bayouņana kat ma iseeze matan pa. ^k

⁷Pa Yooba, ni ndeeņana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeeņana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. ¹

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina ŋonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

12 O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua ŋonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

²Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta ŋonoono somņana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamņana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³⁻⁴Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeenējan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareiņana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asij ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som,

mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur pataņana pizin na,

inņi be aņmaņga mi aņuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, aņleņ tiņi-izi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi aņuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono,

kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma inņeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ^m

⁷⁻⁸Ŋonoono, mazwaana taiņgi, wal sananņan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam, mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ⁿ

Suņņana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataņana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

13 O Yooba, pataņana biibi taiņgi imbel teegeroņ kek. Ŋiizi na motom inņgal yo mini?

Ko piņgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma aņbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Ŋi-izi na motom imiili pio mini? ^o

²Mbeņ ma aigule na, leleņ ipata kat mi aņkamam ŋgar boozo.

Ŋiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa inņgi koņ koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ŋgun talņom pa suņņana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoņ. Kokena pataņana taiņgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma aņmeete.

To koņ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵Mi nio na, aņpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleņ ambai kat. Pa nio aņute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶Nio ko aņbo mboe mi aņpakur Yooba zaana.

Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

^k11:6 Un 19:24 + ; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ¹11:7 Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

^m12:6 Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ⁿ12:7-8 Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 ^o13:1 Mbo 22:1 +

Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

14 Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som. ^p

²Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambaijana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? ^q

³Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som.

Som kat. ^r

⁴Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjan i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo mi tizuuzuz pio na som.” ^s

⁵Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motojana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeengan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupjana kizin.

⁶Zin wal sorrokjan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananjoyom kapalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ngar kizin iurur nonono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷O yalei, ulaaja ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa patajana kizin ma timbot ambai mini,

tona Yakop popojana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. ^t

Asij irao imbot koloujana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

15 Yooba, asij ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku? Mi tomtom parejana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomjana Sion mi isuj pu? ^u

²Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeengan.

Mi izzo sua nonono men raama leleene. ^v

³Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som, mi ikam noobo waene bizin som.

Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamjana pa tonmatizij kini som. ^w

⁴Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlej la kaljana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana. Sombe iporou sala patajana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini mbukjana na som. Ko ito men.

⁵Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana.

^p14:1 Mbo 10:4, 53:1 + ; Ro 3:10 + ^q14:2 Un 18:21 ^r14:3 Un 6:5

^s14:4 Yems 5:4 + ^t14:7 Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ^u15:1 Mbo 23:6

^v15:2 Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ^w15:3 Kam 20:16

Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekeno igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ^x

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mboljana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ^y

Suɲɲana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meeteɲana

Mboe ki Dabit

16 O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

²Nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.

Koroɲ tio ambaimbaiɲan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

³Mi wal ku potomjan ta timbotmbot su toono na,

anre zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan.

Tana leleɲ ambai kat pizin mi anso anbotmbot raama zin. ^z

⁴Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeɲe patajana boozo.

Nio ko angaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwoɲ ipaata merere kizin zan, som anpakur zin na som.

⁵Tamaɲ bizin tikam leɲ toono pakaana ambaijana be anbot se ki. Mi nio anre Yooba kembei koroɲ tio ɲonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anbotmbot se kini pa koroɲ ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ^a

⁶Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaijana.

Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anre kembei ndabokjana kat mi leleɲ pa ilip. ^b

⁷Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.

Mbeɲ na, ɲgar ta ni iur la leleɲ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

⁸Nio moton ɲgalɲgal Yooba totomen.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma anɲtop na som. ^c

⁹ɲɲgi tabe ikam ma leleɲ ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

¹⁰Mi nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi an-sula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nio anjurur leleɲ pu mi anɲtoto mbulu ku.

Tana nu rao zem yo ma ansaana sula naala ta usomjana i na som. ^d

¹¹Mi nu ko patooɲo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana ambaijana.

Pa sombe anbot su kerem uunu, nako leleɲ ndabok men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampejana matakiɲa tabe ikam yo ma leleɲ ndabok kat, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila. ^e

Suɲɲana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit

17 O Yooba, nio leɲ uunu sa isaana som. Tana ɲgun talɲom pa bobi tio.

Leɲ tiɲiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

^x15:5 Kam 22:25 ^y15:5 Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5 +

^z16:3 Mbo 119:63; ɲgo 2:42 +; ɲbr 10:25

^a16:5 Mbo 23:5 +, 73:25 +; Pil 3:8 ^b16:6 Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ^c16:8 Mbo 15:5; ɲgo 2:25 ^d16:10 ɲgo 2:27, 13:35 ^e16:11 Mbo 36:7 +; Mt 7:14

Pa iŋgi aŋkam pakaamŋana pa som.
Aŋso kat sua raama leleŋ.

²Nu rre koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi nu ute:
Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta
kembei: Nio leŋ uuunu sa isaana som.

³Nu ute leleŋ kek.

Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.

Nu toombo yo na,
ndeeŋe mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la
leleŋ som.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be kwoŋ isosor som. ^f

⁴Mi aŋkam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta
zin wal pakan na som.

Pa motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua ku.

Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam za-
aba pizin tomtom i,

na aŋto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

⁵Aŋtoto zaala ku men.

Aŋzem risa som, aŋpa ndel pa som.

⁶Anutu, nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio. Tana aŋ-
boobu be uulu yo.

Iŋgun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.

⁷Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe
muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam uraata bibip
be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin
mi menderkaala zin, na nomom
woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi
bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸Nio na, itum koroŋ ku ŋonoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kem-
bei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu
bizin.

⁹Pa koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Iŋgi wal sananŋan tikamam be tipasaana
yo.

¹⁰Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

¹¹Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete
yo su toono i.

¹²Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka
buzur.

Zin kembei laion popoŋana tau ikewe la
su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

¹³Yooba, maŋga lak! Muuŋgu pio mi
koto koŋ koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴Zin na, tire koroŋ ki toono kembei ko-
roŋ kizin ŋonoono kat. Swe mburom
pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na,
nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon
isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tiraŋo kat pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.

Tabe tindoundou koroŋ boozo pa lutun
bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵Mi nio nako aŋre motom. Pa nio tom-
tom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Tana sombe aŋkeene mi burup ma aŋ-
maŋga, nako leleŋ ambai kat mi
aŋyamaana kembei aŋbotmbot su
kerem uuunu. ^g

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

*Mboe ki Dabit, mbesooŋo ki Yooba
Indeeŋe ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul
mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen
naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti*

(2Sam 22:1-51)

18O Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburoŋ
se ku tau. Nio leleŋ pu ilip!

²Yooba, ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipom-
bolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa
koroŋ sananŋan kembei ta raŋ sum-
buunu, mi ni ulaaŋa tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be
aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.

Tana aŋpase pa Anutu tio mbolŋana be
iwe seraara pa koŋ koi bizin mi
iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anbot ambai.

³Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeeje men.

Pa anboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

⁴Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi ikam yo. Pa pataŋana sananŋana kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meeteŋana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶Indeeje pataŋana biibi tana ikam yo na, anboobo Yooba.

Anŋaroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilej kalŋoŋ.

Ingun talŋaana pa bobi tio.

⁷To ni keteene malmal kat, mi ikam ma yenyeenŋe itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayouŋan iwedet pa kwoono. ^h

⁹To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapŋana ma isu.

¹⁰Ni imbot se aŋela mbolŋana nde-meene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ⁱ

¹²Azuŋka biibi imuunŋu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yaŋ pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kalŋaana biibi kat, kembei lele ikuruŋ.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tileŋ. ^j

¹⁴Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutu-unu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵Yooba, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmalŋana pizin na, miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum, mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanŋa ma ise mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ^k

¹⁶To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara na-maana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anŋe pa mozo lukutuunu.

¹⁷Koŋ koi bizin ta mburanŋan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

¹⁸Indeeje ta anbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, zin timanŋa pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

¹⁹mi iur leŋ zaala be anyooto pa pataŋana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

²⁰Nio ankamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam leŋ kadoono ambairŋana paso, leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

²¹Pa anŋoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao ankam mbulu sananŋana mi anpizil ndemeŋ pa Anutu tio na som. ^l

²²Nio motoŋ ingalŋgal tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataŋa kek na, an-zooro som.

^h18:8 Kam 19:18 ⁱ18:11 Kam 19:9 ^j18:13 Mbo 29:3+

^k18:15 Kam 15:1-12 ^l18:21 Mbo 119:102

²³Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa motonj ngalngal ituŋ, tana anpa ŋoobo pa zaala kini som.

²⁴Nio ankamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi ŋgeezeŋana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam lej kadoono ambaiŋana.

²⁵Yooba, some tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbukjana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

²⁶Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ŋgeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi pa mbulu pakaamjana na, nu tomini lem ŋgar be pokot mbulu kizin.

²⁷Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ^m

²⁸Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ⁿ

²⁹Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama koŋ koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mboljana ki koŋ koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

³⁰Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe siggiao pizin.

³¹Yooba itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

³²Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmendernder mboljana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ^o

³³Ni ikam ma kumbuŋ isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabaljana. Irao kumbuŋ giris ma anjtop na som.

³⁴Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ipakeke nomoŋ be andaada peene naana kekeŋana.

³⁵Yooba, nu we siggiao pio mi kamkewe yo.

Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zoŋ iwe biibi.

³⁶Mi nu urpe kumbuŋ muriini bekenan anmender mboljana mi ankam malmal.

Tana anjtop som.

³⁷Nio anketo koŋ koi bizin mi anse kizin na, anmiili karau som.

Anjege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anjem tasa ma imborene som.

³⁸Nio ankazas zin ma titoptop su kereŋ uunu,

mi anpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanja mini som.

³⁹Pa nu kam lej mburoŋ. Tanata anmender mboljana pa malmal, mi anlip pa koŋ koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁰Nu ta kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko pio. Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, ankas zin ma timap kat.

⁴¹Zin tiboobo pa len ulaaŋa. Tamen ulaaŋa sa imar pizin som.

Titajroro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin som.

⁴²Nio anpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tiŋtiŋgi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

⁴³ Tomtom timanga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma anjwe biibi be anjam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tilej sua tio, na loja men mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motojana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mboljana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ Ŋonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!

Ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anjwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaŋa tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko anjwit urum la zin karkari mazwan,

mi anjo mboe be anpakur zom. ^p

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliplit pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popojana kini be tikam peeze.

Muŋajana mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Koronj ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

19 Koronj boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zana biibi.

Pa koronj munjana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ŋgar kini, azuŋka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ^q

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbej ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koronj ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti telej kaljan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen

ma karkari tilej lup. ^r

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

⁵ Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popojana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mboljana ta mataana isiŋsiŋ be imanga pa londi kini.

⁶ Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro. Mi koronj sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono, mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ŋgar pizin. ^s

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeje men.

^p18:49 Ro 15:9 ^q19:1 Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ^r19:4 Ro 10:18

^s19:7 Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.
 Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.
 Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ^t
⁹Tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la
 kalŋaana, to ambai.
 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina iŋgeeze men.
 Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.
 Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Im-
 bot ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tende-
 meere mi tapase pa.
 Mi tutu tana indenŋeeŋ men.
¹⁰Iŋonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei ko-
 roŋ zaanaŋana.
 Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.
 Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na sa ilip
 pa Yooba sua kini som.
 Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut
 kat.
 Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip.
^u
¹¹Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi sua ku ta
 iurur mat pio.
 Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako aŋkam
 leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana kat. ^v
¹²Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor
 kini ta boozomen? Som.
 O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala som
 mi aŋkam sorok ma ila kek na,
 muŋai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.
¹³Mi sanaana ta aŋkilaala zin na, uulu
 yo be aŋkam mini pepe.
 Kokena aŋwe mbesooŋo pa.
 Naso aŋkam zoroŋana biibi pu som,
 mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.
¹⁴Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tuŋ
 ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi
 tatkewe yo pa pataŋana tio.
 Tana sua ta ipet pa kwoŋ, mi ŋgar ta im-
 bot la leleŋ i,
 na leleŋ be aŋkam ma ambai men pa nu
 motom.

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisunŋ Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

20 Nu sombe mbotmbot la pataŋana
 leleene mi taŋroro Yooba, na ni
 ko ileŋu mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala
 kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be tim-
 buulu u mini som.

²Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomŋana
 ta Sion na,
 mi iŋgo ulaaŋa sa pu mi ipombolu.

³Pa koronŋ boozomen ta nu kamam pini
 na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronŋana
 boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴Tana koronŋ boozomen ta so lelem pa,
 na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ŋgar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni
 ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono.

⁵Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to
 niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam
 ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampa-
 bilbil, mi menmeen yam ma am-
 pakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronŋ boozomen ta nu sombe wi
 Yooba pa, na ni ko ileŋ la kalŋom
 mi ikam pu.

⁶Iŋgi nio aŋute: Yooba ko ikamke king
 ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata
 na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta
 saamba a, mi ileŋ sunŋana ki king
 mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono
 ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

⁷Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta mal-
 mal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen
 niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu

^t19:8 Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 ^u19:10 Mbo 119:72,103

^v19:11 Yo 14:21 +; 1Tim 4:8

tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ^w

⁸Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tuŋ mi amender mboljana.

⁹O Yooba, ŋgun taljom pa tiŋiizi tiam ti,

mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

21 O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

²Koroŋ ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek. Koroŋ ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan boozomen. Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta iŋgeeze kat.

⁴Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu leŋ la kaljana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

⁵Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶Kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popoŋana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹Ŋonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ŋgar kizin ko iur ŋonoono som. ^x

¹²Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na,

tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom!

Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeeŋom.

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

22 Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio aŋbel tiŋiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ^y

²Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio aŋtaŋroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljoŋ som.

Mi mbeŋ ta kembena. Aŋkenne kat som. Pa tiŋiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³Mi Anutu, nu potomjoŋom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴Muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵Mi indeeŋe ta titaŋroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, ingi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ^z

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinjij pio, mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senge pio. ^a

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patajana taiŋgi, som som?”

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!” ^b

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaj ikam yo ma aŋsu.

Mi indeeŋe ta nio pikin siŋsiŋŋoŋ mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma aŋbot ambai. ^c

¹⁰ Pa indeeŋe ta anaj ikam yo ma aŋsu na, nu kam yo ma aŋwe lem.

Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa ingi aŋbot la patajana leleene.

Mi leŋ tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Ingi koŋ koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo,

kembei makau saŋsaŋŋan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanŋan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zoŋon izirzir mar pio.

Kalŋan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kuliŋ imetmeete,

mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

Mi aŋmoto ma ŋgelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburoŋ ta imap kat.

Mi ŋgureŋ na, ikerekere lup. Kauziŋ ima-maaza, mi mioŋ isekap sala koŋ galablaaba.

Pa nu zem yo ma ingi be aŋsula leŋ naala i.

¹⁶ Ingi wal sananŋan timar ma tiliu yo kek.

Zin kembei me saŋsaŋŋan ta dudut ma timar, mi tiŋaŋa mare pa kumbuŋ mi nomoŋ. ^d

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.

Pa nio tiroŋ men ma ruŋguŋ isaana kat.

¹⁸ Mi tiparrai mburu tio

ma len len. ^e

¹⁹ Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

²⁰ Pa nio aŋbot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

²¹ Re. Laion taiŋgi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loŋa mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu leŋ yo kek!

²² Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin toŋmatiziŋ tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa suŋŋana, nako aŋgaaba zin mi aŋwit urum. ^f

²³ Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popoŋana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

²⁴ Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil ndemeene pizin som.

Indeeŋe nio aŋtaŋroro i na, ni ipiŋgis mataana pio som. Ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

²⁵ Yooba, sombe zin iwala biibi tilup zin pa suŋŋana, na nio ko aŋwe kwom

^z22:6 Yesa 53:3 ^a22:7 Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 ^b22:8 Mt 27:43

^c22:9 Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 ^d22:16 Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

^e22:18 Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ^f22:22 Ibr 2:12

mi anpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anjo sua tio mbukjana, mi ankam patoronjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

²⁶ Zin wal tau timbot noobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

²⁷ Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan ingal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ^g

²⁸ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi noono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munjaana men ki toono ti.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na popojana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere, mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

³¹ Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeeŋjana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

Merere ni mboronjan tio noono

Mboe ki Dabit

23 Yooba, ni mboronjan tio noono.

Tana nio ko anbot noobo pa koron sa som. ^h

² Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anja lele ta ambaijana kat be keteŋ su mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinijana ma yokjana, mi narenren ambaijana. ⁱ

³ Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

⁴ Yooba, sombe patajana sananjana ikam yo mabe anmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anmoto kosa sa som, mi leleŋ ambai men.

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam koŋ kini biibi ila koŋ koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma anwe leembe ku, mi liŋ ngere isala uteŋ, mi kam koŋ yok ambaijana be anwin.

Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

⁶ Noono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio.

Kampejana mi muŋaijana ku ko imar mar pio ma irao anzem toono ti.

Mi nio ko anbotmbot raamu lela itum murim,

mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ^j

Merere ni king zaanaana ta iur koron ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

24 Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

^g22:27 Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9

^h23:1 Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25

ⁱ23:2 Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ^j23:6 Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin,
ina ni kini men.^k

²Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok
ɲwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tuɲ
sula kat ta tai leleene a.^l

³Asiɲ ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba
mi isuɲ pini?

Mi tomtom pareiɲana ta irao be ilela
urum kini potomɲana mi imender su
kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta kem-
bei:^m

⁴Ni ikam ɲoobo mbulu sa som. Mi
leleene ma ɲgar kini na, iɲgeeze
men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koronɲ pakaamɲan
som,

mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamɲana som.
Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela.ⁿ

⁵Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaaɲa kini na, ko ikamke i ma
imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom
ndeɲɲana.

⁶Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam
kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot
kolouɲana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena
ta timama kerem uunu.

⁷O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom
ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraɲoyom na,
kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaɲana zalaana be imar
ma iloondo piom.^o

⁸Lak, king zaanaɲana, ni asiɲ?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezeɲana mi
mbolkenɲana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana
alalalɲana tau.^p

⁹O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom
ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraɲoyom na,
kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaɲana zalaana be imar
ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰Lak, king zaanaɲana, ni asiɲ?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezeɲana mi king
zaanaɲana!

Tomtom ta isuɲ Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

25 O Yooba, iɲgi sunɲana tio ima ku
raama leleɲ.

²Anutu tio, nio aɲpase pu be uulu yo.

Kokena koɲ koi bizin tilip pio,
to menmeen zin mi nio koɲ miaɲ.

³Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan
pu,

nako kan miaɲ som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin
mbukɲana na, zin ta ko kan miaɲ.

⁴Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei ɲgar tio pa bekena aɲto kat.

⁵Kam peeze pio bekena aɲpa pai tio ma
indeeɲe men pa sua ku ɲonoono. Mi
paute yo pa ɲgar ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

Tanata aɲurur motoɲ pu totomen.

⁶Yooba, ta muɲgu mi imar na, nu
muɲaiɲana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

^o24:7 Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukɲana Ka Koror ta muɲgu imbot lela beeze
ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziɲziɲ pa lele bilimɲana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu
imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeɲe ta tisiɲ koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam
ɲgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem.

^k24:1 Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ^l24:2 Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5

^m24:3 Mbo 15:1 ⁿ24:4 Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

^o24:7 Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ^p24:8 Kam 15:3 +

Motom ingalɣal mbulu ku tana.

⁷Sanaana ta nio nangarɣoɣ mi aŋkamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

Mi zoorɣana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukɣana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ɣgal yo lak!

Pa kampeɣana katuunu ta nu na.

⁸Yooba, ni ambaiɣana mi ndeeɣana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

⁹Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na,

ni ipatorɣoɣo zin be tito mbulu ndeeɣana,

mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

¹⁰Tana zin wal tau matan ingalɣal sua ta ziɣan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,

ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imuɣairɣai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

¹¹O Yooba, nio aɣpaɣoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa muɣairɣana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

¹²Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileɣɣe la kalɣaana,

na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

¹³Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomimi ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. ^q

¹⁴Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileɣɣe la kalɣaana, na tiwe le gaabaɣana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ɣgar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni ziɣan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

¹⁵Nio aɣjurur motoɣ pa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbuɣ pa kilis ki koɣ koi bizin.

¹⁶Yooba, nio mbesooɣo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi muɣai yo.

Pa ɣɣi ituɣ tamen kat. Leɣ ulaaɣa sa tabe iuulu yo pa pataɣana tio taiɣɣi na som.

¹⁷Nio leleɣ ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa pataɣana tio taiɣɣi.

¹⁸Re pataɣana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi iuulu yo. Pa ɣɣi aɣbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

¹⁹Re, koɣ koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

²⁰Tamen nio aɣpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa koɣ koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to koɣ miarɣ.

²¹Yooba, leleɣ be aŋkam mbulu ndeeɣana men raama leleɣ.

Tana aɣur motoɣ pu mi aɣpase pu be poroukaala yo.

²²O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa pataɣana kizin ta boozomen.

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isuɣ

Mboe ki Dabit

26 O Yooba, nio anyamaana kem-bei aŋkam ɣoobo mbulu sa som. Aɣpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi aɣso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.

Pa nio aɣpase pu. Tana ko irao aɣtop na som. ^r

²Yooba, nio leleɣ be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ɣgar tio mi leleɣ. ^s

³Pa mbulu ku ta muɣairɣai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motoɣ ingalɣal totomen.

Mi anpase pa sua ku ñonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indenċeeñe men pa sua tana. ^t

⁴Nio niamñan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamñana na, amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ñonoono som na, anġabgaaba zin som. ^u

⁵Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal sananñan. Tana zin wal tau tikamam ñoobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe tilup zin, na anbotmbot molo pizin.

⁶Yooba, re. Nio leñ uunu sa isaana som. Tana inġi anġuuru nomoñ pa nu motom.

Tonabe anġaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamñan ampapiliu patoronñana ku muriini. ^v

⁷Mi leleñ ambai pu mi anpakuru, mi ansoyaara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokbokñan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸Yooba, nio leleñ ilip be anbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokñana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ^w

⁹Zin wal ta tipa ñoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

¹⁰Wal tana naman sosor totomen.

Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

¹¹Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men. O Yooba, muñai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoñño ku tau.

¹²Inġi kumbun iparaama toono mbolñana.

Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa suññana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

27 Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulañña tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mbolñana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto koñ pizin na som. ^x

²Sombe koñ koi bizin timanña pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete, nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

³Mi sombe malmal kan boožo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo, na tonño! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi koñ koi bizin timanña pio, na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴Koroñ tamen ñonoono ta nio leleñ pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,

leleñ be anbotmbot kolouñana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi motoñ lala pa mbulu kini ndabokñana mi kampeñana kini.

Mi anso ansun pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anño. ^y

⁵Sombe patañana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomñana beken a anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraaara mbolñana pa koñ koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶Ñonoono, inġi koñ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin. Tana kalñoñ ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,

mi ankam patoronñana pini lela urum kini.

^t26:3 Mbo 119:30 ^u26:4 Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 ^v26:6 Mbo 15:1 +, 24:3 +

^w26:8 Kam 40:35 ^x27:1 Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 ^y27:4 Mbo 11:7, 23:6

⁷O Yooba, ingi aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ tiŋjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸Nio leleŋ pu mi aŋso aŋute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute u mi aŋbot kolouŋana pu.

⁹Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tuŋ ŋonoono. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰Sombe tamaŋ ma anaŋ tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

¹¹Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Muŋgu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeŋeŋana.

Pa ingi koŋ koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ^z

¹²Mi tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio, mi tikamam sua pamotoŋana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ^a

¹³Mi nio aŋurla kat ta kembei:

Kampeŋana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swoŋ.

¹⁴Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini. Moto pepe. Mender mbolŋana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ^b

Tomtom ta isuŋ Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananŋan

Mboe ki Dabit

28 O Yooba, nu ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Iŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti.

Kokena tit kalŋoŋ,

to aŋgaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi aŋla leŋ.

²Ingi aŋsara nomoŋ ima urum ku leleene ta potomŋana kat na,

mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Leŋ tiŋjiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. ^c

³Zin wal sananŋan ta tiute u som

mi tinok sanaana kamŋana na,

ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamŋan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom kembei lenen be ziŋan tiparlup zin

ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lenen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

⁴Pokot mbulu sananŋana ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamŋana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu kizin. ^d

⁵Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini na,

tikam ŋgar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timaŋga mini na som.

⁶Nio aŋpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio aŋtaŋroro i be imuŋai yo, mi ni ileŋ tiŋjiizi tio kek.

⁷Nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se ki Yooba tau.

Mi ni iwe singiao pio.

Nio aŋpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat, mi aŋbo mboe.

Ko aŋpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

⁸Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pa king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi iuluuli. ^e

⁹Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin na, koronŋ ku ŋonoono.

^z27:11 Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ ^a27:12 Mt 26:59+; Iŋgo 6:13

^b27:14 Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ^c28:2 Mbo 63:4, 134:2

^d28:4 Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ^e28:8 Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ^f

**Merere kaljaana na,
mburaana biibi kat**

Mboe ki Dabit

29 Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. ^g

² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat. Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomjyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. ^h

³ Yooba kaljaana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zanaana kaljaana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai. ⁱ

⁴ Yooba kaljaana na, mburaanaana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonono.

⁵ Yooba kaljaana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmboljan ki Lebanon tomimi, tiwolol mi tisu.

⁶ Kaljaana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma ilu i kembei makau lutun poponjan tilulu zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo sajsanjan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kaljaana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanganja. ^j

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimjana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimjana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kaljaana ikamam ma buzur sajsanjan ta koponjan i, timorsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”

¹⁰ Muŋgu indeeje nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomimi, ni king biibi nonono. Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini. Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

**Suŋjana ki tomtom ta mete ikami,
mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok**

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

30 O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi inŋi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmanja mini.

Tana ansula kizin meetegan som, mi inŋi anbot ambai. ^k

⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom ngal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁵ Kete malmaljana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kamperjana kini na, iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tiŋiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbej,

^f28:9 Mbo 23:1, 95:7 ^g29:1 Mbo 103:20 ^h29:2 Mbo 96:7 +

ⁱ29:3 Yo 12:28 + ; Tur 4:5 ^j29:7 Tur 8:5 ^k30:3 Mbo 16:10, 56:13; Yona 2:6

na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini.¹

⁶ Yooba, indeeje ta mbotjana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

“Patajana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo, tanata anpakur ituj mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeeje ta nu pingis motom pio na, motojana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anboobu mi antanroro u be mujai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula leŋ naala, na meetejana tio ko iulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetejan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru, som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leŋ sunjana tio ti mi mujai yo! Pa nio mbesoŋo ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi inŋi mus motoŋ luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi inŋi kinke muungu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambaijana. Mi kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

31 O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianj.

Nu ndeenjom. Tana kamke yo.

² Ingun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi loŋa men tatke yo pa patajana tio ti!

Pa nu tuŋ nonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mboljana kat pio be anke lela. Naso anbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tuŋ nonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana pio.

Tana muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe anjo. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal sua ku mi toto.

Tana inŋi anur ituj ima nomom be kamke yo.^m

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamjan ta nonon somjan i, na nio anjurur koi pizin.

Mi anpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Patajana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Leleŋ na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,

tana inŋi anbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, mujai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoŋo ku tau. Mi inŋi patajana biibi indeeje yo.

Mi leleŋ ipata, mi antan ma biibi mi motoŋ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa leleŋ ipata ma ansaana kat.

Inŋi ankarajeze pa patajana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

¹30:5 Mbo 103:8 +; Yo 16:20 +; 2Kor 4:17 ^m31:5 Lu 23:46; Ingo 7:59

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koroŋ sa kamjana mini som.

¹¹ Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeenje yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ⁿ

¹² Zin matan ingalŋgal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.

Nio ingi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio aŋbotmbot raama motojana biibi. Pa aŋlenlen wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ^o

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu, mi aŋso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

¹⁵ Ingi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseeze motoŋ i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaijana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaijana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ miaŋ.

Tana koto zin wal sananjan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan miaŋ, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipakurkur zitun, mi tigibgiibi sua sananjana pizin wal ndeengejan,

mi tipasomsom zin na, pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampejana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kaŋom na,

nu ur len koroŋ ambaimbaijan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ^p

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananjan ta timburmbuuru kan,

nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sananjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin,

nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio aŋpakur Yooba!

Pa indeenje ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na,

ni iswe muŋaijana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

²² Nio aŋmoto mi aŋso ko ni iziiri yo ma aŋbot molo pini.

Tamen som. Aŋtaŋroro i be iuulu yo, mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kaŋaana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.

²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na,

komoto pepe. Kemender mboŋjana!

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

32 Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa ŋoobo pa zaala kini na, sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege sanaana kini,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na.^q

²Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som,

mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som,

na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana.^r

³Yooba, indeenje ta anjwatkaala sanaana tio na,

anjkaranesjeze ikot mberj ma aigule, mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

⁴Pa nu seseeze motonj pa mberj ma aigule.

Tabe ikam ma mburonj imap kat, mi malaijana ikam yo.

⁵Ajbot ma som to anjwe sanaana tio ima ku.

Mbulu tio ta anjzorooru mi anjanobjoobo pa zaala ku na, anjwatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko anjwe zorojana tio pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana inji lej uunu sa isaana mini som.^s

⁶Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na, sombe patajana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i,

na bela tisuju. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Tana patajana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

⁷Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patajana ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anjbo mboe ma kaljonj isala ta kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patajana tio.

⁸Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anjpaute u, mi anjpalu pa zaala tabe to i.

Mi ko motonj pu mi anso u pa ngar tio.”

⁹Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma donki pepe.

Pa zin na, len ngar somjan.

Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,

bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

¹⁰Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patajana boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.^t

¹¹Niom tomtom ndeenjejom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngeenjejom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kaljyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

Tombo mboe popojana pa Merere.

Pa ni koronj imap katuunu

33 O niom wal ndeenjejom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kaljyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ingeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeenje.

²Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakinja mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

³Kombo mboe popojana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.

Mi kaljyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom!^u

⁴Pa sua ki Yooba, ina nonono mi indeenje men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini.^v

^q32:1 Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36 +; Ro 4:6 +; Ep 2:4 + ^r32:2 Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur

14:5 ^s32:5 Mbo 51:1 +, 103:9 +; 1Yo 1:9 ^t32:10 Ro 2:9 +

^u33:3 Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ^v33:4 Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11

⁵Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeeņjana mi ambaiņana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ^w

⁶Muņgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koroņ ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ^x

⁷Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

⁸Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi keleņ la kalņana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koroņ ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu boozo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma űgar kizin tana iurur űonoono som.

Tana űgar kizin ko iwe koroņ sorok.

¹¹Mi Yooba, ni mbolņana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro űgar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa űgar sa, na űgar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi űgar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto űonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹²Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampeņana kini ta ise kizin na. ^y

¹³Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu

ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ^z

¹⁴Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana, mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁵Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lenen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ^a

¹⁶King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaņana i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu men, nako irao som.

¹⁷Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. ^b

¹⁸Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tileņleņ la kalņana, mi tipase pa muņaiņana kini ta imapmap som na, ni mataana pizin. ^c

¹⁹Mi ni itatkewe zin pa pataņana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ^d

²⁰Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaaņa kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

²¹Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomņana.

²²Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Muņaiņana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam totomen.

^w33:5 Mbo 11:7 ^x33:6 Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ^y33:12 Mbo 144:15

^z33:13 Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ^a33:15 Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 ^b33:17 Mbo 20:7

^c33:18 Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ^d33:19 Mbo 56:13; Iņgo 12:11

**Mboe pakurjana ramaki
sua tutjana pakan**

*Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi
ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana.*

*To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene.
Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.*

(1Sam 21:10-15)

34 Nio ko lelej ambai pa Yooba mi
anjapakurkuri pa kamperjana kini
totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoŋ ko iwidit
uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

²Nio ko niŋ se pa Yooba mi anjakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama
patajana na, ko tilej to lelen ambai
tomini.

³Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup
kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba
uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta
biibi ŋonoono!

⁴Nio anŋuŋ Yooba na, ni ilej suŋjana tio
mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koroŋ boozomen ta an-
mototo na.

⁵Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase
pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi men-
meen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

⁶Nio ti, mungu patajana ikam yo ma lej
zaala sa som, tana anjanroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej suŋjana tio mi itatke yo pa
patajana tio ta boozomen.

⁷Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi
tilejleŋ la kaljaana na, ajela kini
imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin. ^e

⁸Yooba ni ambaijana kat. Ituyom ko-
toombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin
mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikam-
pewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ^f

⁹O niom wal kini potomjyom, komo-
toto i mi kelejleŋ la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao
tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ^g

¹⁰Laion popoŋan na, buzur mburanjan
ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel
zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute
Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na,
zin ko tirao pa koroŋ ambaimbaijan
ta boozomen.

¹¹Niom nanjanj tio, kamar mi kelej sua
tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe ko-
moto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

¹²Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai
su toono ma molo raama leleyom
ambai men?

¹³Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjan sa, som
pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ^h

¹⁴Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu
sananjan, mi kakam mbulu
ambaijana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana.
Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta
boozomen kaparlup yom ma kom-
bot ambai. ⁱ

¹⁵Wal ndeejan na, Yooba mataana
pizin.

Mi ni ilejleŋ tiŋiizi kizin.

¹⁶Tamen wal sananjan na, ni iurur koi
pizin mi ipiŋgisŋgis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin
mini som.

¹⁷Sombe wal ndeejan titaŋroro
Yooba be iuulu zin,

^e34:7 Mt 18:10; 1Jgo 12:11 ^f34:8 Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ^g34:9 Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8;

Pil 4:19 ^h34:13 Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

ⁱ34:14 Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+

na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lenen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lenen ambai mini. ^j

¹⁹ Patanjana boozomen ko indeenje tomtom ndeengejana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjana men. ^k

²⁰ Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ^l

²¹ Mbulu sananjana kizin wal zorzooran ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeengejan, nako tikam kadoono sananjana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

²² Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoojo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananjana sa pizin som. ^m

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

35 O Yooba, inji koj koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki sijgiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas koj koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaaja tio.

⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamiaj zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koj na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

⁵ Ajela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik,

kembei ta miiri iwilaala koroj gubun-gubun ma ila lene.

⁶ Ajela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirjana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

⁷ Pa nio ajkam goobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo,

mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aqtop sula.

⁸ Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

⁹ Tonabe nio lelej ambai kat pa Yooba, mi menmeen yo pa ulaaja kini.

¹⁰ Mi ajso raama mburoj, mi ngar, mi lelej ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanjan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ⁿ

¹¹ Re! Inji tomtom timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwisese yo pa i, na nio ajute risa som. ^o

¹² Mbulu ambaijana ta ajkamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananjana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma motoj monmoondo.

^j34:18 Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ^k34:19 2Tim 3:11

^l34:20 Yo 19:36 ^m34:22 Ro 8:1 ⁿ35:10 Kam 9:14 ^o35:11 Mt 26:60

13-14 Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin na,
 angun muungu,
 mi angalsek ituŋ pa kini kanjana mi an-
 suŋ pizin.

Tamen sunjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana leleŋ ipata kat mi antantaŋ
 pizin, kembei ta zin toŋmatizij tio
 ŋonoono, som toroŋ bizin.

Mi antuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen,
 kembei tomtom ta lelene ipata pa
 meetejana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeenje patanjana ikam yo
 na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana
 yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio
 anjankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa iŋgi tinoknok motoŋ seezejana.
 Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na
 ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio.
 p

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tika-
 mam mbulu tiŋgi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zoŋon zirzir be tiŋa
 kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana
 yo.

18 Naso leleŋ ambai pu, mi anŋlup raama
 zin wal ku, mi anpakuru.

Mi anŋwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi
 matan.

19 Iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tikam ŋoobo yo mi
 tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin
 ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi
 lelen ambai pa patanjana ta anbaada
 i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini
 pepe. q

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zijan
 zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot
 ambai som.

Pa tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamjan boozo
 pizin wal ambaimbaijan ta man-
 nejana i.

21 Mi kaljan izalla sorok mi tiso la motoŋ
 ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam ŋoobo
 kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana,
 nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

23 Merere, manja mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi
 bizin.

24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeezejana
 men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ
 koi bizin ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa
 isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa
 patanjana ta ise tio i,

25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koroŋ ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta
 ipet pini kek!”

26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire patanjana tio ti
 mi menmeen zin pa na,
 pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili
 yo na,

koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mian.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu
 yo mi iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa
 isaana som,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
 “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi
 kat.

Mi lelene be mbesoŋo kini imbot
 ambai.”

28 To nio ko anjzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu
 ku ndeezejana,

mi kwoŋ ko ipakurkuru pa mbeŋ ma aigule.

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ki Merere

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesooŋo ki Yooba

36 Zooroŋana ta imbotmbot la wal sananŋan lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ^r

² Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

³ Sua sananŋana mi sua pakaamŋana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambaiŋana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ŋgar ambaiŋana kek.

⁴ Lelen iur pa zaala sananŋana kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananŋana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

⁵ Yooba, niam amkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.

Pa muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa mi-iri tieene. ^s

⁶ Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin, ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ^t

⁷ Anutu, muŋaiŋana ku na koronŋ ŋonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zanŋan, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. ^u

⁸ Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbaiŋan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koronŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan ilala pizin kembei yok ta ireereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ^v

⁹ Nu kembei yok bukukŋana. Pa koronŋ boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ^w

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukŋana mi ur lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na, zzwembulu ku ndeeŋeŋana pizin.

¹¹ Tana zem zin wal zorzooroŋan ma timanŋa pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananŋan ma tiser yo pepe.

¹² Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananŋana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanŋa mini na som.

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeeŋeŋan

Mboe ki Dabit

37 Zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ŋgar boozo pizin pepe.

^r36:1 Ro 3:18 ^s36:5 Mbo 57:10, 89:1 +, 108:4 ^t36:6 Mbo 145:16

^u36:7 Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ^v36:8 Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10 +

^w36:9 Yo 1:4, 4:10 +, 7:37 +; 1Pe 2:9

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ^x

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ^y

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ^z

⁴ Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.

Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ^a

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ^b

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeeŋjana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjana, na kam ŋgar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ŋgar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjana sa. ^c

⁹ Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta munju timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko len ambai kat pa mbotjana ndabokjana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ^d

¹² Wal sananjan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeŋjan, mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

¹³ Tamen Yooba, ni iseŋge pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴ Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sorrokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaaŋa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵ Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun. Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom ndeeŋjana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.

Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjana ta le koronj boozo na.

¹⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.

Mi wal ndeeŋjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

¹⁸ Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^e

¹⁹ Sombe mazwaana ki patarjana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

^x37:1 Mbo 73:2+ ^y37:2 Yems 1:10+ ^z37:3 Yo 10:9

^a37:4 Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ^b37:5 1Pe 5:7 ^c37:8 Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

^d37:11 Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 ^e37:18 1Pe 1:4

²⁰Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

²¹Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeejejan na, timuɟaiɟai zin tomtom mi tikamam koroɟ pizin sorok. ^f

²²Zin wal ta kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

²³Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

²⁴Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

²⁵Indeeje ta nio nanɟanɟonɟ mi imar ma ɟɟi aɟwe kolman i, na aɟre Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeejejan pasa zen.

Mi aɟre wal ndeejejan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizuɟzuɟ kan kini pasa zen. ^g

²⁶Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeejejan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koroɟ pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tommini.

Mi lutun bizin tommini tikampewe zin tomtom.

²⁷Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan, mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^h

²⁸Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeejejana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ⁱ

Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

²⁹Mi wal ndeejejan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁰Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeejejana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ɟgarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeejejana men.

³¹Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

³²Wal ndeejejan na, zin wal sananjan tizaɟzaɟa zin

be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

³³Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

³⁴Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵⁻³⁶Muɟgu nio aɟute tomtom sananjan ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

^f37:21 Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ^g37:25 Ibr 13:5

^h37:27 Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 ⁱ37:28 Mbo 18:25

Tamen kaimer anpa pa lele tana mini na,
anre tomtom tana imbōt mini som.

Anru i na andeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeenjan ta len uunu
sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa
mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tom-
tom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zinan
popojana kini ko timbotmbot ambai,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zorzooran na, Yooba ko
ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi popojana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin
lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaaŋa kizin wal ndeenjan.
Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni
ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi
iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi
imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa
patajana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal
sanangan naman ma timbotmbot
ambai.

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

38 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama
ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem
bayoujana pepe.

² Pa inŋi peene ku lutuunu inŋal yo,
mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kuliŋ
ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana
kat yo.

⁴ Patajana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio,
ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio ankam mbulu kankaanajana mi
anjooru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta
kuzin sanangan i ikam yo ma
anjsaana kat.

⁶ Yoyoujana ikam yo ma tau,
anjarajeze pa mi antuntuundu
men. Motoŋ se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, anjanjan pa berek
ma ila mbeŋ.

⁷ Kuliŋ ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei
ta you i.

Sa imbōt ambai som.

⁸ Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap kat.
Tana leleŋ ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

⁹ Yooba, koron ta nio leleŋ pa ilip na, nu
ute kek.

Pa tiŋiizi tio ike pu som.

¹⁰ Inŋi keteŋ ikamam uraata biibi kat ma
mburoŋ imap.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ zugutgut.

¹¹ Zin gaabaŋon mi tonmatizij tio tire
mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin
tomini tiloulou yo som.

¹² Mi koŋ koi bizin na, timbuuru koŋ mi
tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru
pio,

mi tikamam sua pakaamjana pio.

¹³ Tamen nio ankam ngar pa sua kizin
som, mi anpekel som.

Nio inŋi kembei tomtom ta taljana
imun ma irao ileŋ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munjana ta
irao iso sua som.

¹⁴ Onoono kat, nio kembei tomtom
taljana munjana ta ileŋ sua som,
mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

¹⁵ Yooba, nio anjur motoŋ pu mi anpase
pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ suŋjana tio
mi uulu yo.

¹⁶ Pa nio anjuŋu be uulu yo.

Kokena antop, to koŋ koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

¹⁷ Re. Yoyoujana izem yo risa som.

Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao an-
manga mini na som.

¹⁸ Mi ingi answa sosor tio. Nio anute:
Ankam njoobo kek.

Mi lelej ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

¹⁹ Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi
pio na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambaijan mi mburan biibi kat.

²⁰ Munju nio ankam mbulu ambaijana
pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu
sananjana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio ankam kinkiini
be anto mbulu ambaijana men. ^j

²¹ O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.

Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

²² Yooba, nu ulaana tio.

Loja mar mi uulu yo!

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

*Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni
iwe mataana pizin mboe kan*

39 Nio anso ta kembei: “Nio ko mo-
tonj ingal ituŋ:

Kokena sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwonj.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timbot
koloujana pio,

nako anjoro kat kwonj mi anmaane
men.” ^k

² Tana kwonj imun mi anso sua sa pizin
som.

Anjaraama ituŋ mi anmaane men.

Tamen lelej ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi
kat.

³ Lelej ibayou ma tau ansaana kat.

Pa ankam ngar boozo pa zin wal
sananjana ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana anyamaana kembei ta you ikanan
la lelej ma anrao angabiizi ituŋ mini
som.

To anwi Anutu mi anso ta kembei:

⁴ “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?

Ko anmeete mi anmap pa toono njiizi?

Uulu yo be ankilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotjana tio ta ki toono ti na molo
som. ¹

⁵ Nu kam lej mazwaana rimen njoono
be anbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koronj
sorok pa nu motom.

Njonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotjana kizin na, koronj sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta
iwedet pa kwon na. ^m

⁶ Zin kembei koronj kunuunu. Sombe zonj
imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa
uraata bekana tindoundou len koronj
boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asinj ko ikam koronj kizin
tana?” ⁿ

⁷ Yooba, sokorei toro tabe anjur motonj
pa?

Som. Nio anjur motonj pu tau.

⁸ Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta
boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaananan tikam sua
repiilijana pio.

⁹ Nio ingi anmaane men. Irao anso sua
sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanjana tinji pio.

¹⁰ Mi nu seeze motonj irao kek. Kam mini
pepe.

Pa mbel balisjonj ma ingi be anmeete i.

¹¹ Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu
yanyaamba zin mi ballis zin bekana
pazal zin.

Mi koronj kizin ambaimbaijan ta lelen
pa ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta
kiibi ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta anso na. Niam tomtom,
koronj sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap,

^j38:20 1Yo 3:12 ^k39:1 Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

^l39:4 Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ^m39:5 Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ⁿ39:6 Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

kembe miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ^o

¹²O Yooba, pumun taljom pa tiñiizi tio pepe.

Ijgun taljom pio, lej suñjana tio ti, mi uulu yo.

Pa inji aņwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbuñ bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ^p

¹³Tana nğal motoñ irao. Muñai yo.

Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti, mana aņmeete mi aņmap pa toono.

Suñjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaaņa kini

Mboe ki Dabit

40 Nio aņur niñ mi aņsa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni injun taljaana pa tiñiizi tio mi ileñ yo.

²Nio kembei aņbot sula naala ta sananjana kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma aņse.

Nio aņdubup sula tiñgi sananjana kat.

Mi ni ipas yo ma aņse, mi iur yo sala toono mboljana beken aņmender ma tuñ. ^q

³Mi ikam lej mboe poponjana be aņbo mi aņpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motojana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ^r

⁴Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere

pakaamņan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ^s

⁵Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip beken a uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen piam.

Sombe aņtoombo be aņnin zin, na aņrao som.

⁶Nioombe aņkam mbili sa, som kini sa be amparatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe aņneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som aņkam patoronjana sa beken a reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljon ileñleñ kat sua ku. ^t

⁷Tana aņso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta aņbotmbot ti.

Koñ sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko aņto.

⁸Anutu tio, leleñ ilip be aņto nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleñ i. ^u

⁹Nu ute: Nio aņmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeeņeņana ta kamam beken a uulu yam na, aņzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ^v

¹⁰Tana uruunu ambaijana ki ulaaņa ku mi mbulu ku ndeeņeņana na, aņwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, aņswe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta muñaiņai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, aņwatkaala som.

Aņzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ^w

¹¹Yooba, tatke muñaiņana ku pio pepe.

^o39:11 Ibr 12:5+ ^p39:12 Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

^q40:2 Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ^r40:3 Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9

^s40:4 Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ^t40:6 Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ^u40:8 Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ^v40:9 Mbo 22:22,25 ^w40:10 Ijgo 20:20,27

Kampejana mi mujaiana ku, ramaki
sua ku ŋonoono, ta ko iporoukalka-
ala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Patajana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik.
Irao anjin zin na som!

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.
Tana antantanj mi motoŋ zarzar ma aŋre
kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uteŋ
runrun.

Taba anmoto mi mburoŋ imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke
yo lak!

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma
aŋmeete i,
na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila
raama kan miaŋ.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi men-
meen zin pa,

na zin tomimi, ziiri zin ma timiili raama
kan miaŋ.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok mi
tizzoo: “Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa
be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, pamiaŋ zin mi kam
zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam
kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot
koloujana pu,

nako lenen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.
Mi zin wal ta lenen pa ulaaŋa ku ilip,
nako lenen ambai mi tizzo totomen
ta kembei:

“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi
ŋonoono.”

¹⁷ Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi patajana ti ikam yo ma aŋrru za-
ala, mi leŋ ulaaŋa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tuŋ ŋonoono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi
uulu yo!

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuŋ Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

41 Tomtom ta so mataana ingalgal
zin sorrokŋan na, kampejana ki
Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeeŋi na, Yooba
ko iuuli. ^x

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.
Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta
Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kam-
pejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.
Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin na-
man na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko im-
borro i mi ipomboli,
mi iwiti ma imaŋga mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio aŋso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio aŋkam
sanaana pu.

Mi mujai yo mi urpe yo ma niŋ ambai
mini. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.”

⁵ Ingi koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua
sananjaana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, ŋiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso
matanda mbelelele kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,
timar raama lenen som. Tipakaam.

Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.
Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to
tipasaana uruŋ.

⁷ Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam
ŋgar sananjaana pio,
mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta
kembei:

⁸ “Aa, to tinŋa, mete sananjaana kat
ikami.

Ko irao imaŋga mini na som. Inŋa be
imeete a.”

⁹ Mi toroŋ ŋonoono ta aŋdemeere kati
mi aŋpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi aŋkamam ka
kini na,

^x41:1 Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13 +

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koŋ koi. ^y
¹⁰Yooba, lelem isaana pio,
 mi wit yo ma burup ma aŋmaŋga mini.
 Naso aŋrao be aŋpokot koŋ koi bizin
 mbulu kizin.
¹¹Tana koto koŋ koi bizin. Naso aŋute:
 Nu lelem pio.
 Kokena zin nin se, mi kalŋan isala ma
 tiso tilip pio.
¹²Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tanata
 nu pombolbol yo,
 mi kam yo ma aŋbotmbot kolouŋana pu
 totomen.
¹³Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.
 Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge
 iseenge ma ila.
 Ŋonoono kat!

**Suŋŋana ki tomtom tau iyamaana
 kembei imbot molo pa Anutu**

Mboe kizin Kora

42 Anutu, nio aŋso aŋbotmbot
 kolouŋana pu, to ambai. Mi iŋgi
 aŋbot molo pu.
 Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur
 saŋsaŋŋana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma
 irru ka yok. ^z
²Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom, mi
 leleŋ pu ilip kat.
 Tana iŋgi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i
 ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.
 Ŋiizi na aŋma aŋpet su kerem uunu mini
 be aŋsuŋ pu?
³Pataŋana tio ti ikam ma iŋgi aŋwinin
 motoŋ luluunu ikot mberŋ ma aigule.
 Mi koŋ koi bizin tinoknok wiŋana pio ta
 kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”
⁴Sombe motoŋ imiili pa mbulu ta
 muŋgu aŋkamam na, leleŋ isaana
 kat.

Pa niamŋan zin iwal biibi, ta muŋgu
 amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki
 Anutu.
 Mi nio ta aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi
 amlala.
 Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe
 ma kalŋoyam kat bekena ampakur
 Anutu. ^a
⁵Mi parei ta iŋgi leleŋ isaana mini ma
 kembei?
 Parei ta leleŋ ipata?
 Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai
 som.
 Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi aŋpase
 pini,
 mi aŋpakuri mini.
 Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.
⁶Nio leleŋ ipata kat, mi aŋtwer ima pu.
 Pa iŋgi aŋmet ma aŋbot molo kat pu.
 Iŋgi aŋbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal
 Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.
 Tana ko motoŋ ila mini pa mbulu ku.
⁷Pataŋana ta zem ma ise tio na,
 ina ilol yo ma aŋsaana kat.
 Iŋgi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka du-
 ubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol
 salakaala yo i.
 Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama
 kalŋaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu
 yo i.
⁸Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iu-
 rur leleene pio mi izzwe muŋaiŋana
 mi kampeŋana kini pio.
 Mi mberŋ ta boozomen na, aŋpakurkuri
 pa mboe.
 Aŋkamam suŋŋana pa Anutu tio ta im-
 borro mbotŋana tio na.
⁹Anutu, ni tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombol-
 bol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.
 Tana aŋzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu
 motom mbeleele yo?”

^y41:9 Mbo 55:12 +; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

^z42:1 Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

^a42:4 Mbo 100:2 +

Mi parei ta gedgeede koŋ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanjana pio?

Re. Ingi aŋbotmbot raama leleŋ ipata kat.

¹⁰ Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na,

koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua repiilinjana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiŋana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi in-galŋgal yo ma mburoŋ imap.

¹¹ Mi parei ta ingi leleŋ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleŋ ipata?

Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi aŋpase pini,

mi aŋpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

43 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseeze motoŋ.

Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamŋan mi wal sananŋan naman.

² Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana aŋpase pu be we siiri mbolŋana pio.

Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Mi parei ta gedgeede koŋ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanjana pio?

Re. Ingi aŋbotmbot raama leleŋ ipata kat.

³ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku ŋonoono. Naso kam peeze pio,

mi pazal yo be aŋmiili ma aŋsala mini pa abal ku potomŋana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ^b

⁴ Anutu, nio leleŋ be aŋkoŋuru artaal ku mi aŋmender la kerem uunu.

Pa nu potortor leleŋ, mi kamam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Mi nio ko aŋse kombom, mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakuru.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵ Mi parei ta ingi leleŋ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleŋ ipata?

Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi aŋpase pini,

mi aŋpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

Indeeŋe zin Israel tilip pa malmal som na, tikam suŋŋana ti

Mboe kizin Kora

44 Anutu, muŋgu kat nu kamam uraata bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,

mi imar imar ma niam amleŋ tomimi.

² Zin wal ta muŋgu timbotmbot toono tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam bizin len be timbotmbot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma timar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ^c

³ Ŋonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi nomom woono mi mburom ta iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam toono kizin. ^d

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

^b43:3 Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

^c44:2 Kam 15:17; Ŋgo 7:45

^d44:3 Kam 15:16

Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei: Niam ta Yakop popojana kini na, ko amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi ampasaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be ikamke yo na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len raama kan mianj.

⁸ Tana niyam se pu, mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom totomen. ^e

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam mianj.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin,

mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Mi inji nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lejalena la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inji zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesoongo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som. Parei, nu re yam kembei koroj sorok?

¹³ Zin wal ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizenzeenge piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi matan pasom yam.

¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta neju pizin wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi uten mbinbij piam.

¹⁵ Aigule ta boozomen, zoj ise mi ila zoj isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana koj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

¹⁶ Pa koj koi bizin tiwirri sua repiilijana mi pamiannjana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

¹⁷ Tamen niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amolo sua kiti mbukjana ka tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taijgi piam?

¹⁸ Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som, mi ampanjoobo pa zaala ku som.

¹⁹ Tamen nu zem patajana biibi taijgi ma ipun yam, mi inji kembei ambot lele bilimjana raama zin buzur sajsanjjan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandij leleene.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anutu tiam, ngar turkenjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleelu som,

mi amsuj pa merere pakaamjana sa som.

²² Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zoj ise mi ila zoj isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete,

kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ^f

²³ Yooba, mangga mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

²⁴ Parei ta pingis motom piam?

Patajana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

²⁵ Niam inji be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,

^e44:8 Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

^f44:22 Ro 8:36

mi ampatintiingi yam ma rungyam
isaana.

²⁶Anutu, manga mi swe mburom! Mar
mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom in-
gal mini, mi tatke yam pa patajana
tiam taingi!

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

45 Ingar ambaijana kat ta imar-
ganga pio,
tabe anotooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta namaana
mbeezjana pa bude na.

Pa mionj imarra pa mboe toorojana.

²O king, nu tomtom kaibiim komboono
tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.

Mi sua ambaijana ta iwedet pa kwom,
ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot
raamu totomen. ⁸

³Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal.
Pa nu mburom keskeezjom, mi nu
ta king biibi.

Nu ndabokjom kat mi zom biibi. ^h

⁴O king, nu zomjom. Manga, sala hos
ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.
Poroukaala zin wal sorrokjan.

Mi porou pa sua nonono mi mbulu
ndeejana.

Nomom wono na, alalajana. Tana
porou mboljana. Naso kom koi
bizin tire mi timoto. ⁱ

⁵Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil
kat.

Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao
toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram
baram su kerem uunu.

⁶Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim
peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indeeje
men. ^j

⁷Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeejana, mi
urur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa
waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we
king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ^k

⁸Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu ko-
roj kuzinjan kembei ta konimban
ma kaikereje ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau
matakija ma ambai kat. Mi zin na-
roogo kan timbot lela mi tirak pu,
tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

⁹King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta
timbesmbeeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ru-
umu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su
ziljom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta am-
baijana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa
pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki
Opir na.

¹⁰Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo
king na, ngun taljom mi lej sua tio
ti.

Kozo motom mbelelele wal ku mi zin toj-
matizij ku.

¹¹Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king
lelene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la
king kaljana. ^l

¹²Moori zaanaana ta ki kar Tiro ko
ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem
koronj tomini bekana lelem ambai
pizin.

⁸45:2 Lu 4:22 ^h45:3 Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16

ⁱ45:4 Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11 + ^j45:6 Ibr 1:8 ^k45:7 Mbo 11:5, 33:5

^l45:11 Ep 5:22 +

¹³Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat. Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmilɲana.

¹⁴Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamuriɲ kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi ziɲan tila. ^m

¹⁵Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin to-mooto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷Mboe tio taingɪ, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

Merere, ni iwe siiri mbolɲana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

46 Anutu, ni iwe siiri mbolɲana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi sombe pataɲana sa indeeɲe iti, na ni imbotmbot kolouɲana piti.

²Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som. Sombe yenyeɲge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

³mi tai isaana ma duubu zoɲo ɲirɲir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu, mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toɲgo.

Irao teseɲeeɲe na som.

⁴Kar potomɲana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ⁿ

⁵Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe pataɲana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoɲ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶Karkari ta boozomen kalɲan izalla mi timaɲgaɲga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kalɲana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ^o

⁷Yooba ni mbura keskeezeɲana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolɲana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ^p

⁸Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanɲan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motoɲana biibi ikam zin.

⁹Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan siɲgiao malmal kana mi igibgi-ibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ɲgar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ɲonoono na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo. Mi zoɲ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munɲana men.”

¹¹Yooba, ni mbura keskeezeɲana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

^m45:14 Tur 19:7 + ⁿ46:4 Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1

^o46:6 Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10 + ^p46:7 Ro 8:31

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolɔjana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

47 Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalɔoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

²Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelerleŋ la kalɔaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ɔnoono, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ^q

³Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munɔan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise ɔguren.

⁴Niam wal ta Yakop popoɔjana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam mata-mur ndabokɔjana kat. ^r

⁵Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itaŋtaŋ, mi tomtom kalɔan izalla mi tiyotyotoo raama menmeen zin. ^s

⁶Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

⁷Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ɔnoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ^t

⁸Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomɔjana i,

mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ^u

⁹Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam, mi niamɔan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokɔjana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

48 ¹⁻²Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat. Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomɔjana Sion.

Abal tana na, ɔgeeeɔjana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ɔnoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

³Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbolɔjana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ^v

⁴⁻⁵King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na,

timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶⁻⁷Motoɔjana biibi ikam zin

ma tiseɔeeɔ kembe moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woɔŋgo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸Uraata bibip ki Anutu, munɔu amlerɔ urun men.

^q47:2 Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 ^r47:4 1Pe 1:4 ^s47:5 Mbo 68:18

^t47:7 Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 ^u47:8 Tur 4:9 ^v48:3 Mt 5:35

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezejana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, ingi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam ngar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeezejana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion len ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeezejana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamaŋga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mboljana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mboljan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mboljana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuŋmuuŋgu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meetejana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

49¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelej sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Kelej kat sua tabe aŋso i.

³ Pa nio aŋkamam kat ngar.

Tana kwor ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelej i, bekena aŋpei ngar ambaijana piom.^w

⁴ Ingi motorŋ la pa ngar turkejan pakan, mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi aŋpeeze ngar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patajana ipet, mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo, nako irao aŋmoto na som.^x

⁶ Ŋonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun, mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin ize pa.^y

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetejana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburooŋo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana na som.

Ŋgar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete.^z

⁹ Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala,

mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat!^a

^w49:3 Mbo 37:30 ^x49:5 Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ^y49:6 Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17

^z49:7-8 1Pe 1:18+ ^a49:9 Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26

¹⁰Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.
Zin ngarɲan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaanaɲan ta len ngar somɲan i.
Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koronj kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koronj kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.
¹¹Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.
Indeeɲe ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koronj boozo.
Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
¹²Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meeteɲana na som.
Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.
¹³Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaanaɲan.
Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ^b
¹⁴Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.
Pa meeteɲana ko iyaaru zin ma kaɲkaɲ ma tisula Andewa.
Tana meeteɲana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuзу.
¹⁵Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.
Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteɲana mburaana, mi ikam yo ma aɲla aɲbot raami. ^c
¹⁶Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,
mi ruumu kini bok pa koronj ndabokbokɲan boozo,
na kam ngar boozo pini pepe.

¹⁷Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som.
Koronj kini ndabokbokɲan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ^d
¹⁸⁻¹⁹Indeeɲe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiɲana kat.
Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.
Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.
Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.
²⁰Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, mi tamen le ngar ambaiɲana som,
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

Suɲɲana pareiɲana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

50 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeɲana.
Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.
Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi ila tuɲ la lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.
²Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokɲana mi ngeezeɲana kat,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azuɲka kini biibi.
³Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.
You bilbilɲana ta imuɲgu pini.
Mi miiri ma yaɲ biibi iliu i. ^e
⁴Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

^b49:13 Lu 12:20 ^c49:15 Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51 +; 1Tes 4:13 +

^d49:17 Lu 12:15 +; 1Tim 6:7 ^e50:3 Kam 19:16,18

⁵Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itijan tumbuk sua be kewe lej na, kamar kulup yom su kerej uunu be kakam patoronjana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukjana mini.” ^f

⁶Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeje men.

Mi ni ta tiirijana katuunu. ^g

⁷“O niom wal tio Israel, kelej sua tabe anjo i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi inji be anjwe mbulu tiom ta kakamam goobo i. ^h

⁸Patoronjana ta kakamam pio na, nio anjaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenne zin su kerej uunu na, ta kembena. Anjaamba yom pa som. ⁱ

⁹Pa nio anjam kinkiini pa makau, som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munjana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. ^j

¹¹Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa manjanjana na, nio ta anjoro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ^k

¹²Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anwi yom pa koj kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. ^l

¹³Parei, niom koso nio anjkanan makau mazaana,

som anwinin mekmek sijiini? Som kat.

¹⁴Mi patoronjana ta nio lelej be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kampana tio,

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezajana na. ^m

¹⁵Mi sombe patajana sa indeeje yom, na koboobo yo be anjuulu yom.

Naso anjamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zon. ⁿ

¹⁶Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataja kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anjuk pa wal tio na?”

¹⁷Pa sua ta anjo bekena anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

¹⁸Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbujana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. ^o

¹⁹Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

²⁰Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom,

mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom urun.

²¹Parei, inji kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Inji be anjaamba yom mi anjal kat motoyom.

²²Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmanga mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leynom ulaana sa som.

²³Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampana tio.

^f50:5 Kam 24:7 ^g50:6 Mbo 19:1 +; Ro 1:20 ^h50:7 Kam 20:2

ⁱ50:8 Mbo 40:6 ^j50:10 Mbo 104:24 ^k50:11 Mt 6:26

^l50:12 Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 ^m50:14 Mbo 66:13 +; Ibr 13:15

ⁿ50:15 Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ^o50:18 Ro 1:32

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoona tabe
iwit nio zoŋ ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio
ndeeŋjana,
nako aŋswe ulaaŋa tio pini, mi aŋkamke
i ma imbot ambai. ^p

Suŋjana ki sanaana swejana

*Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit ziru
Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi
Merere kwoono Natan ila ma
iyaambi na, Dabit ikam suŋjana ti*

(2Sam 12:1-15)

51 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal
ku.

Muŋai yo pa zooronjana tio.
Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo
ku, mi muŋaijana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ^q

²Nio aŋpaŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu
tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus
yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen,
mi kam ma leleŋ iŋgeeze mini. ^r

³Pa nio aŋkilaala zooronjana tio kek.

Tana aŋkamam ŋgar pa sanaana tio ikot
mbeŋ ma aigule.

⁴Sanaana boozomen ta aŋkamam na, ina
aŋkamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana
nu sombe ŋgal motoŋ, ina kam
ŋoobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeeŋe
men. ^s

⁵Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu,
mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, aŋ-
paŋjobŋoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot men lela anaŋ
kopoono na, aŋsaana pataaŋa kek. ^t

⁶Anutu, nu lelem be aŋkam mbulu tio
ta boozomen raama leleŋ, mibe aŋto
sua nonoona men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ŋgar ku am-
baijana. Naso imbol la leleŋ. ^u

⁷Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso leleŋ
iŋgalaŋ.

Iŋguuru yo ma leleŋ iŋgeeze kat. ^v

⁸Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu
reege sanaana tio kek. Naso leleŋ
ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

Nu ŋgal motoŋ pa sanaana tio ma mo-
toŋ siŋiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo
mini.

⁹Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio
boozomen ta irao pa nu motom
som na. Mbulu ta aŋkam ŋoobo na,
mus ma ila lene.

¹⁰Anutu, ur ŋgar poponjana ta iŋgeeze
men sula leleŋ, mi pombol yo.

Naso aŋmender mboljana mi aŋkiskis
mbulu ku. ^w

¹¹Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubuoŋom Potomjana pio pepe.

¹²Ulaaŋa ta muŋgu kakamam pio na,
leleŋ be aŋre mini. Naso leleŋ nd-
abok kat.

Mi pombol yo be motoŋ leŋleŋ pu.

¹³Tonabe aŋpaute zin wal zorzooronjan
pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu mo-
tom som, nako titooro lenen ima ku
mini.

¹⁴Anutu, nu ulaaŋa tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao aŋmeete
pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso leleŋ ambai kat, mi kalŋon isala mi
aŋpakuru pa mbulu ku ndeeŋjana.

^x

^p50:23 Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ^q51:1 Lu 18:13; ŋgo 3:19 ^r51:2 ŋgo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ^s51:4 Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ^t51:5 Un 8:21; Ep 2:3

^u51:6 Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ^v51:7 Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14

^w51:10 Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3 +; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22 ^x51:14 Ro 6:23

¹⁵ Iggi korj mianj pa sanaana tio ma anjmaane men. Tana paraurau kwonj be anjso sua.

Naso anjwe kwom mi anjakur zom.

¹⁶ Anutu, sombe lelem be anjatoronu pa koroj sa, so anjam.

Mi sombe lelem be anjeene mbili sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so anjeene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

¹⁷ Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela anjkoto itu, mi lelej ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ^y

¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.

Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeeje men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoma kau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tinji.

(1Sam 21:1–22:23)

52 Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta kaljom izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

² Nu tina mbel pakaamjana,

mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanajana.

³ Mbulu ambaijana mi sua nonono na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananjana mi sua pakaamjana na, nu lelem pa.

⁴ Sua sananjana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵ Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao mangga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraanjan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶ Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeejejan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseeje pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷ “Kere. To taijgi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koroj boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koroj kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anjmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anjbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko anjase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelej ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anjakurkuru mi anjase pa nu zom, mi isejeje isejeje ma ila.

Mi anjzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan,

mi anjzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambaijom kat.

Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

53 Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som. ^z

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambaijana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som. Som kat. ^a

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjanana i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?”

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Munju timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tironiron ma timbot lejaleja.

Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamianj zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelej ilip kat be anje ulaaja ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ^b

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

54 O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskezejana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti, mi lej yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tiko-toto zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunjai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anjeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaaja tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana anjbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananjanana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambaijom kat!

Tana lelej ambai pu, mi anjo anjam patoronjana pu mi anjapakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio anjase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Mi ingi ituṅ motoṅ aṅre u koto koṅ koi
bizin ma aṅlip pizin kek.

**Suṅjana ki tomtom ta toroono isu
mi iwe ka koi mini**

Mboe ki Dabit

55 O Anutu, nio aṅtaṅroro u be
muṅai yo.

Piṅgis motom pio pepe.

Iṅgun talṅon pa suṅjana tio ti mi pekel
kalṅoṅ.

² Motom iṅgal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi pataṅana boozomen ikam yo ma
aṅru zaala,

tana leleṅ ipata kat.

³ Koṅ koi bizin kalṅan izalla,

mi wal sananṅan tiwirri sua pamotoṅana
pio mi tikamam pataṅana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseeze motoṅ
ma aṅsaana kat.

⁴ Iṅgi aṅbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keteṅ iporrou biibi kat, mi aṅmoto
koṅ.

⁵ Motoṅana biibi ipun yo ma mburoṅ
imap,

mi ndoṅdoṅ ikam yo ma aṅsaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana aṅso ta kembei: “O yalei,
beger sa kembei man mbalmbal, so
ndabok!

Tonabe aṅrie ma aṅla leṅ lele ta molo
kat, mi keteṅ su.

Aṅso aṅla lele bilimṅana,

mi aṅru leṅ muriṅ ambaiṅana sa be
aṅbotmbot pa.

⁸ Iṅonoono kat, beger sa kembei man,
so aṅko ma aṅla aṅru leṅ muriṅ sa
be aṅbot pa mi aṅsa pataṅana ti ma
imap.

Pa ingi kembei aṅbot la yaṅ ma miiri bi-
ibi leleene.

⁹ Merere, pambiriizi koṅ koi bizin ma
timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi
iṅgar sananṅana ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa aṅre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol
kar biibi ti ma imap.

¹⁰ Mberṅ ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa
la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananṅana mi
pataṅana. Tana tomtom tipasaana
mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

¹¹ Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be
tiurpe sua, som tikam mburooṅo, na
tikototo zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin bekena tiwatke len
koroṅ kizin.

¹² Sombe koṅ koi sa ikamam sua repi-
iliṅana pio, na nio aṅrao aṅbaada
pataṅana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na,
ikamam be ikoto yo, na toṅgo. Nio
aṅrao aṅke pini.

¹³ Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta muṅgu aṅre u kembei gaabanṅoṅ
mi toroṅ ṅonoono na.

¹⁴ Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua,
mi itinṅan iwala biibi tuzunṅun lela Urum
Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we koṅ koi. ^c

¹⁵ Nio leleṅ be koṅ koi bizin swon imap
karau men.

Leleṅ be matan yaryaara mi tisula len
Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananṅana,
tana itu raama zin.

¹⁶ Mi nio na, aṅboobo Anutu be iuulu yo.
Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

¹⁷ Aigule ta boozomen, aṅtaṅroro i mi
aṅzzwe pataṅana tio ilala kini pa
mankwoono, aigule, mi mberṅ.

Mi ni ileṅleṅ kalṅoṅ.

¹⁸ Iṅonoono, koṅ koi bizin boozomen
tizorzooro yo,
mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma
aṅbot ambai.

¹⁹ Ni ko ileṅ suṅjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta muᅇgu mi imar na, ni imbotmbot
se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizor-
zooro la kalᅇaana, na ni kola ikoto
zin.

²⁰ Tomtom ta muᅇgu igabgaaba yo na,
ire sua kini mbukᅇjana kembei koron
sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam
malmal pa zin wal ta muᅇgu ni
ziᅇan tiparluplup zin na.

²¹ Sua kini na, ambaiᅇana mi
mbuyeeneᅇana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeeᅇeᅇana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na,
ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta
buza mataanaᅇana.

²² Pataᅇana ku ta boozomen na, ur la
Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana iᅇgalᅇgal zin wal
ndeᅇeᅇan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ^d

²³ Tamen wal pakamkaamᅇan mi wal ta
tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko loᅇa yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomᅇana na
be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako aᅇpase pu.

Suᅇᅇana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

*Mboe ki Dabit Indeeᅇe ta zin Pilstia kan
tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe
tiᅇgi. Mboe ti ka ᅇger: 'Mbalmbal ta
imbot lele molo mi itaᅇ som'*

(1Sam 21:10-15)

56 O Anutu, muᅇai yo lak! Pa nio
mbesoᅇo ku tau. Mi iᅇgi koᅇ koi
bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbeᅇ ma aigule tomtom timaᅇaᅇaᅇa pio
mi tikamam pataᅇana pio.

² Aigule ta boozomen tizaᅇzaᅇaᅇa yo mi
tiketoto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio
na, sorok som.

³ Anutu kor kana kat,ombe motoᅇana
ikam yo, na nio ko aᅇurla ku mi aᅇ-
pase pu.

⁴ Nio aᅇpakur Anutu pa sua kini
mbukᅇana, mi aᅇpase pini.

Irao aᅇmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan iᅇgoi
be tipasaana yo? Som. ^e

⁵ Mbeᅇ ma aigule koᅇ koi bizin tip-
iᅇsiᅇsiᅇ sua tio,

mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

⁶ Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,
mi tizaᅇzaᅇaᅇa yo be tipun yo ma
aᅇmeete. ^f

⁷ Anutu, wal sananᅇan ta kembei, ko
zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmalᅇana, mi
pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ^g

⁸ Pataᅇana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede
se ro ku kek.

Kes motoᅇ luluunu la yok putuunu ku,
mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom
iᅇgalᅇgal.

⁹ Tana nioombe aᅇboobu be uulu yo,

^d55:22 Mt 6:25 +; Lu 12:22 +; 1Pe 5:7

^e56:4 Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6

^f56:6 Mk 3:6

^g56:7 Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25

nako kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko mi timi-ili ma tila len.

Naso aŋute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio.^h

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana.

Nio aŋpase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronjana ta aŋbuk sua pa be aŋkam pu na, nio ko aŋkam.

Nio ko aŋkam patoronjana pu raama leleŋ ambai kat mi aŋpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meetejana, mi uulu yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma aŋtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma aŋbotmbot ambai men.

Tomtom ta isuŋ pa Anutu be iswe azuŋka kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

57 O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muŋai yo.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku, mi aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao patajana sananjana taiŋgi imap ma ila ne.

Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ŋgar kini ta iurur ŋonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaaŋa sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koŋ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

Wal ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zoŋon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanajana i.

⁵ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koŋ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aŋti la. Tana aŋyamaana kembei patajana biibi taiŋgi ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena aŋtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ŋgar tio imbol kat be aŋpase pu mi aŋto u.

Leleŋ iwe ru som.

Tana ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

⁸ Ko aŋmaŋga pa mbeŋ, mi aŋzze kombom tio ma ila irao zoŋ pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko aŋpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muŋaijana mi kampejana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a.ⁱ

¹¹ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

Tomtom ta isuḡ Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananḡan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka ḡger: 'Pasaana pepe'

58 Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirti-iri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indeḡdeeḡe?

²Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ḡgar sananḡana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananḡana. ^j

³Wal sananḡan, indeeḡe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipaḡoḡoobo pa zaala ambaiḡana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaḡsaḡ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamḡana men.

⁴⁻⁵Zin kembei mooto sananḡana kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze talḡan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

⁶Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananḡan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zoḡon ma isu lene.

⁷Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap. Naso tiwe kembei ro sananḡan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siḡ ma isu lene.

⁹Anutu ko loḡa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namanna-man ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmalḡana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰Mi wal ndeeḡeḡan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananḡan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siḡ kizin wal sananḡan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeeḡeḡan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koroḡ sorok.

¹¹To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:

“ḡonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeeḡeḡan na, ni isarra zin pa kampeḡana ambaimbaiḡan.” ^k

King isuḡ Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeḡe ta king Saul iḡḡo menderḡan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tiḡḡi. Ka ḡger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 19:11)

59 O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koḡ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

²Tatke yo pa zin wal sananḡan naman. Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siḡ pizin tomtom na.

³Yooba, re! Inḡi wal mburanḡan ta timbuuru koḡ, mi tizaḡzaaḡa yo be tipun yo ma aḡmeete i.

Tamen nio aḡkam zooroḡana som, mi aḡkam sanaana sa som.

⁴Nio anjam ḡoobo mbulu sa som.
Tamen iḡgi tikamam kumbun be
timaḡa pio sorok.

Merere, maḡa mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi
uulu yo pa patajana tio ti.

⁵Yooba, nu Anutu mburom
keskezeḡom. Nu ta Anutu kizin
Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe
koḡ koi na, muḡai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu
som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶Rou ta boozomen, koḡ koi bizin tim-
ilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tiḡurḡur kembei me ta ikamam be
ikan tomtom na.

⁷Re. Sua sananḡana men ta iwedet pa
kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataananḡana i.
Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei:
“Asiḡ ko ileḡ yam?”

⁸Tamen Yooba, nu zeḡzeḡe pizin.
Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu
som na, nu kamam sua repiiliḡana
pizin.

⁹Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi ka-
mam leḡ mburoḡ. Tana aḡurur mo-
toḡ pu mi anḡpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we
seraara mbolḡana pa koḡ koi bizin.
Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na
som.

¹⁰Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukḡana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muunḡu pio, mi koto koḡ koi bizin ta
tireudut yo na, mi anḡre kat pa mo-
toḡ. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

¹¹Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau
pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbelelele mbulu
ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal
sananḡan.

Merere, nu ta we siḡḡiao piam mi
menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan
imap kat, mi yanḡwiiri zin ma tila
timbot lejaleḡa ma irao tisula len
Andewa.

¹²Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa mo-
tom som. Pa tikamam sanaana
boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananḡana
men.

Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur
zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurḡana tana ko
iwe kilis pizin.

¹³Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi ti-
gibḡiibi sua sananḡana be tipasaana
zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem mal-
malḡana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:
Niam Israel ta popoḡana ki Yakop na,
Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.

¹⁴Rou ta boozomen, koḡ koi bizin tim-
ilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene
ma tiḡurḡur kembei me ta ikamam be
ikan tomtom na.

¹⁵Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan
kini.

Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to tim-
bolmboolo ma ila berek.

¹⁶Tamen nio, nako anḡbo mboe mi an-
pakuru pa mburom biibi.

Aigule ta boozomen, zoḡ isombe ise,
nako kalḡoḡ isala mi anḡbo mboe pa
mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukḡana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Pa sombe patajana ikam yo, na nu ko
wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we kembei siiri mbolḡana pio be anḡke
lela mi anḡbot ambai.

¹⁷Anutu, nu ta kamam leḡ mburoḡ. Tana
anḡbo mboe mi anḡpakur zom.

Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukḡana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku

Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa kor koi bizin.

Suŋjana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zijan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngoloobojana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

60 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

²Pa iŋgi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala,

mi koronj ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.

Tana amsuŋu be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.

³Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patanjana biilbi kat.

Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

⁴Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenlerj la kaljon na, twiiri ku itanj bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

⁵Anutu, lerj suŋjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa patanjana taiŋgi.

⁶Muŋgu Anutu imbot lele kini potomjana, mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobojana ki Sukot, mi anur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁷Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala uterj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

⁸Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta anwwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbuŋ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana niŋ ise mi kaljon izalla.”

⁹Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa korj koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asiŋ ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen iŋgi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaŋa ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koronj sorok.

¹²Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

61 O Anutu, lerj tiŋiizi tio. Ijgun taljom pa suŋjana tio ti.

²Pa iŋgi anbot molo kat pa kar tio, mi anmoto korj ma mburoŋ imap kat.

Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma anŋala abal ku mboljana. Naso anbot ambai.

³Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolɔana ta isala kat be anke lela.

Nu we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

⁴Nio leleŋ be anbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.

Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu leŋ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokɔana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalɔom na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶Anutu, seeŋge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaaramen, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

⁷Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɔana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen.¹

⁸Tonabe nio leleŋ ambai, mi anbotmbo mboe be anpakur zom totomen.

Mi anɔo sua tio mbukɔana mi ankamam patoronɔana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

Suŋɔana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

62 Nio kopon rru som. Ingi anur niŋ ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu. Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa pataɔana tio taiŋgi.

²Ŋonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaɔa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolɔana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

³Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananɔana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburoŋ imap kek. Nio ingi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

⁴Nio zoŋ biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamɔana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzuŋ pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵Tamen nio kopon rru som. Ingi anur niŋ ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio anurur motoŋ pa ni itutamen.

⁶Ŋonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaɔa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolɔana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma anbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolɔana pio, mi iwe ur pio be anke lela.

⁸Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.

Mi koso i pa pataɔana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti.^m

⁹Zin tomtom na, koron sorok.

Wal zanɔan mi zin sorrokan tomini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

¹61:7 Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20 ^m62:8 Mt 26:36 +

¹⁰Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koronj kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyom koronj boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koronj tana pepe.¹¹

¹¹Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anjlelej na, imbot ta kembei: Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹²Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen

ikot mbulu kizin kizin.^o

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot koloujana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot lele bilimjana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

63 O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelej pu ilip kat.

Tana zonj ise na, suŋjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anjbot koloujana pu.

Pa inji anjbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somjana i, mi ngureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i.^p

²Pa motonj imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anjlema urum ku potomjana, mi anjilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio anje kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko anjwe kwom mi anjakuru.

⁴Nio ko anjwidit urum pa kampejana ku ma ila irao anjeete mi anjem toono ti.

Ko anjwit nomonj ru sama mi anjsoj pu.

⁵Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei anjbot kini biibi uunu, mi anjan kini ta ambaijana kat ma koponj isaana.

Tana lelej ambai kat, mi anjo mboe mi kwoŋ ipakuru.⁴

⁶Nio sombe anjenne se muriŋ na, motonj ingalgalu.

Mberj ma ila berek na, anjakamam njar pu.

⁷Pa nu ta ulaana tio nono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin,

mi kaljonj isala mi anjbombo raama menmeen yo.

⁸Nio anjekap kat ima ku, mi nomom woono mbolkenkenjana ta ipalot yo.

⁹Mi zin wal tau tipaata konj be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana ma tisula len ta wal meetejan murin a.

¹⁰Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaana tabe Anutu ikam pini i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mboljana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

64 O Anutu, nio anjanjroro u be uulu yo.

Pa inji konj koi bizin tikam ma anjmoto biibi kat.

^o62:10 Lu 12:16 + ; 1Tim 6:6-17 ^o62:12 Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ^p63:1 Mbo 42:2, 84:2 ^o63:5 Mbo 23:5 + ; Mt 5:6

Tana lej kaljoŋ, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

²Re. Ingi zin wal sananjan tilup zin mi timbuuru koŋ.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

³Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanaŋana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron sananjan ise be tipeene yo pa.

⁴Zin tikewe lae zaala zilŋaana, mi tizarzaanja zin wal ta tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananjan, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asiŋ ko ire? Som."

⁶Tana lenen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananjan ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ŋgar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

⁷Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸Sua sananjan ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: "Na buri. Kayamaana kek?"

⁹Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰Tona zin wal ndeeŋjan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lenen ŋgeeŋjan, nako lenen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaŋ mi mai ambaiŋana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

65 Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

²Pa nu lenlen suŋjana tiam mi uluulu yam.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³Sombe sanaana mi zoroŋana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ^r

⁴Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolouŋana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lenen ambai kat pa kampeŋana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomjan.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pomboljan mi kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa boozomen.

⁵Ulaŋa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.

Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeeŋjana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munjan men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶Nu mburom keskeeŋjom.

Itum mburom ta muŋgu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

⁷Miombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zoŋo ŋirŋir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaŋga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiŋ.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na to-mini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma mo-toŋana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalŋan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembesmbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, ireere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, beken a pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampeŋana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ^s

¹¹ Nu ambaiŋom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen iwedet. ^t

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaiŋana ilol lele bilimŋana beken a zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbaiŋan ipenŋeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutuŋan.

Mi lele ŋgolooboŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

Mboe pakurŋana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

66 Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat. Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Muŋgu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaŋana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa. Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ^u

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamaŋga be kozoori mini pepe. ^v

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampeŋana kini.

Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikikis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ŋgiris som.

^s65:10 Iŋgo 14:17

^t65:11 Mbo 67:6

^u66:6 Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1

^v66:7 Kam 15:18

¹⁰Ŋonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patajana pakan bekena pengeeze urlajana tiam,

kembei ta tinenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ngeezejana kat. ^w

¹¹Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patajana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ^x

¹²Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen ingi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koronj ta boozomen. ^y

¹³⁻¹⁴Indeeje ta nio anbotmbot la patajana leleene na,

anjbuk sua pu be anjam patoronjana pu. Tana ingi anjo sua tio mbukjana tana, mi anjar urum ku be anjeene patoronjana pu.

¹⁵Nio ko anjam sipsip tumjan, mi anjeene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.

Mi ko anjam makau mi mekmek mi anjeene zin tomini be tiwe patoronjana pu.

¹⁶Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelejlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko anjo yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

¹⁷Nio anjanroro i be iuulu yo, mi kwoj ipakuri.

¹⁸Indeeje tana, sombe njar sananjana sa imbot la lelej, so ni ilej surjana tio som. ^z

¹⁹Tamen ni ingun taljaana pio, mi ilej surjana tio.

²⁰Tana nio anpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit surjana tio som, mi iruutu munajana kini pio som.

Tusuj Anutu be ikampe iti

67 Anutu ko imunaj iti mi ikampe iti.

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampejana kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti. ^a

²Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu kini, mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaaja kini. ^b

³Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit urum.

⁴Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejejana men, mi urpewe patajana kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono i.

⁵Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit urum.

⁶Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiyooto mai ambajana.

Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot men se kiti. ^c

⁷Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljaana. ^d

^w66:10 Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ^x66:11 Kam 1:14

^y66:12 Yesa 43:2 ^z66:18 Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21 +

^a67:1 Nam 6:24+ ^b67:2 Ijgo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 ^c67:6 Mbo 65:11

^d67:7 Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9

**Merere ni ulaanja
mburaanajana kizin wal kini**

Mboe ki Dabit

68 Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik. Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila len.

²Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananja, sombe timbot Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin ma mburan imap kat ma tila len, kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubuunu men.

³Mi wal ndeejan na, zin ko lelen ambai.

Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma tipakuri.

⁴Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ^e

⁵Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana, mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.

Mi zin noroja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ^f

⁶Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamenjana, mi le gaabajana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zijan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana

zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorooronjan na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejana men.

⁷⁻⁸Anutu, indeenje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,

mi niomjan kapa pa lele bilimjana na, yenyeenje itok toono, mi yanj biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ^g

⁹Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekerejana, na nu kamam yanj biibi ma izzu bekana pembeeze ma ambai mini.

¹⁰Zin sorokjan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini ma koronj.

Pa nu ta kampana katuunu.

¹¹Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.

Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uruunu.

¹²Tiso: “Ou kelenj! Zin king zijan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibim ta timbot kar na be tiparrai pizin.

¹³Zin tikam koronj pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal rungun na. Koronj tana ndabokbokjan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?”

¹⁴Indeeje ta Anutu mbura keskeezejana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na,

ikam ma najau mi yanpat isu pa abal gabgapjana Zalmon.

^e68:4 Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10 +; Mt 26:64

^f68:5 Kam 22:22 +; Mbo 10:14, 146:7 + ^g68:7-8 Kam 19:16 +

¹⁵Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoy-omņoyom mi bibip, mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

¹⁶Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

¹⁷Merere izem abal Sinai, mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munņaana ka tieene, mi tila tipet muriini potomņana Sion.

¹⁸Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na, ma tito i ma ziņan tisala abal kini ta kor a.

Mi tomtom tikam koronņ boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronņan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koronņ tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko ziņan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ^h

¹⁹Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada pataņana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ⁱ

²⁰Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meeteņana. ^j

²¹Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten. Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sananņana na, ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

²²Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko anņkam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko anņkam zin ma tise.

²³Mi siņin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin siņin tana.”

²⁴O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomņana, be zin iwal bi-ibi tire u.

Nu muunņgu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

²⁵Zin mboe kan timuunņgu, to zin tamuriņ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,

mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

²⁶Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kampeņana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

²⁷Benyamen ta kaimerņana na, wal kini timuunņgu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

^{28–29}Anutu, nu ur sua pataņa kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mbolņana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomņana ta Yerusalem na,

mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta muņgu kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koronņ pakan.

³⁰Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunuņan ta ziņan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot leņgaleņa.

³¹To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko inņgo zin menderņan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

^h68:18 Ep 4:8 ⁱ68:19 Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+

^j68:20 Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koronj ambaimbaijan pakan tomini.

³²Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

³³Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa mañaanaana ta munju kat mi imar.

Kelej. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kaljaana na, kembei ta lele ikuruj i. ^k

³⁴Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala mañaanaana.

³⁵Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampejana kini!
1

Suñjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patanjana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

69 O Anutu, kamke yo lak!
Pa yok ise ngurenj kek ma inji be ilol yo i.

²Nio anjdup sula tiingji biibi ma kumbuj iteege toono mboljana sa som.

Nio anjbot li biibi lukutuunu, mi inji be wo isur yo ma anja lej i.

³Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tinjizi tio imama ku ma inji be ngurenj imun i.

Nio anjurur motorj pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburoj imap.

⁴Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa utenj runrun!

Konj koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanjan,

mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be anjimiili koronj kizin.

Mi ko anjimiili be parei? Pa anjem koronj kizin sa som. ^m

⁵Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaana mi zooronjana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta anjam njoobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶Yooba, nu mburom keskezeronj.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patanjana tio mi kan miaj pa, to titop pa urlanjana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio anjam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolonjana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan miaj.

⁷Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

mi tikamam ma konj miaj mi antuntu-undu men.

⁸Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndeljonj.

Mi tonmatizinj tio nonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro.
ⁿ

⁹Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip, mi anjamam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. ^o

¹⁰Nio antanjantj mi angalsek itunj pa kini kanjana bekana motorj inggal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹Mi indeerje ta lelej ipata mi angun muunju na,

tomtom tikam señge pio.

^k68:33 Mbo 29:3, 68:4 ^l68:35 Kam 19:5 +; Mbo 29:10 +; 2Kor 1:3

^m69:4 Yo 15:25 ⁿ69:8 Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 ^o69:9 Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi aŋwe ɲeu pizin wal winɲana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, aŋzuɲzuɲ pu men.

Yooba, muɲai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukɲana.

Tana leɲ suɲɲana tio ti, mi swe kampeɲana ku pio. ^p

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa pataɲana biibi ti:

Kokena aɲdubup sula tiɲgi mi sam ma aɲla leɲ!

Kamke yo pa koɲ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tiɲgi: Kokena aɲmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma aɲla leɲ.

Kamke yo: Kokena aɲmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma aɲse pa naala ta usomɲana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambaiɲom. Nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leɲ suɲɲana tio mi uulu yo.

Muɲaiɲana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom iɲgal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesoɲo ku. Piɲgis motom pio pepe.

Pa iɲgi aɲbot la pataɲana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalɲoɲ karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koɲ koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta koɲ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamianɲ yo, mi tikototo yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamianɲ yo, mi tipasaana leleɲ ma isaana kat.

Tana aɲso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleɲ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

²¹ Indeeɲe ta petel yo na, titooro koɲ kini raama koroɲ pakpakɲana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koɲ yok pakpakɲana ma aɲwin. ^q

²² Tana suɲɲana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ^r

²³ Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma riɲriɲ ikam zin.

²⁴ Mbooro ta ketem malmalɲana imbot sula na,

liɲ ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

²⁵ Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ^s

²⁶ Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyouɲana na, zin tininin kao pini.

²⁷ Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbelelele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muɲai zin risa pepe.

²⁸ Mus zan pa ro ki mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeɲeɲan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ^t

²⁹ O Anutu, iɲgi aɲbaada pataɲana mi aɲre yoyouɲana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso aɲbot ambai.

³⁰ Nio ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲpakur Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleɲ ambai kat pini.

Tana ko aɲwit uruunu ma isala kor! ^u

³¹ Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tika-mam pa patoronɲana i. ^v

^p69:13 2Kor 6:2 ^q69:21 Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ^r69:22 Ro 11:9 +

^s69:25 Iɲgo 1:20 ^t69:28 Kam 32:32 +; Tur 20:12 +, 21:27

^u69:30 Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ^v69:31 Mbo 50:9 +, 51:16

³²Zin wal ta patajana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tikam pomboljana. ^w

³³Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ileŋleŋ sunjana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la patajana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

³⁴Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

³⁵Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tonabe zin mbesoŋo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

³⁶Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe popoŋana kizin len, be zin tomimi timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

70 O Anutu, tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Yooba, loŋa mar mi uulu yo. ^x

²Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan miaŋ.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomimi, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan miaŋ.

³Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta lelede pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamiaŋ zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot koloujana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaŋa ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: “Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono!”

⁵Yooba, iŋgi patajana taiŋgi ikam yo ma aŋrru zaala.

Mi leŋ ulaaŋa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tuŋ ŋonoono.

Tana naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Sunjana ki kolman ta urlaŋana kini imbol kat

71 Yooba, nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena korj koi bizin tikoto yo, to korj miaŋ.

²Nu ndeeŋeŋom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Ŋgun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

³We seraara pa korj koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be aŋbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataaŋa kek be kamke yo ma aŋbot ambai.

Tana nio ko aŋmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Pa zin tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi timuŋai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma aŋsaana kat.

⁵Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋjurur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, aŋpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaŋ ikam yo ma aŋsu.

Mi indeeje ta anaj ikam yo ma ajsu, mi imar imar indeeje koozi na, ahpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko ahpombo mboe mi ahpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.

⁸Tana lelej ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokjom kat.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, ahpawidit urum isala kor.

⁹Tamen ingi ahpwe kolman kek, mi mburonj izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰Pa konj koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru konj be tipun yo ma ahpmeete.

Mi tizanjaanja yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei:
y

¹¹“Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamanga mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

¹²Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, loja mar mi uulu yo.

¹³Zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua pio na, pamianj zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

koto zin mi pamianj zin kat.

¹⁴Mi nio, nako ahpurur motonj pu mi ahpzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko ahpawidit urum totomen.

¹⁵Kwonj ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeejejeana pizin tomtom.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula, nako ahpzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe ahpoombo be ahpnin, na ahpao som.

¹⁶Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanjan. Tana ahpwe kwom mi ahpsoyara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekena matan ingal.

Nio lelej be ahpzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeejejeana men.

¹⁷Indeeje ta nio nangaahonj, mi imar indeeje koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana ahpzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸O Anutu, ingi ahpwe kolman ma momo isala uterj kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao ahpsoyara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popojana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. z

¹⁹Anutu, mbulu ku ndeejejeana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanjan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰Jonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patajana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Ingi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetejana.

²¹Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zonj iwe biibi mini.

Mi poter lelej, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²²Tonabe ahpse kombom mi ahpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomjana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko ahpse kombom tio mi ahpbo mboe be ahpwit zom.

²³Ko kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe pakurjana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, nio ko aŋzozaryaaara mbulu ku ndeeŋjana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianŋ.

Zin Israel tisun Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

72 Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanja kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeeŋjana.

²Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeeŋ men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot ŋoobo i, mi iurpe patanja kizin.

³Pa mbulu kini ndeeŋjana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai, mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuŋana.

⁴King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokŋan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokŋan mi tikamam patanja pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ^a

⁵Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,

mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.

⁶Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.

Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yaŋ ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

⁷Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeeŋjana ma izze ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumuŋana ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ^b

⁸King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka seŋgaŋa su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imaŋa su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini, mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuŋai zin.

¹⁰Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan bekana tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹Tana king ta munŋaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ^c

¹²Pa zin wal ta len koronŋ som, mi zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo mi len ulaŋa sa som na, sombe titarororo i,

na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa patanja kizin.

¹³Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na,

ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa patanja kizin.

^a72:4 Mt 25:31 + ^b72:7 Lu 2:14 ^c72:11 Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9 +

¹⁴Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur patajana pizin mi tiseezeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei toṅmatiziṅ kini ṅonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi siṅin ireere sorok na som.

¹⁵Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmiljana ma iṅgeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoṅ ise ma ila zoṅ isula na, wal kini ko tizuṅzuṅ Anutu be ipomboli,

mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

¹⁶Mai ambaijana ko ipet pa toono tiam. Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbaijan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoṅ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munjaana men be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ^d

¹⁸Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel! Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanajana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokjana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

ṅonoono ma ṅonoono kat!

²⁰Suṅjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

Mboti ambaijana kizin wal sananjan itoombo urlajana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

73 ṅonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaijana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ṅeezezan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ^e

²Nio ti, muṅgu kumbuṅ ikam ṅiris, ma rimen mi aṅmel.

Rimen ṅonoono mi aṅtop pa urlajana tio.

³Pa aṅre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Taba ikam ma motoṅ mburmbur pizin. ^f

⁴Pa zin na, titum ma kulin iṅgeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetejanana kizin.

Mi meetejanana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

⁵Patajana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indeṅdeṅze zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

⁶Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaijana kat. Taba titum len ma tau!

Mi ṅgar ki pakurjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananĵana pizin.
 Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotoĵana.
⁹ Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.
 Mi tiwirri sua sananĵana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.
¹⁰ Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kalĵan.
¹¹ Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute? Anutu kor kana, ni le ŋgar sa?”
¹² Kere kat kek? Wal sananĵan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.
 Len pataĵana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronj boozo.
¹³ Munĵu nio anĵkam ŋgar ŋoobo ta kembei, tana anĵso pa itun ma anĵso: “Ŋonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaĵana, ina anĵkamam sorok.
 Parei ta motonj ingalĵgal itunj bekenalelej ingeeze, mi leŋ uunu sa isaana som?”
¹⁴ Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma anrre yoyouĵana pa mbej ma aigule.
 Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ni iballis yo men.”
¹⁵ Anutu, ŋgar tio sananĵana tana, sombe anĵswe ma ipet mat, so anĵpasaana zin wal ku, mi anĵpakankaana ŋgar kizin.
¹⁶ Tana nio anĵkam ŋgar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananĵan, mi anrru ka ŋgar. Tamen anrao som.
 Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata kat.
¹⁷ Kaimer anĵlela urum ki Anutu mi anĵsunj.
 To ŋgar tio ipet, mi anĵkilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananĵan pa kaimer i.

¹⁸ Ŋonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirĵana, bekenalelej kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.
¹⁹ Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin. Ko yanĵwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ^g
²⁰ Merere, nu sombe manĵa mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.
 Zin ko kembei koronj ta tere la miuĵana na.
 Sombe tamaĵa pa mankwoono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.
²¹⁻²² Indeeŋe ta motonj mburmbur, mi lelej ingis na, anĵkam kat ŋgar som.
 Nio anĵtalli pu kembei mbili ta le ŋgar somĵana i.
²³ Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.
²⁴ Nu pazalzal yo be anĵto ŋgar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anĵbotmbot raamu ma alok.
²⁵ Nio anĵkam ŋgar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!
 Mi ingi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anrre lelej koronj toro sa ki toono paso?
 Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ^h
²⁶ Sombe ŋgar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburoj izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anrre Anutu kembei koronj tio ŋonoono kat.
²⁷ Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.
 Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.
²⁸ Mi nio, sombe anĵbot kolouĵana pa Anutu, na lelej ambai kat ma ilip.
 Pa anĵpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anzzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

Zin Israel titagroro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene

Mboe ki Asap

74 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ⁱ

²Niam wal ta ambot lela lupnana ku leleene na, wal ku nonoono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patajana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ^j

³Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomnana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

⁴Lele ta munju nu itijan taparluplup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koroj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

⁵Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin ma tila su be tikas ke.

⁶Pa ke ndabokboknan boozomen ta tisap koroj kunun ila be tipengeeze urum ku na,

tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

⁷Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap.

Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

⁸Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunju pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

⁹Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som. Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patajana ti imap niizi?

¹⁰Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam serge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

¹¹Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?

Manga mi pun zin ma timap!

¹²Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaanja tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti beken a uulu yam.

¹³⁻¹⁴Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu ta koroj sananja nonoono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sapsanjan ta timbot lele bilimjana na ma tikan. ^k

¹⁵Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ^l

¹⁶Nu ta mborro aigule mi mberj tomini. Mi nu ta ur zoj mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ^m

ⁱ74:1 Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3 ^j74:2 Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 ^k74:13-14 Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ ^l74:15 Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ^m74:16 Un 1:14

¹⁷ Nu ur toono ka senğaana,
mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ⁿ

¹⁸ Yooba, motom ingal sua repiiliğana ta
kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.

İngi wal kankaanağan tizorzooru mi
tipasansaana zom.

¹⁹ Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibi
som. Tana itum poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timağa piam
mi tipasaana yam.

İngi ambot ғoobo kat. Kokena motom
mbelele kat yam.

²⁰ Motom ingal sua mbukğana ta kam
piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

Re. İngi wal sananğan tikewe la zugut,
mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma
irao toono ti.

²¹ Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam.
Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok
motoyam pu, to koyam miağ.

Uulu zin sorrokğan mi zin wal ta timbot
ғoobo na. Naso timağa mi tipakur
zom.

²²⁻²³ Anutu, mağa mi swe mburom.
Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku
tau.

Motom ingalğal mbulu ki kom koi
bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa
kalğan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo
pu.

İngi wal kankaanağan tizorzooru mi
tikamam sua repiiliğana pu pa berek
ma ila mbeğ.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka ғger: Pasaana pepe

75 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu
mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot
kolouğana piam.

Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip
ta ndabokbokğan mi ipa ndel kat.

² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ituğ ağur
nol tabe ağpamender zin tomtom pa
i.

Mi sombe ağur kadoono pizin, nako
ağkam ma indeeğe men.

³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom
bizin ta boozomen tiseğeğeğe,

na nio ta ko ağkis toono uunu ma imbol.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio ağso
pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom
irao!’

Mi zin wal sananğan na, ağso pizin ta
kembei: ‘Niyom ızze sorok mi ka-
pase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi iğgoi? Tana ka-
pakur yom pepe,
mi kipiri sua repiiliğana pepe!’ ’

⁶ Pa pakurğana imar pa zoğ uunu som,
imar pa lele ta zoğ isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ İmar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta
tiiriğana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan
na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu
leleene tau. ^o

⁸ İğonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la
Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete mal-
malğana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananğan boozomen ta
timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma
imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ^p

⁹ Mi nio, nako ağzzoyaryaara uraata
bibip mi ndabokbokğan ki Yooba
ma alok.

Ko ağbombo mboe mi ağpakurkur
Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananğan na,
nio ko ağpunmeete mburan.

^m74:17 Un 8:22; İğgo 17:26 ^o75:7 Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Tur 18:7 +

^p75:8 Tur 14:10, 16:19

Mi wal ndeeŋjan na, nio ko aŋpombol
zin ma mburan izze, mi aŋpakur zin.

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

76 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.
Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa za-
ana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.
Pa muriini ŋonoono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeeŋe ka koi bizin timaŋga pini su
lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza
kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta
you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala siŋ-
giao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal
kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azuŋka bi-
ibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Pa nu ndabokŋom kat mi mburom
keskeezeŋom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta
aliŋgumoraŋan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburaŋjan mi
lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip
pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len
mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri
lup. Mi ko irao timaŋga mini na
som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburaŋjan.
Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeeŋe ta nu
yepokpok zin na,
zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin
timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu
timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timo-
toto u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal,
na asiŋ irao imender su kerem uunu?
Som.

⁸⁻⁹ Indeeŋe ta wal pakan tikam patana
pa wal ku isu toono ti na,

nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta
boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan
koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki
toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰ ŋonoono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin
tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe
mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas
zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizuŋzuŋ
pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. ⁴

¹¹ Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be
kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom
iŋgal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na
tomini, kakam koron tiom ambaim-
baijan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto
kan.

¹² Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mbu-
ran na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i
ma timototo.

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

77 Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu be iuulu yo.
Kalŋon isala, mi aŋsuŋi be iŋgun
taljana pa suŋjana tio.

² Pa iŋgi aŋbot patana biibi leleene.
Tana aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute ŋgar
ki Merere.

Mbeŋ ma aigule na, aŋwidit nomon iza-
lla mi aŋzuŋzuŋ pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor
leleŋ na som.

³ Nio motoron iŋgalŋgal Anutu na, leleŋ
itaŋtaŋ.

Mi aŋkamam ŋgar boozo, tabe leleŋ
ipata ma mburom imap.

⁴ Mbej na, ankennekaala motoŋ risa som.

Mi leleŋ ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

⁵ Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta muŋgu Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motoŋ lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

⁶ Tana mbej na, anjbombo mboe, mi ankamam ngar la leleŋ mi anrru pataŋana taiŋgi ka uunu.

⁷ Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta muŋgu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koronj sorok?

⁹ Parei, iŋgi Anutu mataana mbelelee kampejana kini, mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut muŋaijana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anso pa ituŋ ma anso: “Iŋgi Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som.”

Uunu tiŋgi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal uraata ku.

Motoŋ imilmiili pa mos bibip ta muŋgu nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen,

mi motoŋ lala pa mos mburanjan ta muŋgu kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ^r

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu zwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep popoŋana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patajana kizin. ^s

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeeŋe ta yok bibip tire u na,

motojana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanŋa na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ^t

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yaŋ isu toono.

Mi lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikuruŋ ma kaljana biibi, mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azuŋka iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ^u

²⁰ Mi nu muŋmuŋgu pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam ruŋgum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

Muŋaijana ki Merere mi zooronana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

78 O niom wal tio, kuŋgun taljojom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen keleŋ sua tabe anso yom pa i.

² Pa kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi anpit mbol piom. Ko anso pa mbulu ta muŋgu ipet na, mi anppeeze ka ngar turkenjana piom.

³ Mbol ta iŋgi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlerj, tanata amute.

⁴Muᅅgu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanᅅan booꝑo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso popoᅅana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tileᅅ tomini.

⁵Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekena ni ziᅅan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, muᅅgu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta popoᅅana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ^v

⁶Naso zin tomini tileᅅ, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseᅅᅅe iseᅅᅅe ma ila.

⁷Mi popoᅅana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan iᅅᅅaᅅᅅal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

⁸Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin. Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooroᅅan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som, mi tiurur kat lenen pini som, mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

⁹Zin popoᅅana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaiᅅan be tikam malmal pa. Tamen indeeᅅe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

¹⁰Mi sua ta ziᅅan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeᅅe pa tutu kini som.

¹¹Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta muᅅgu Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan iᅅᅅaᅅᅅal som.

¹²Indeeᅅe ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuᅅtu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele ke-teeneᅅana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

¹³Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru.

Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mbolᅅana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

¹⁴Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuᅅmuᅅgu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mbeᅅ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuᅅmuᅅgu pizin. ^w

¹⁵Indeeᅅe ta timbotmbot lele bilimᅅana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam na yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. ^x

¹⁶Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa raᅅ,

mi tireere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

¹⁷Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananᅅana ta tikamam pa Anutu na. Indeeᅅe ta timbotmbot lele bilimᅅana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. ^y

¹⁸Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.

Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lenen pa i. ^z

¹⁹⁻²⁰Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:

“Iᅅᅅi tombot lele bilimᅅana tiᅅᅅi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be iᅅᅅun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?”

Iᅅᅅono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

²¹Anutu ileᅅ sua kizin tana na, ipas ke-teene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

^v78:5 Kam 10:2, 12:26 + ^w78:14 Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ^x78:15 Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ^y78:17 Ibr 3:16 ^z78:18 Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9

Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

²² Paso, zin tiurla kini som,
mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ^a

²³ To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba
ma ikaaga.

²⁴ Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be
tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ^b

²⁵ Zin tikan kini ta kizin aŋela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

²⁶ To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ
uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

²⁷ Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut
ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjaana ka
tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou.

^c

²⁸ Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta
wal kini timbotmbot pa na,
mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

²⁹ Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon
isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai
zin pa i.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel
kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi
Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,

mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na
ma timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

³² Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen
tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana
kamanjana.

Timbel mos rejana. Tamen lelen be
tipase pa Anutu som.

³³ Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau
men.

Mbotjana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa
kwondo, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Paso, tipiyooto nonono ambainjana sa
som.

³⁴ Nonono, indeenje ta ni ikazas tomtom
kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin
pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma
tiru zaala be tila kini mini.

Tana tisunji be iuulu zin.

³⁵ Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei:
Ni ta tun nonono. Pa ipombolm-
bol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koron
sanangan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa
patanana kizin.

³⁶ Mi ina tikam pakaamjana pini. Pa sua
tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

³⁷ Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu.

Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, titoto
som. ^d

³⁸ Tamen Anutu, ni imujanjai zin,
mi irekreege sanaana kizin.
Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi
iyaramraama kete malmaljana
kini.

Leleene bayujanjana kini na, ni izzwe ma
iwedet kat mat som. ^e

³⁹ Paso, ni mataana ingalgal ta kembei:
Zin na, koron ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta
itoogo ma imar, mi imbirizi ma ila
ne.

⁴⁰ Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana
na, tikam zooronjana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara
men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

⁴¹ Ni Anutu Potomjana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toombonjana pini,
mi tipazas keteene. ^f

⁴² Zin matan ingalgal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan
koi bizin naman na, tikam ngar pa
som.

⁴³ Pa munju, ni itortooro mos mbu-
ranjan isu Aikuptu.

^a78:22 Ibr 3:19 ^b78:24 Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

^c78:27 Kam 16:13 ^d78:37 Igo 8:21 ^e78:38 Kam 34:6 ^f78:41 Kam 17:2

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele
keteeneḡana ki Zoan. ^g

⁴⁴Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe
siḡ lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin
som. ^h

⁴⁵Mi iḡgo mberommerom ma tila tilol
lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi iḡgo ḡgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ⁱ

⁴⁶Mi iḡgo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin
mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ^j

⁴⁷Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke
baen kizin,

mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ^k

⁴⁸Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau
kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao
iyaraama kete malmalḡana kini
mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana
kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som,
mi iliḡ kete malmalḡana kini ma isu
ikam kat zin.

Pa iḡgo zin aḡela ma tila, mi tipasaana
zin pa mete sananḡana ma timet-
meete lup. ^l

⁵¹Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin muḡga-
muḡga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu
kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ḡonoono
mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ^m

⁵²To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem
Aikuptu.

Imuḡmuḡgu pizin kembei ta mboronḡan
kizin sipsip, ma ziḡan tiwwa pa lele
bilimḡana.

⁵³Ni imuḡmuḡgu pizin mi iporoukalka-
ala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi
timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon
lup. ⁿ

⁵⁴Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono
kini potomḡana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma
iwe lene na. ^o

⁵⁵Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin
ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila
tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum
kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa.

^p
⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu
kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman
bizin. Pa tizoroori, mi matan iḡgal
tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta
timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma
le uraata sa mini som.

⁵⁸Pa tiurpewe patoronḡana murin
pizin merere pakaamḡan sala lele
mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamḡan kunun.

Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

⁵⁹Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene
ibelev

mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶⁰Tana izem beeze kini potomḡana ta
imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini
mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa
mini som.

⁶¹Mi Sua Mbukḡana Ka Koror ta iwe kin
pa mburaana mi azuḡka kini, ina ni
izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ^q

⁶²Zin Israel na, wal kini ḡonoono.
Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

^g78:43 Kam 10:1 ^h78:44 Kam 7:20 ⁱ78:45 Kam 8:2,6

^j78:46 Kam 10:13 ^k78:47 Kam 9:23 + ^l78:49-50 Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10

^m78:51 Kam 12:12 ⁿ78:53 Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ^o78:54 Kam 15:13,17

^p78:55 Yos 13:7; Iḡgo 13:19 ^q78:61 1Sam 4:4 +

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

⁶³Kete malmalɔana kini ikan zin nanɔanɔ kaibiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabe tamuriɔ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

⁶⁴Mi wal patoronɔana kan na, tiɔgal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titaɔ pizin som.

⁶⁵To Anutu imaɔga, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imaɔga mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mbolɔana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imaɔga ma mataana ikam pak.

⁶⁶Pa imaɔga pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan miaɔ.

Mi kan miaɔ tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

⁶⁷To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta popoɔana ki Yosep na. Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

⁶⁸Mi ipeikat popoɔana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

⁶⁹Mi ipo urum kini potomɔana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

⁷⁰Mi ipeikat mbesoɔo kini Dabit.

Indeeɔe Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sip-sip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ^r

⁷¹Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot, mi iwe king pizin Israel beken a imborro Yakop popoɔana kini.

⁷²Mi imborro zin raama nɔgar nɔgeeeɔana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ^s

Tiɔzi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reeɔana

Mboe ki Asap

79 O Anutu, iɔgi zin karkari timar toono ku taɔgi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomɔana ma isaana kat pa motom, mi tiyasureeɔe kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

²Mi tipun zin mbesoɔo ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,

bekena tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koroɔ saɔsaɔan kan buzur be tikan.

³Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siɔ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

⁴Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouɔana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam nɔe piam, mi tizeɔzeɔeɔe piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

⁵O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmalɔana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseɔeɔe iseɔeɔe ma ila?

⁶Liɔ ketem malmalɔana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma koroŋ sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamŋan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom iŋgalŋgal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yam.

Pa iŋgi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa pataŋana taiŋgi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiiliŋana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoŋo ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananŋan.

¹¹ Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋjiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiiliŋana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na, pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai, mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronŋan tiam ŋonoono.

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

80¹⁻² O mboronŋan tiam Israel, ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tiam.

Pa niam popoŋana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta muŋmuuŋgu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin aŋela mbolŋan ndemen na.

Maŋa mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azuŋka ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskezeŋom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskezeŋom.

Mi iŋgi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenleŋ suŋŋana tiam mini som. Ŋjiizi na ketem malmalŋana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam pataŋana ramaki tiŋjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa iŋgi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouŋana na, tiseerseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tika-mam senge piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskezeŋom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁸ Muŋgu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tiŋgi,

to ziiri lele tiŋgi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. ^t

⁹Mi nu laama ke uunu, beken a indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

¹⁰Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

¹¹Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zoŋ izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zoŋ uunu na.

¹²Mi iŋgi parei ta nu reege siiri ta muŋgu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku ŋonon.

¹³Mi ŋge saŋsaŋŋan tisuzus uranuran, mi buzur saŋsaŋŋan tikanan ŋonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeŋom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵Pa ke baen tiŋgi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken a ipiyooto kom ŋonoono ambaimbaijan.

¹⁶Re. Iŋgi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷Mi mbesooŋo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeŋom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat lelen pini

Mboe ki Asap

81 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

²Kamaŋga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba, mi kupun koroŋ matakiŋa beken a kepeŋgeeze mboe.

³Sombe puulu popoŋana ka suŋŋana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munjaana na,

kiwi twiiri ma kaljaana biibi.

⁴Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataaŋa kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tiŋgi piti be toto.

⁵Indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pizin Aikuptu kan na,

ni iswe tutu tiŋgi piti Israel.

Nio aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imar. Mi muŋgu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som.

Tabe ikam yo ma aŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

⁶“Nio ta aŋtatke mburu tiom patajana pa regeyom,

mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ^u

⁷Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela patajana biibi leleene mi kataŋroro yo be

^t80:8 Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Iŋgo 7:45

^u81:6 Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28

aŋuulu yom na, nio aŋmar mi aŋkamke yom.

Mi aŋbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikuruŋruŋ ma aŋpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi aŋtoombo yom su yok bukbuŋjana Meriba bekena aŋute: Ko keleŋ la kalŋoŋ, som som? ^v

⁸O niom wal tio, keleŋ sua tabe aŋpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

⁹Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ^w

¹⁰Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta aŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu. Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso aŋparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

¹¹Tamen wal tio Israel tileŋ la kalŋoŋ som.

Mi lenen be timbot la koponŋ mbarmaana som. ^x

¹²Tanata aŋzem zin ma tikam zoroŋjana irao zitun lenen mi ŋgar kizin. ^y

¹³Mibe tileŋ la kalŋoŋ mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

¹⁴To loŋa men mi aŋkoto kan koi bizin, mi aŋpun zin pa ituŋ mburoŋ ma timap.

¹⁵To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motoŋjana biibi, mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

¹⁶Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko aŋkam kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi aŋkam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin aŋela sananŋan ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

82 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

²“Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananŋan.

³Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

⁴Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

⁵Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ŋgar sa som. Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ^z

⁶Ŋonoono, mungu aŋpaata yom be ‘anutu.’

Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ^a

⁷Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

^v81:7 Kam 17:7 ^w81:9 Kam 20:3 ^x81:11 Kam 32:1 +

^y81:12 Iŋgo 7:42; Ro 1:24 ^z82:5 Mbo 11:3 ^a82:6 Yo 10:34

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.”^b

⁸O Anutu, manja mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koroŋ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

83 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?
Ur nim mi maane pepe!

²Re. Kom koi bizin kaljan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek.^c

³Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamanja ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵Ŋonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lenen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom ziŋan Ismael popoŋana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap ziŋan zin Agri,

⁷mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal ziŋan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na,

mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomuni.

⁹Tana amsuŋu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na,

mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuuzu.

¹¹Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zal-muna na.

¹²Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuŋana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koroŋ gubun-gubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbilŋana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵Pei miiri biibi ramaki yaŋ be iketo zin. Mi kam miiri napiu tomuni ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mianj biibi, mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi ŋonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koroŋ ta boozomen.

^b82:7 Ŋgo 12:22 + ^c83:2 Mbo 2:1

**Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo
be tisala pa Urum Merere**

Mboe kizin Kora

84 O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ^d

²Nio leleŋ ilip kat be aŋbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi iŋgi aŋbot molo pa. Tana aŋtwermiili pa mi aŋso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom. Tana ŋgar tio mi leleŋ ta imap imama ku men. ^e

³Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yaŋnaana tiwwa len ŋgini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouŋana pa artaal ku.

⁴Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin, mi ŋgar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na, zin tomini lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana ku ta ise kizin. ^f

⁶Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ŋgolooboŋana ki Baka ta ka yok somŋana i, nako yok boozomen bukuk ma tise, mi tireere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yaŋ ma isu bekana lele tana ipiyooto koroŋ ndabokbokŋan boozo.

⁷Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi,

mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion ^a.

⁸O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeŋom. Leŋ suŋŋana tio. Anutu ki Yakop, ŋgun talŋom pio.

⁹Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe siŋgiao piam.

¹⁰Nio sombe aŋbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen ŋonoono, ina ilip pa aigule ta munŋaana men ta aŋbombooreŋ sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta niamŋan zin wal sananŋan amrao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio leleŋ pa risa som.

Nio leleŋ be aŋlonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi aŋzuŋzuŋ. Pa ina koroŋ ŋonoono mi koroŋ ambaiŋana kat.

¹¹Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe siŋgiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesooŋo kini pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men, na ni irao iruutu koroŋ ambaiŋana sa pizin na som. ^g

¹²O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ^h

**Anutu wal kini tisui be iuulu
zin ma timbot ambai mini**

Mboe kizin Kora

85 O Yooba, muŋgu nu muŋai toono ku.

Pa indeeŋe ta patarŋana ikam yam wal ta popoŋana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

^d84:1 Mbo 27:4 ^e84:2 Mbo 42:1 +, 63:1 ^f84:5 Ibr 11:13+

^g84:11 Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ^h84:12 Mbo 2:12

² Mi indeenje wal ku tipaŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmalŋana ku,

mi kototo lelem bayouŋana.

⁴ Mi iŋgi amsuŋu mini. Anutu, ulaaŋa tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmalŋana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko aŋgun talŋoŋ pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuŋana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanaŋana. ¹

⁹ Ūonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ma ipet mat isu toono taiŋgi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana mi mbulu kini luumuŋana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ^j

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua ŋonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹² Ūonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet pa toono tiam. ^k

¹³ Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, ta ko imuuŋu pini

mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

86 O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pio. Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana mi aŋrru zaala.

² Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesooŋo ku mi aŋpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena aŋmeete.

Pa nio aŋurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto mbulu ku.

³ Merere tio, muŋai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, aŋtaŋroro u.

⁴ Merere, nio mbesooŋo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa iŋgi suŋŋana tio imama ku raama leleŋ.

⁵ Merere, nu ambaiŋom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom, mi toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titaŋroro u na. ^l

⁶ O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio.

ⁱ85:8 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 ^j85:10 Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

^k85:12 Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 ^l86:5 Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2

Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbesoŋo ku tau.

⁷Nio sombe pataŋana indeeŋe yo, nako aŋtaŋroro u.

Pa nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio mi uluulu yo.

⁸Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. ^m

⁹Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munŋaana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. ⁿ

¹⁰Pa nu ta biibi ŋonoono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanŋan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu ŋonoono.

¹¹O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso aŋpa pai tio ma indeeŋe men pa sua ku ŋonoono.

Mi kam ma aŋur kat leleŋ pu. Naso aŋmototo u mi aŋleŋleŋ la kaŋjom. ^o

¹²Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋur kat leleŋ pu,

mi aŋpakurkur zom ma alok.

¹³Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Muŋgu aŋbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa pataŋana tana, tabe aŋmeete som.

¹⁴O Anutu, re. Inŋi zin wal sananŋan timaŋga be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikŋan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete.

Wal tana timuŋai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ŋgar pu risa som.

¹⁵Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoŋo ku, mi muŋaiŋai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ^p

¹⁶Tana motom miili pio mi muŋai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoŋo ku tau.

Aŋbesmbeeze pu kembei ta muŋgu naŋgoŋ ikamam na.

¹⁷Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampeŋana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor leleŋ.

Naso koŋ koi bizin tire mi kan miaŋ.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

87 ¹⁻²Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabalŋana ta potomuŋana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop popoŋana kini timbotmbot pa na. ^q

³O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.

Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

⁴Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋkam zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo, mi aŋpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko aŋso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:

‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.’”

⁵Ŋonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:

“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini,

nako ibeede wal tana kan sua so-taaraŋana ta kembei:

“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”

⁷Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok bukbukŋana. Pa nu piyotyooto kampeŋana boozomen piam.”

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta imboto lela pataŋana biibi leleene

*Mboe kizin Kora Heman,
tomtom kizin Ezra itooro*

88 Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

Aigule ma mberŋ na, tiŋiizi tio imama ku men.

²Leŋ suŋŋana tio.

Iŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio ti.

³Pa pataŋana boozomen ilol yo lup kek, ma iŋgi be aŋsula leŋ Andewa i.

⁴Tomtom tire yo kembei aŋbot la naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoŋ imap kat.

⁵Iŋgi tizem yo ma aŋbombooreŋ sorok kembei ta zin wal meeteŋan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timet-meete, mi tipiri zin sula naala, mi nu motom iŋgalŋgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomŋana i, mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷Ketem malmalŋana ku, ta ikoto yo, mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸Nu kam ma waerŋ bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lenen be tire yo risa som.

Iŋgi kembei aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi leŋ zaala sa tabe ayy-ooto pa na som.

⁹Tana pataŋana tiŋgi ikam yo ma mburoŋ imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio aŋwidit nomoŋ isala kor,

mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meeteŋan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanŋan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imanŋa ma ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana? Som.

¹²Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeteŋan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan iŋgalŋgal mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana? Som kat!

¹³Mi nio na, tiŋiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, aŋmangangga pa muriŋ mi suŋŋana tio imama ku.

¹⁴Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵Indeeŋe ta nio nanggaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, aŋbadbaada pataŋana mi aŋbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seeeze kat motoŋ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana leŋ zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶Pa ketem malmalŋana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koroŋ sananŋan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma aŋmoto ma aŋsaana kat.

¹⁷Iŋgi pataŋana matakiŋa tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mberŋ ma aigule.

Irao aŋko na som.

¹⁸Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma toŋmatizizŋ tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toroŋ bizin ŋonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

**Zin Israel lelen iwe ru
pa sua mbukjana ta
Merere ikam pa Dabit na**

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

89 O Yooba, nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi muñairjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoñ ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

²Ko anizzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muñairjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁻⁴Muñgu nu itum so ta kembei: “Nio anpeikat mbesooño tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

‘Nio ko anpamender zin popoñana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popoñana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’”

⁵O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. ^r

⁶Yooba, nu kadam asiñ? Som. Pa nu lip pa koroñ boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezejom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koroñ ta boozomen.

⁹Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zono zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

¹⁰Mi muñgu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. ^{§§}

Mi nomom mburaanjanana ta iyangwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

¹¹Saamba na koroñ ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koroñ ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koroñ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ^s

¹²Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

¹³Nu mburom keskeezejom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

¹⁴Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patañana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeeñejana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁵Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjanana, mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

^{§§}**89:10** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koroñ sananjanana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koroñ ta boozomen. Muñgu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami.

^r**89:5** Tur 4:8 ^s**89:11** Mbo 24:1

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ^t

¹⁶ Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.

Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeeŋjana.

¹⁷ Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampejana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

¹⁸ O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomŋom.

Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

¹⁹ Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, muŋgu kat ni ipatoŋo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nanŋaŋ ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be aŋpakuri ma iwe biibi.

Mi aŋpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

²⁰ Nio aŋdeenje mbesoŋo tio Dabit, mi aŋliŋ ŋgere potomjana isala uteene kek bekena aŋuri pa uraata. ^u

²¹ Nio kola aŋkiskisi mi aŋpombolmboli. Mi nomoŋ woono ko isilou i.

²² Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.

Mi tomtom sananana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

²³ Pa nio ko aŋmuŋmuŋgu pini mi aŋkazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko aŋpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

²⁴ Nio ko aŋtoto sua ta aŋbuk pini na, mi aŋurur leleŋ pini. Mi ko irao aŋzemi na som.

Ko aŋbotmbot raami mi aŋpombolmboli be iliŋlip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

²⁵ Nio ko aŋkam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

²⁶ Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaana tio mboljana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ^v

²⁷ Mi nio ko aŋkami ma iwe lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ^w

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popoŋana ki Dabit

²⁸ Nio ko aŋurur leleŋ pini ma alok.

Mi sua ta aŋbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

²⁹ Mi nio ko aŋpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa popoŋana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^x

³⁰ Tamen, sombe popoŋana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋje pa tutu tio som,

³¹ mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataana kek na kembei koroŋ sorok, mi timolo tutu tio,

³² nako aŋbalis zin pa zoroŋana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyouana pa sanaana kizin.

³³ Tamen ko irao aŋtatke muŋaijana tio pa Dabit mi popoŋana kini na som.

^t89:15 Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ^u89:20 Iŋgo 13:22 ^v89:26 Ibr 1:5

^w89:27 Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Tur 1:5 ^x89:29 Lu 1:33; Ibr 1:8

Mi sua ta aᅇbuk pini na, irao aᅇpizil nde-
meᅇ pa na som.

³⁴ Pa sua tana, irao aᅇrepiili kembei ko-
roᅇ sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa ituᅇ kwoᅇ na, irao aᅇtooro
na som. Som kat.

³⁵ Pa nio Merere potomᅇoᅇ. Tana sua ta
aᅇpombol ma imbol kek, nako im-
botmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao aᅇpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma
som kat.

³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Popoᅇana kini ko irao
timap na som.

Ko motoᅇ pizin ma timbotmbot mi tika-
mam peeze, mi iseᅇᅇ iseᅇᅇ ma
ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kem-
bei ta zoᅇ.

³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot
kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre ko-
roᅇ ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tiᅇiizi pa pataᅇana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, muᅇᅇ nu so sua ta kembei.
Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal bi-
ibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri
pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem
pini.

³⁹ Sua mbuᅇᅇana ta kam pa mbesoᅇoᅇ
ku na, iᅇᅇ nu reeᅇ kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula
toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mbolᅇan ta tiliu kar kini
na, nu reeᅇ zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolᅇan ta
boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len
sorok ma timar na, tikemem len ko-
roᅇ kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi
tikamam ᅇu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi
bizin ma timaᅇᅇa pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen
zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili
mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeeᅇ ta ni ikam malmal na, nu
pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana korolᅇ kini ndabokbokᅇan ta za-
ana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reeᅇ ma
borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni naᅇᅇᅇ kaibiim. Tamen nu kami
ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau
men.

Tana pamiaᅇi biibi kat.

Suᅇᅇana pa ulaᅇᅇa

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ᅇiizi na motom mar piam
mini?

Ko ketem malmalᅇana ku imbotmbot se
tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ᅇᅇal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot
su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma
ampet. Ko uraata ku tana iwe korolᅇ
sorok? ^y

⁴⁸ Asiᅇ ta irao imeete som mi imbot
mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asiᅇ irao itatke itunu pa meeteᅇana
mburaana? Som. ^z

⁴⁹ Yooba, muᅇᅇ nu toto sua ku
mbuᅇᅇana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tamen buri na, muᅇᅇᅇana ku ila
parei?

Sua ku mbuᅇᅇana ta kam pa Dabit mi
pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta
toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom iᅇᅇal yam mbesoᅇoᅇ
ku.

Pa iᅇᅇ zin karkari tipamiaᅇ yam,
mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana
kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliñana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampanyeana kini totomen.

Ŋonoono kat.

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Suŋana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

90 O Merere, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na,

nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma am-sula mini toono. ^a

⁴ Pa ndaama munjanaana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri ŋonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbej lukutuunu. ^b

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,

kembei ta miuñana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeele.

Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop su lene. ^c

⁷ Tana ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Taba amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampaŋoŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkejan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koroŋ ta boozomen. ^d

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam. Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtot tel laa-muru men, mi ametmeete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtot paŋ ma iŋgi.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amka-mam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patajana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asij ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?

Mi asij ikam kat ŋgar pa lelem bay-oujana, tana imototo u mi ileŋleŋ la kaŋom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam ŋgar ku ma imbol la le-leyam. ^e

¹³ O Yooba, ŋiizi na tooro ŋgar ku mi motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zoŋ isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kam-pejana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

^a90:3 Un 3:19 ^b90:4 2Pe 3:8 ^c90:5-6 Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

^d90:8 1Kor 4:5; 1br 4:13 ^e90:12 Mbo 39:4

¹⁵Munġu nu urur pataġana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsuġu be potor leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai. Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot ŋoobo na.

¹⁶Kam uraata bibip be amre mini. Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku nd-abokġana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

¹⁷Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampeġana ku imbotmbot se tiam. Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai. Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur ŋonoono.

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

91 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali,

mi Anutu mbura keskeezeġana ikuubukaali,

²na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio, nio aġpase pu.

Pa nu we siiri mbolġana pio mi poroukalkaala yo.”

³Ŋonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipiġgis kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sananġana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

⁴Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, beken a mbotmbot ndabok men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukġana na, ko iwe singġiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronġ sananġan ta tiwwa pa mbeġ na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

⁶Tana mete sananġana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mbeġ na,

mi pataġana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

⁷Sombe tomtom munġaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su zilġom uunu,

mi tomtom munġaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronġ sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananġan.

⁹Ŋonoono kat. Yooba, nio aġpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰na koronġ sananġana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananġana sa ko irao igarau ru-umu ku na som.

¹¹Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin aġela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹²Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel.
f

¹³Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananġan, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponġan ta malmalġan kat i, mi mooto ta kananġan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ^g

¹⁴Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko aġboro zin ma timbot ambai. Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko aġwit zin mi aġur zin sala kor: Kokena koronġ sa ipasaana zin.

¹⁵Zin sombe titaġroro yo, nako aġpekel kalġan mi aġuulu zin.

Mi sombe pataġana sa ikam zin, nako aġbotmbot raama zin,

mi aġtatke zin pa pataġana kizin, mi aġpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶Nio ko anseeŋge swon ma timbot molo isu toono.
Mi zin ko tire kat ulaaŋa biibi tabe anŋkam pizin i.”

Aigule potomŋana ka mboe

*Mboe ta timbombo pa
aigule tabe ketende su pa i*

92 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat. Nio sombe anŋpakuru mi anŋbo mboe be anŋwit zom isala kor, ina indeeŋe men.

²Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila mberŋ na, anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.

³Nio anŋbombo mboe mi anŋzze kombomtio.

Anpunun koronŋ matakiŋa, bekenan anŋpakurkuru.

⁴Pa Yooba, nio anŋkamam nŋgar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi anŋrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anŋbombo mboe.

⁵Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokŋan, mi mburanŋan.

Mi nŋgar ku na, ilip kat. Anŋkam nŋgar pa ma anŋrao som. ^h

⁶Tamen wal kankaanŋan tikilaala som. Zin wal tallinŋan nŋgar kizin ipet pa koronŋ taiŋgi som.

⁷Ŋonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananŋan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamŋana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi ka-

mam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

⁹Ŋonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, nu ko yanŋwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam leŋ mburonŋ biibi kembei ta makau saŋsaŋŋana.

Mi kampeŋana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹¹Indeeŋe ta korŋ koi bizin timanŋa mi tizaŋzaanŋa yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anŋre kat pa motoŋ.

Ni iketo wal sananŋan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anŋleŋ la pa orooro biibi ramaki tiŋiizi kizin.

¹²Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan kembei ta ni rouŋana.

Mi zin timendernder mbolŋana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mbolŋan. ⁱ

¹³Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomŋana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mbolŋan.

¹⁴Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyooto men ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan kembei ta ke poponŋan. ^j

¹⁵Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indeŋdeeeŋe men. Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

93 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

^h92:5 Ro 11:33; Tur 15:3 ⁱ92:12 Mbo 1:3, 52:8 ^j92:14 Yo 15:5

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Muŋgu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

²O Yooba, muŋgu kat, indeeje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

³Yooba, tai imanja raama mburaana biibi,

mi kaljaana izalla kembei lele ikuruŋ. Duubu ipol mi kaljaana biibi.

⁴Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeyom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

⁵O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipenjeeze urum ku ma alok.

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom

94 O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom. Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azuŋka ku.
k

²Nu ta tiirijana katuunu. Tana marga mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjana ma ipasaana zitun.¹

³Yooba, re zin wal sananja. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana.

Ŋiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵Yooba, zin tikamam patanjana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

⁶Mi tipunun zin noroŋa mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin.^m

⁷Mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?"

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

⁸Niom tina tallijoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaanajoyom. Ŋiizi na kakam kat ngar?ⁿ

⁹Parei, ni ta iur taljeyom na, irao ileŋ sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

¹⁰Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

¹¹Yooba, ni iute ngar turkejan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ŋgar kizin tana gono somjana.^o

¹²O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampanjana ku ko imbotmbot se kini.
p

^k94:1 Ro 12:19 ^l94:2 Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9

^m94:6 Kam 22:21 + ⁿ94:8 Mbo 14:1, 53:1

^o94:11 Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ^p94:12 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5

¹³Wal ta kembei, sombe patajana sa indeeje zin, na irao tikam ngar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananjan ma titoptop sula.

¹⁴Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ^q

¹⁵Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbaijan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeejejana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lenen ngeezejan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁶Sombe tomtom tikam noobo mbulu pio, na asij ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asij ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

¹⁷Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meetejan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

¹⁸Yooba, indeeje ta anyasipir mabe an-top pa urlajana tio na, muajajana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

¹⁹Mi indeeje ta koponj rru mi lelej ipata kat na,

nu potor lelej ma ambai mini.

²⁰Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirijana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

²¹Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeejejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sij kizin ireere. ^r

²²Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

²³Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjan kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

95 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba. Kaljanda isala mi tomo mboe pa ulaaja kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

²Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kaljanda isala mi tomo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti.^s

³Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonono, mi king biibi nonono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.^t

⁴Ni imborro koronj ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutnguuujan na, katuunu ta ni.

⁵Tai mi toono na, koronj kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazajana ipet.

⁶Kamar tusuj mi tutuundu pa Yooba. Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti.^u

⁷Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau.^v

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kaljaana. Iso ta kembei:

⁸“Kelerjut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta muju tumbuyom bizin tikam su

^q94:14 Ro 11:1 + ^r94:21 Mt 27:4 ^s95:2 Ep 5:19

^r95:3 Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ^u95:6 Pil 2:10 ^v95:7 Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1

lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masa na.^w

⁹Indeeje tana, titoombo mburoj.

Pa nio anjbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburoj pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini.^x

¹⁰Tabe tikam ma lelej pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anjo pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som,

mi gorgori lenen imbotmbot molo pio.’^y

¹¹Tana ketej malmal pizin, mi anjbuk sua mboljana, mi anjponbol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’^z

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono. Tana koroj ta boozomen bela tipakuri

96 Kombo mboe popojana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba.^a

²Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampejana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti.^b

³Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.^c

⁴Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi telenlej la kaljana.

⁵Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono ta iur saamba raama ka koroj ta boozomen.^d

⁶Ni zaanajana mi king biibi ŋonoono. Mi ni mbura keskezejana mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronjana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelej la kaljana.

¹⁰Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: “Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koroj ta munjana men!

Mungu ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men.^e

¹¹Niom koroj ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koroj matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kaljojyom isala ma biibi kat.^f

^w95:8 Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ^x95:9 1Kor 10:9 ^y95:10 Nam 14:34

^z95:11 Ibr 3:7-18 ^a96:1 Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 ^b96:2 Lu 2:30

^c96:3 Mt 28:19 ^d96:5 Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ ^e96:10 Mbo 97:1

^f96:11 Tur 12:12

¹²Mi mokleene ramaki koroŋ ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na,

kozo kamap ma kalŋoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe pataŋana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin. ^g

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

97 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta munjaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjaana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ^h

²Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgaŋana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataŋana kizin. ⁱ

³You kini imuŋmuuŋgu pini,

mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Taba toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ^j

⁶Koroŋ ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamŋan mi nin zze pa ke teeteŋan ta koroŋ ŋonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan miaŋ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileŋ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana men.

¹⁰Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananŋan naman.

¹¹Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeeŋan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹²O niom wal ndeeŋeŋoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomŋana! ^k

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta iporou ma ilip kek

98 Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaŋana ta potomŋana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ^l

^g96:13 ŋgo 17:31 ^h97:1 Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 ⁱ97:2 Kam 19:16 +

^j97:5 Mbo 46:2,6 ^k97:12 Pil 4:21 ^l98:1 Kam 15:6; Lu 1:51

²Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeengejana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ^m

³Ni mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imujaɲai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurjana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalɲoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi ɲonoono.

⁷Tai ramaki koroɲ boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalɲan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalɲan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalɲan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.

⁹Pa ingi be Yooba imar i.

Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeɲe men. ⁿ

Merere, ni king potomjana

99 Yooba, ni king biibi ɲonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koroɲ ta munjana men.

Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kaljana.

Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin aɲela mbolɲan begen na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.

²Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat. Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³Yooba, nu ta biibi ɲonoono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ^o

⁴Mi nu king mbolkeɲkeɲnom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeengejana ilip.

Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeengejana na, nu swe pizin popojana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.

Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeengejan pizin mi urpewe patajana kizin.

⁵Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶Muɲgu Mose mi Aron ziɲan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izuɲzuɲ pini.

Wal tel tana titaɲroro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ileɲ kalɲan. ^p

⁷Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe ziɲan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalngal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ^q

⁸O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenleɲ suɲjana kizin Israel, mi zzwe muɲaijana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam ɲoobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ^r

⁹Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana,

^m98:2 Lu 2:30 ⁿ98:9 Mbo 96:10; Iɲgo 17:31 ^o99:3 Tur 4:8

^p99:6 Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 ^q99:7 Kam 19:9, 33:9 ^r99:8 Kam 34:6 +

mi kuzuyzuy pini isu abal kini
potomņana.
Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomņana.

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelede ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

100 Niom karkari ta karao pa
toono ma ila na, kalņoyom
isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.
Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe
raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta
Anutu ņonoono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.
Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti
mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapaņuru urum kini kwoono mi le-
leyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa
kampeņana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaiņana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuņaiņai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalņgal sua kini
mbukņana, mi iseņge iseņge ma
ila.

Suņņana ki king ambaiņana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

101 O Yooba, nio aņkam ņgar pa
mbulu ku, tana aņtooro mboe
ti beken aņbo mi aņpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu
ndeņeņana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokņana kat.

Tanata leleņ ambai pu mi aņtooro mboe
ti.

Mi ņiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aņkamam mbulu ņgeeeņana
men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aņkamam, ina indenņeeņe
men.

³ Nio aņyok be koroņ sananņana sa im-
bot su kereņ uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipaņobņoobo pa zaala ku
na, nio aņurur koi pizin mi aņzirziiri
zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin
sananņana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ņgar
pakaamņana na, aņzirziiri zin ma
timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananņan na, aņgabgaaba zin
som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tingalņgal sorok sua pizin
tomtom na, aņkazas zin beken a
aņpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tika-
mam be tiwe bibip na, leleņ be tiga-
rau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala
ku mi tizzo sua ņonoono na, motoņ
pizin, mi aņkamam zin ma timbotm-
bot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma iņgeeze men
na, zin ta tiwe mbesoņo tio mi tiu-
luulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
pakaamņana na, irao timbot lela ru-
umu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamņana na,
aņzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zoņ ise na,
aņkazas zin wal sananņan ta tim-
botmbot toono ti, beken a aņpumun
kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananņana
na, aņzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini
ma timap ma tila len. ^s

**Nangan ta itanjoro Merere mi
iswe urlajana kini**

*Ingi sunjana ki tomtom ta patajana
indeegi mi mburaana imap, tana
itanjoro Yooba be uuuli*

102 O Yooba, ingi tiijiizi tio ima
ku.

Lej sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

²Pa nio anbotmbot lela patajana biibi
lelene.

Tana piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Sombe antanjoro u na,

ngun taljom pio, mi loja mar mi uulu
yo.

³Nio ingi be anmeete ma anla lej i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma
ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulij ibayou kat, mi tiroŋ ta boozomen
iyoyou.

⁴Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan
ma imetmeete.

Mi lelej pa kini kanjana mini som.

⁵Tana anyakyak men,
mi kulij isu ma ankoŋkoŋ.

⁶Ingi anyamaana kembei ta ituŋ tamen
kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba
sorok pa lele bilimjana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munguŋana sa ta
tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok,
to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenjana
imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mberj na, ankenne kat som.

⁸Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, koŋ koi
bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizerzeenge
pio.

Miombe tisuj sosor pa tomtom sa,
na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ mi tiso pu
be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta
kam pio i.

⁹⁻¹⁰Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem mal-
maljana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei
musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be
anjan,

mi anwinin yok raama motoŋ luluunu.

¹¹Ingi swoŋ igarau be imap, kembei ta
zoŋ isula i.

Mi mburoŋ izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta
zoŋ ikan ma imelle.

¹²Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se
murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer
i, nako matan ingalŋgal zom, mi
tizunzuŋ pu, mi iseenge iseenge ma
ila.

¹³Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam
mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe muŋai i mi urpe i mini, ta
imar igarau kek.

¹⁴Ŋonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok
su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu
tiron tiron mi kan koronjanjan ta
boozomen ma timbot lejaleja.

Tamen zin mbesoŋo ku lelen pa kar
tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana
kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion
mini,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana
biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen ziŋan king
kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi za-
ana biibi,

mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

¹⁷Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na,
ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ilerj
sunjana kizin mi iuulu zin.

¹⁸Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini
popoŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini
ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede
uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa
kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

¹⁹Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomjana
ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni im-
botmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin
tomtom.

²⁰Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaraŋesjeeze na, ni ko ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeteŋana.

²¹⁻²²Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

²³Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi iŋgi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Ni ipemet mbotŋana tio ma swoŋ igarau kek.

²⁴Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotŋana ku iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

²⁵Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.

²⁶⁻²⁷Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ^u

²⁸Mi niam mbesoŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

Tapakur Merere pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

103 Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

¹Ŋonoono kat, leleŋ, mburoŋ, mi koronŋoŋ ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

²Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motoŋ mbelelee na som.

³Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munŋaana men.

⁴Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaiŋai yo.

⁵Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta naŋgaŋ kaiibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmboŋ. ^w

⁶Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indeŋdeŋe men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ^x

⁷Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

^t102:25 Un 1:1; Ibr 1:10+

^u102:26-27 Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11

^v103:3 Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ^w103:5 2Kor 4:16

^x103:6 Lu 4:18

⁸ Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbe-sooŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ^y

⁹ ŋonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa. Tamen kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok ma som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao iŋgal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaiŋai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ^z

¹¹ Muŋaiŋana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,

isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ^a

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tiparga-rau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen pini na,

ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ^b

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.

Tana mataana iŋgalŋgal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ^c

¹⁵ Mbotŋana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaiŋai zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa popoŋana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na,

ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ^d

¹⁹ Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa korŋ ta boozomen.

²⁰ Tana niom aŋela mbolkenkenŋoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom aŋela ta kelesleŋ la kalŋaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

²¹ Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

²² Niom korŋ ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

104 ¹⁻² Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ŋonoono. Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Muŋgu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei saŋarai ta begene ila molo na, bekana mbotmbot pa. ^e

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ŋwaana. Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

^y103:8 Kam 34:6 ^z103:10 Ro 6:23 ^a103:11 Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18

^b103:13 Yesa 63:16, 64:8 + ^c103:14 Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13 +

^d103:17-18 Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 ^e104:1-2 1Tim 6:16

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maɗaanaɗana.

⁴Nu ɗɗoŋgo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesooŋo.
f

⁵Muŋgu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mbolɗana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

⁶Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. ^g

⁷To maɗa mi kalɗom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kalɗom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruɗ i.

Tana tai ileɗ to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaɗana ipet.

⁸Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereereɗan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ɗgolooboɗan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotm-
bot pa.

⁹Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ^h

¹⁰Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukɗan ma tiwedet pa abal zilɗanzilɗan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ɗgolooboɗan.

¹¹Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin doŋki saɗsaɗɗan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹²Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ɗgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanɗaɗ.

¹³Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaɗ ma izzu bekeno pembedm-
beeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koroɗ ambaimbaiɗan boozomen.

¹⁴Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izzu bekeno zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koroɗ pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ⁱ

¹⁵Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, bekeno amkam ka ɗgere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma runɗuyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini bekeno amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶Yooba, nu motom ɗɗalɗɗal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yaɗ ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ɗgini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek saɗsaɗɗan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sum-
bunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilɗanzilɗan na.

¹⁹Nu ta ur puulu bekeno iwe seɗgaɗa pa ndaama.

Mi zoɗ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰Mberɗ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, bekeno koroɗ su kan tipa.

²¹Tana laion kalɗan izalla mi tiwwa pa mberɗ ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²²Mi sombe zoɗ ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

^f104:4 Ibr 1:7 ^g104:6 Un 7:19 ^h104:9 Un 9:15

ⁱ104:14 Un 1:11; Mbo 147:8

²³Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin, mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoŋ isula. ^j

²⁴O Yooba, nu ur koronj matakiŋa boozo. Mi koronj boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei nŋar ku biibi kat. Toono ti bok pa koronj munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵Mi nio anŋkam nŋar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koronj bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶Woonŋo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koronj zazaŋana ŋonoono ta munŋu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷Koronj ta munŋaana men tana, sombe petel zin,

na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan ma kopon bok. ^k

²⁹Mi sombe turke motom pizin, na tiseŋeeŋe ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰Zin buzur mi koronj matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubunom ta ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata, tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azuŋka kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³²Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeenŋe itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanŋa raama ka koi.

³³Tana mazwaana ta so anbot motonj yaryaara na, kalŋonj ko izalla mi anjbombo mboe pa Yooba.

Ko leleŋ ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anŋakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meeteŋana tio.

³⁴Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi anŋuŋi be ipazal nŋar ta imbot la leleŋ i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵Mi wal sananŋan mi wal zorzooronjan na, leleŋ be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Leleŋ be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

Merere mataana inŋgalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

105 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

²Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³Yooba, ni zaana potomŋana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako len ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusuŋi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolouŋana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ¹

⁵⁻⁶Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbe-soonjo kini na,

niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbelelee pepe.

⁷Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸Ko mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ^m

⁹Muŋgu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ⁿ

¹⁰⁻¹¹To ikam sua mbukjana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋkam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popoŋana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ^o

¹²Indeeŋe tana, zin wal boozoŋan som. Wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ŋgalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta ituŋ aŋpeikat zin mi aŋur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwoŋ. Tana kapasaana zin pepe.” ^p

¹⁶To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeeŋe kan kini sa som.

¹⁷Mi ni iŋgo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuŋgu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburooŋo pini ma iwe mbe-sooŋo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ^q

¹⁸Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ŋgureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. ^r

¹⁹Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini iŋgeeze men.

²⁰To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ^s

²¹Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ^t

²²Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ŋgar na, ni ipaute zin pa ŋgar ambaijana.

²³Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

^m105:8 Mbo 106:45, 111:5

ⁿ105:9 Un 15:18, 17:2 +, 26:3; Lu 1:54 +; Ibr 6:14 + ^o105:10-11 Un 28:13 +, 35:12 ^p105:14-15 Un 12:17, 20:3 + ^q105:17 Un 37:27 +, 45:5

^r105:18 Un 39:20 ^s105:20 Un 41:14 ^t105:21 Un 41:40

Tana popoŋana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ^u

²⁴ Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ^v

²⁵ To itooro n̄gar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi tikam patan̄ana pizin.

²⁶ To Yooba iŋgo mbesooŋo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ^w

²⁷ Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburan̄an tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ^x

²⁸ Yooba ikam ma zugut mandir̄ ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kal̄aana tau. ^y

²⁹ Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sir̄.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ^z

³⁰ Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa n̄geu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini n̄geu tilela ma bok. ^a

³¹ Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberommerom ramaki munginḡin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ^b

³² Mi ni itooro yan̄ kizin ma iwe yan̄pat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ^c

³³ Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

³⁴ Mi iur sua to siizi mun̄aana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ^d

³⁵ Mi tikan kini ramaki koron̄ boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

³⁶ Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamun̄ga ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka n̄onoona mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ^e

³⁷ To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmil̄an kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ^f

³⁸ Indeer̄e zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

³⁹ Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mber̄ na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ^g

⁴⁰ Indeer̄e zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ^h

⁴¹ Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana irereere ma biibi pa lele mag-argaaran̄ana ta ka yok som̄ana na. ⁱ

⁴² Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso, mataana iŋgal̄n̄gal sua kini potom̄ana ta imbuk pa mbesooŋo kini Abaraam na.

⁴³ Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu,

mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakur̄jana.

⁴⁴ Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

^u105:23 Un 46:1 + ^v105:24 Kam 1:7 ^w105:26 Kam 3:10, 4:16

^x105:27 Kam 7:9 + ^y105:28 Kam 10:22 ^z105:29 Kam 7:19 +

^a105:30 Kam 8:2 ^b105:31 Kam 8:17 ^c105:32 Kam 9:23 +

^d105:34 Kam 10:12 + ^e105:36 Kam 12:29 ^f105:37 Kam 12:35

^g105:39 Kam 13:21 ^h105:40 Kam 16:13 + ⁱ105:41 Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

⁴⁵Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu kini ta imbot pataaŋa kek na, mi mataana ingalŋgal sua ta ni ikam pizin.
Haleluya!

**Zin Israel timbel
zooroŋana. Mi muŋaiŋana
ki Anutu irao imap na som**

106 Haleluya!
Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²Asiŋ irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asiŋ irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana to-tomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampeŋana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa pataŋana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa leleŋ be ituŋ aŋre kat mbulu ambaiŋana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok, na leleŋ be aŋgaaba zin, mi niamŋan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶Niam taiŋgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam ŋoobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷Indeeŋe tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuŋtu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ŋgar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi muŋaiŋai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalŋgal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, to tikam zooroŋana pu. ^j

⁸Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi muŋaiŋana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹Indeeŋe tana, ni kalŋaana isala ma iso la pa Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ^k

¹⁰Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹²Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurŋana pini. ^l

¹³Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ŋgar kini pizin som.

Tito zitun ŋgar kizin men.

¹⁴Pa indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan kororŋ matakiaŋa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ^m

¹⁵Mi kororŋ ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

^j106:7 Kam 14:11 + ^k106:9 Kam 14:21 + ^l106:12 Kam 15:1 +

^m106:14 Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9

Tamen iur mete sananꝓana ma ipasaana zin tomimi.

¹⁶Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimꝓana na, tomtom kizin pakan timanꝓa mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesooꝓo potomꝓana ki Yooba na. ⁿ

¹⁷To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.

Mi Abiram ziꝓan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomimi, to toono ila imun mini.

¹⁸To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana.

Wal sananꝓan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

¹⁹Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau ruꝓguunu pa pat gol, mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamꝓana tana. ^o

²⁰Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azuꝓka kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koroꝓ ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na ruꝓguunu. ^p

²¹Tana Anutu nonoono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

²²Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham, mi ikam uraata mburanꝓan isu Tai Siꝓsiꝓana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

²³Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesooꝓo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,

ni imender pizin Israel ma isuꝓ mbolꝓana pa Anutu.

Taba ni ikoto kete malmalꝓana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ^q

²⁴Indeeꝓe zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukꝓana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaiꝓana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

²⁵Mi lelen be tito kalꝓana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam ruꝓuꝓuꝓuꝓ.

²⁶Tana ni imbuk sua mbolꝓana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimꝓana ma timap kat,

²⁷mi iyangwiiri popoꝓana kizin ma tila timbot leꝓaleꝓa irao lele ta boozomen.

²⁸Indeeꝓe ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamꝓana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronꝓana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teeteꝓan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomimi. ^r

²⁹Taba tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananꝓana.

³⁰To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanꝓa mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isuꝓ pizin.

Taba mete sananꝓana tana imap.

³¹Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeꝓeꝓana. Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalꝓgali ta kembei ma alok.

³²Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipa-malmal Yooba keteene mini.

Mi tikam pataꝓana pa Mose tomimi.

³³Pa tipas keteene, taba ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ^s

³⁴Indeeꝓe ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta

ⁿ106:16 Nam 16:1 + ^o106:19 Kam 32:4 ^p106:20 Ro 1:23

^q106:23 Kam 32:32 + ^r106:28 Nam 25:1 + ^s106:33 Nam 20:1 +

timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

³⁵ Zijan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamñan, mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

³⁷ To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekeno tiwe patoronñana pa merere pakaamñan kizin Kanaan.

³⁸ Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma siñin ireere su toono,

bekeno tiwe patoronñana pa zin merere pakaamñan kizin Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ^t

³⁹ Pa mbulu kizin iñgeeze som, mi sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

⁴⁰ Zin na, Yooba wal kini ñonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.

Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

⁴¹ To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

⁴² Tana kan koi bizin tiur patañana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin.

⁴³ Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalñgal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patañana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ñgar kizin men.

Tipañoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot ñoobo kat.

⁴⁴ Mi Yooba ileñleñ tiñiizi kizin

mi irre patañana kizin,

⁴⁵ to mataana ingal sua mbukñana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmalñana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukñana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴⁶ Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ñgar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timuñai zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, iñgi ambot leñaleña ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomñana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampeñana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: “Ñonoono.”

Haleluya!

Tapakur Merere pa muñaiñana kini matakiña

107 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiñana kat.

Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuñaiñai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patañana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Muñgu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot leñaleña ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoñ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoñ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisañsañ pa lele bilimñana ta magargaara men.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeenge som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

⁷ Ipatoŋo zin pa zaala ambaiŋana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeenge kar be timbot pa.

⁸ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.

Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ŋguren.

Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ma tirao kat. ^u

¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi pataŋana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat.

Mi ŋgar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.

¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananŋana kat ise kizin beken a ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

¹³ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat.

Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ^v

¹⁵ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

¹⁶ Kataama mbolŋana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mbolŋan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

¹⁷ Mi tomtom pakan na, zin talliŋan mi tinoknok zoroŋana.

Zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirru yoyouŋana pa.

¹⁸ Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

¹⁹ Zin ra, timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

²⁰ Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Muŋgu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meeteŋana.

²¹ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

²² Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronŋana pini.

Mi kaŋan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

²³ Tomtom pakan na, tise woŋgo mi tikwai

ma tila lele molo be tikam mburooŋo.

²⁴ Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoono na.

²⁵ Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.

²⁶ Mi duubu iwit woŋgo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.

Tana motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

²⁷ Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamŋana. Tamen tirao som.

²⁸ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

²⁹ Ikam ma miiri imap, mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ^w

³⁰ Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

³¹ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

³² Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa suŋŋana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupŋana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

³³ Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaraŋana ta ka yok somŋana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukbuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

³⁴ Mi toono mbuyeeneŋana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananŋana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananŋana.

³⁵ Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaraŋana ta ka yok somŋana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk ma tise pa lele kerekereŋana.

³⁶ Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambaiŋana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

³⁷ Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambaiŋana.

³⁸ Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat,

mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

³⁹ Muŋgu mburan izzu mi tire yoyouŋana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseseeze matan.

Tana timbot ŋoobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi iŋgi timbot ambai mini.

⁴⁰ Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanŋan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bilimŋana.

⁴¹ Tamen zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tibaada pataŋana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

⁴² Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeeneŋan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananŋan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

⁴³ Tomtom ta so le ŋgar, inako ikamam ŋgar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

108 O Anutu, iŋgi leleŋ iwe ru som. Ŋgar tio imbol be aŋpase pu mi aŋto zaala ku.

Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

² Ko aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kombom tio, mi aŋzze ma irao zoŋ pok ma ise.

³Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anso zin ta kembei: Nio lelej ambai pa kampejana ku.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴Pa munajana mi kampejana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ^x

⁵O Anutu, manga mi swe azunja ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

⁶Lej sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷Mungu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomjana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, anporou ma anlip kek. Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobonjana ki Sukot, mi anur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uteŋ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam i.

⁹Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anwwa pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbun keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana niŋ ise mi kaljon izalla!”

¹⁰Asij ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa koron koi bizin, mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asij ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹Asij toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹²O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaan ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koron sorok.

¹³Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjan ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

109 O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe. Mangan mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som!

²Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe koron koi mi tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

³Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjan kat pio.

Mi timanganja pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zon.

⁴Mungu nio anurur lelej pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjan mi tingaljal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

⁵Nio ankamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin mi anurur lelej pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjan, mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koron mi tisu sosor pio ta kembei:

⁶“Kozo tuur tomtom sananjan tasa be imender su ziljana uunu, mi injal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anre i ikam nono mbulu.’”

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeeye le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananɗana pini.

Mi suɗɗana kini tomini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ^y

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo, mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokɗan,

mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuɗɗuɗ zin tomtom pa len pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo korɗ kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len korɗ kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuɗai zin moondo kini pepe.

¹³ Popoɗana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekenata mataana iɗɗalɗal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana ziɗan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana iɗɗalɗal totomen,

mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbelele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana iɗɗalɗal mbulu ki kampeɗana mi muɗaiɗana som.

Zin sorrokɗan, mi zin wal ta timbot ɗoobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseeze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusuɗ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananɗana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuɗ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampeɗana ki Anutu imbotmbot molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananɗana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ɗgere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana,

mi ikipiiri i ma tuɗ kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!"

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananɗan boozomen ta korɗ koi bizin iɗɗalɗal pio na, leleɗ be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaiɗana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɗana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanɗana tio taiɗgi.

²² Pa iɗgi aɗbot ɗoobo kat, mi leɗ zaala sa som.

Tana keterɗ kutkut.

²³ Nio kembei korɗ kunuunu ta so zoɗ isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

²⁴Nio angalsek ituŋ pa kini kanŋana ma molo, tana kumbuŋ mburaana mini som,

mi aŋkoŋkoŋ ma tiroŋ men.

²⁵Mi some koŋ koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi aŋwe ŋeu pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri, ya-maana kek?”

²⁶Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

²⁷Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaaŋa tio.

²⁸Ŋonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananŋana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi some lelen be timaŋga pio, na timaŋga lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan miaŋ.

Naso kam mbesooŋo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹Tana zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan miaŋ ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan miaŋ tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzeebe zin pa totomen.

³⁰Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako leleŋ ambai kat pini, mi kaŋŋoŋ isala ma aŋpakuri.

Mi some niamŋan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa suŋŋana, nako aŋmaŋga ma aŋwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot zilŋan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronŋana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

110 Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.”^z

²O king, iŋgi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mbolŋana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekenka zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³Mi nu some maŋga be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munŋaana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomŋan kala.

Sombe zoŋ pok ma ise, na naŋgaŋ kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomŋan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

⁴Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itoro ŋgar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.”^a

⁵Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmalŋana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap.^b

^z110:1 Mt 22:44; Ŋgo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

^a110:4 Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1 + ^b110:6 Tur 19:11 +

⁷Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerejana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se. Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

**Tapakur Merere pa uraata
kini mi toto sua kini**

111 Haleluya!
Sombe zin wal ndeerejan tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anur lelejan imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.
²Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat. Tana zin wal ta lenen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingaljal ma tikamam ngar pa.
³Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nonono, mi ni ndabokjana kat. Mbulu kini ndeerejana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^c
⁴Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekena matanda ingaljal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesojo kini, mi imunjaijai zin mi ikampewe zin.
⁵Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilelejan la kaljana na, ni ikamam kan kini. Mi sua ta ni zijan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingaljal ma alok. ^d
⁶Mungu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan. Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.
⁷Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeerejana mi itoto sua kini. Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.
⁸Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingaljal sua ta ni itijan

tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeerejana.

⁹Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patajana kizin. Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilelejan la kaljana.

¹⁰Ngar ambaijana uunu nonono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomtoto Yooba mi telelejan la kaljana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambaijana. Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

**Mbulu kizin wal ta
titoto zaala ki Anutu**

112 Haleluya!
Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilelejan la kaljana, mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.
²Mi popojana kini ko tiwe wal zanzan mi ndeerejan. Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.
³Tomtom ta kembena, zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ni ko ikikis mbulu ndeerejana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
⁴Tomtom ndeerejana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini. Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesojo kini, mi imunjaijai zin mi ikampewe zin.

^c111:3 Tur 15:3 ^d111:5 Mt 6:31 +

⁵Tomtom ta so imujaijai zin tomtom,
mi irairai korog kini pizin,
mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako im-
bot ambai. ^e

⁶Tomtom ndeejajana ta kembei na,
toombojana sa ko irao be itoki na
som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi
matan ingalngal mbulu kini, mi
iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷Sombe ni ilerj uruunu sananjana sa, na
irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlajana kini im-
bol kat.

⁸Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo
som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be
ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹Mi zin wal ta timbot joobo ma tiru za-
lan na, ni irairai korog booza pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeejajana ma
imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma
ila.

Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi
tipakurkuri. ^f

¹⁰Mi zin wal sananjana,ombe tire
mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten
malmal,

mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiya zurun.
Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam,
nako iur jonoono som.

Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana
ma tila len.

**Yooba, ni biibi jonoono mi
mujaiana katuunu**

113 Haleluya!
Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba,
kapakuri.

Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

²Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kam-
pejana kini

ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!

³Niom ta zoj uunu koyom, mi ila irao
lele ta zoj izulla pa i,
kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat.
Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki
toono ti.

Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa ko-
roj ta boozomen ki saamba.

⁵Asinj ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba?
Som. Ni kadoono sa som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta
imbot sala kor kat.

⁶Tanaombe leleene be ire korog sa ki
saamba, som toono,
na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸Tamen zin sorrokjan jonoono ta tim-
bot joobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu
muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni
mataana mbeleele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi
ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zanjan
ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma
zijan timbotmbot. ^g

⁹Mi zin moori ta kopon somjan i, na
ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len zaala be
tikam len pikin booza.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma
lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

**Zin Israel matan ingal
mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu**

114 Mungu zin Israel ta Yakop
popojana kini na, tizem
Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kaljan toro. ^h

²Indeeje tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal po-
tomjan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam
peeze pizin. ⁱ

³Indeeje Tai Sijsinjana ire i na, iko ma
ila lene.

^e112:5 Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:34+ ^f112:9 Lu 19:8; Ijgo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

^g113:7-8 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ^h114:1 Kam 12:41 ⁱ114:2 Kam 19:5, 24:3+

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ^j

⁴Zin abal tisejeje mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip popoŋan. ^k

⁵O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

⁶Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na,

kesejeje mi kululu yom paso?

⁷O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Ingi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

⁸Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi ireere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raŋ, mi ireere ma isu.

Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono

115 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe. Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

²Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana inŋoi?”

³Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

⁴Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ¹

⁵Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶Zin talŋan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tileŋ sua som, mi tiyoozo koron sa som.

⁷Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koron sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaraŋan som. ^m

⁸Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamŋan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamŋan, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

⁹Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe siŋgiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ⁿ

¹⁰Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta popoŋana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe siŋgiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenŋen la kalŋaana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe siŋgiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹²Yooba, ni mataana inŋalŋgal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi ikampe zin patoronŋana kan ta popoŋana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋen la kalŋaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin ta zanŋan na tomini.

¹⁴Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

^j114:3 Kam 14:21 ^k114:4 Kam 19:18 ^l115:4 ŋgo 19:26; Tur 9:20

^m115:7 Mbo 135:15 +; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ⁿ115:9 Mbo 37:3, 62:8

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

¹⁷Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelede ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampejana kini ta buri,

buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

Sungjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini

116¹⁻²Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ileŋ tiŋjiizi tio.

Nio aŋtaŋroro i, mi ni ingun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su toono,

nako aŋzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be aŋsula zin meetejan murin.

Taba ikam ma leleŋ ipata, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma aŋsaana kat.

⁴To aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Aŋso ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo lak!”

⁵Yooba, ni ndeeŋejana. Mi imuŋaiŋai iti ta mbesooŋo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkala zin.

Kembei ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta mburoŋ imap ma aŋsaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷Tana ko irao aŋmoto mini som mi leleŋ ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keteŋ su.

⁸⁻⁹Ŋonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetejana,

mi imus motoŋ luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana aŋtop som, mi aŋmeete som,

mi ingi aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara, mi ni-amru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰Ŋonoono, muŋgu aŋso ta kembei: “Ingi patanjana biibi isalakaala yo mi aŋbot ŋoobo kat.”

Tamen aŋzem urlajana tio som.

¹¹Patajana tana ikam yo ma aŋru zala. Tana aŋpiri sorok sua ma aŋso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao aŋdemeere tasa na som. Som kat!”^o

¹²Mi ko aŋpekel kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³Nio ko aŋkam patoronjana pini, mi aŋkam mbooro baen ma aŋliŋ sala.

Mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi aŋpakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi aŋzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sungjana,

na nio ko aŋto sua ta aŋbuk la kini na, mi aŋkam ka uraata ila matan. ^p

¹⁵Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronŋ kini ŋonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ^q

¹⁶O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Aŋbesm-beeze pu kembei ta muŋgu nanŋonŋ ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetejana.

¹⁷Tana leleŋ ambai pu, mi aŋso aŋkam patoronjana pu, mi aŋzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

18-19 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala
Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjana
lela urum kini,
na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na,
mi ankam ka uraata ila matan.
Haleluya!

**Karkari ta boozomen bela
tipakur Merere zaana**

117 Niom karkari ta boozomen,
kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta
boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala
kor!^r

²Pa mujanjana mi kampanjana ta Yooba
izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor
a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma
alok.

Haleluya!

**Zin Israel zijan king kizin
lelen ambai kat pa Merere**

118 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai
pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni
ambaijana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
lelene pa wal kini ma alok.

²Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta
kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
lelene pa wal kini ma alok.”

³Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta
poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso
ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
lelene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁴Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi
kelejlej la kaljana na, niom ta
boozomen koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
lelene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁵Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patajana
lelene mi anru zolon na, anjanroro
Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej kaljon mi iur lej zaala, tabe
anjyooto pa patajana tana mi anbot
mat.

⁶Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto
koron sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan injoi be
tipasaana yo?^s

⁷Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio
be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anre i ikoto kon koi bizin mi
ikam yo ma anlip pizin.^t

⁸Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be
iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

⁹Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini,
tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be
iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

¹⁰Mungu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala
yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana,
tana ankas zin ma timap.

¹¹Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala
yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana,
tana ankas zin ma timap.

¹²Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta
parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi
tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan
mbutmbuutu gorokjana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana
ankas zin ma timap.

¹³Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto
yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

¹⁴Yooba ikamam lej mburoj mi
iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaanja tio nonoono.

^r117:1 Ro 15:11 ^s118:6 Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4

^t118:7 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

¹⁵Keleŋ la pa zin wal ndeeŋeŋan. Inŋa timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikampe iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana.

¹⁶Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana kat!”

¹⁷Uunu tina ta aŋmeete som, mi inŋgi aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara men, bekena aŋsoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

¹⁸Ŋonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma aŋmeete som. ^u

¹⁹Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeeŋeŋan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa aŋsombe aŋlela mi aŋpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi aŋpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

²⁰Inŋgi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeeŋeŋan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ^v

²¹Yooba, nu leŋ tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru.

²²Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ^w

²³Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

²⁴Aigule ambaiŋana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ^x

²⁵O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

²⁶Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba ruŋgunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsuŋi be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ^y

²⁷Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

²⁸Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko aŋwit urum isala kor!

²⁹O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeŋe kampeŋana biibi

119 Zinjoi ta lelen ambai mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som,

mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

²Pa zin tomtom tau matan inŋgalŋgal zala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati,

na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ^z

³Pa zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,

nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

^u118:18 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ^v118:20 Mbo 15:1 +, 24:3 +; Tur 22:14

^w118:22 Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10 +; Ŋgo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 ^x118:24 Pil 4:4 ^y118:26 Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 ^z119:2 Yo 14:21 +; Ŋgo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 1Tim 1:5

⁵Nio leleŋ ilip be aŋkam tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ma imbol pio,
mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶Pa sombe motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta boozomen,
nako koŋ mianŋ ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan,
nako leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru raama leleŋ ta iŋgeeze men.

⁸Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio ko motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.
Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Iŋgar ambaijana imar pa Anutu

⁹Nanŋar sa, sombe leleene be mataana iŋgal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta iŋgeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰Nio aŋur leleŋ imar ma ima ku, mi aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute katu mi aŋbot kolouŋana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena aŋpaŋoobo pa tutu ku.

¹¹Nio aŋur sua ku ila leleŋ be ipombol yo:

Kokena aŋkam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

¹²O Yooba, nio aŋpakuru pa kampejana ku.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹³Tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan boozomen ta nu so piam na,

nio aŋsinin zin ma timap.

¹⁴Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat, kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koronŋ bibip mi zanŋan ta ki toono i.

¹⁵Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ lala pa mi aŋrru ka iŋgar.

Mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ku.

¹⁶Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ina ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Tana irao motoŋ mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patajana

¹⁷O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Kampewe yo mi muŋai yo.

Naso aŋbot ambai mi aŋtoto sua ku.

¹⁸Pei iŋgar tio bekena aŋkilaala iŋgar nd-abokbokŋan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

¹⁹Toono ti na, kar tio ŋonoono som. Iŋgi aŋwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ^a

²⁰Gorgori nio leleŋ ilip pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.

²¹Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipaŋobŋoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyaamba zin,

mi ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

²²Mi nio na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto ka tutu.

Tana piŋgis sua repiiliŋana mi pami-aŋjana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

²³Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tonŋo. Nio ko motoŋ lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi aŋkamam iŋgar pa. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

²⁴Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe aŋkam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono mi toto

²⁵Nio mburoŋ imar kat ma iŋgi be aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

^a119:19 Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Ibr 11:13

²⁶Nio aṅso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu lej suṅṅana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaṅa kek na.

²⁷Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ṅgar.

Naso aṅute zaala ku, mi motoṅ lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

²⁸Nio leleṅ ipata ma mburoṅ imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

²⁹Uulu yo be aṅbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamṅana. Kokena aṅpizil ndemeṅ pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampeṅana mi muṅaiṅana ku ise tio.

³⁰Nio leleṅ iur kek be aṅto zaala ki sua ṅonoono.

Mi aṅpo tutu ku ndeeṅeṅan se ndomoṅ.

³¹O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio aṅkiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena koṅ miaṅ ila iwal matan.

³²Nu kam lej ṅgar pa koronṅ boozo.

Tana niṅ ise be aṅto zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusuṅ Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

³³O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaṅa kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motoṅ iṅgalṅgal mi aṅtoto ma irao swonṅ imap.

³⁴Kam lej ṅgar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motoṅ iṅgalṅgal, mi aṅtoto raama leleṅ.

³⁵Pazal yo be aṅto zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma leleṅ ambai kat.

³⁶Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma aṅur kat leleṅ pa ka tutu.

Kokena motoṅ koronṅonṅ mi aṅru zaala be aṅdoundou lej koronṅ boozo. ^b

³⁷Kam yo ma aṅpiṅgis motoṅ pa koronṅ soroksorok ki toono ta ṅonon somṅan i.

Pombol yo be aṅto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma aṅbot ambai mini.

³⁸Nio mbesoonṅo ku tau. Tana motom iṅgal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur ṅonoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tileṅleṅ la kalṅom na.

³⁹Nio aṅmoto sua repiiliṅana mi pami-aṅṅana ki koṅ koi bizin.

Tana piṅgis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indeṅdeṅe men.

⁴⁰O Yooba, nio leleṅ ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeeṅeṅana, mi uulu yo ma aṅbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

⁴¹O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukṅana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kalṅom, mi kamke yo.

⁴²Naso aṅrao be aṅpekel sua repiiliṅana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio aṅpase pa sua ku.

⁴³Nio aṅurur motoṅ pu be to tutu ku ndeeṅeṅan mi uulu yo. Naso aṅwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua ṅonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to aṅrao aṅso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

⁴⁴Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko aṅtoto totomen.

⁴⁵Nio aṅkam kinkiini be aṅto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

⁴⁶Nio ti aṅmoto som, mi koṅ miaṅ pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko aṅsoy-aara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ^c

^b119:36 Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ ^c119:46 Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

⁴⁷ Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat.

Tana lelej pa ilip.

⁴⁸ Nio anjwit nomon isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelede

⁴⁹ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom injagalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam piona.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur moton pu mi anja ulaanja ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelej.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilijana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anzem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio motonj ngalngal tutu ku ndeejanan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelej.

⁵³ Nio, sombe anre zin wal sananjan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anjwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mbenj tomini, motonj injagalngalu,

mi lelej be anjo sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio anjamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj injagalngal mi antoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio anre u kembei koronj tio nonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anjuk sua pu be anjo sua ku.

⁵⁸ Ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelej: To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio anjam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana anjooro yo mi anjo anjo zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao anjanau na som.

Ko anmanja mi anjo tutu ku pataanja.

⁶¹ Zin wal sananjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motonj mbelelele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio anmanjanja pa mbenj lukutuunu, mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeejanan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileljenj la kaljom na, nio lelej pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bekena anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

⁶⁶ Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam lej ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anjase pa tutu ku.

⁶⁷ Munju nio anjanobjoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi motonj injagalngal sua ku mi antoto.

⁶⁸ Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁶⁹Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio.

Tamen nio aŋur leleŋ imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

⁷⁰Wal tina len ŋgar somŋan, mi tiya-maana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

⁷¹Pataŋana ta munŋu ikam yo na, koronŋ ambaiŋana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ŋgar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁷²Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio aŋre kem-bei koronŋ tio ŋonoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munŋaana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

⁷³Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo. Tana uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa tutu ku.

⁷⁴Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, sombe tire yo, na men-meen zin.

Paso, aŋpase pa sua ku mbukŋana, mi aŋurur motoŋ pa ka ŋonoono be ipet.

⁷⁵O Yooba, nio aŋute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indenŋdeene men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

⁷⁶Nio mbesoonŋo ku tau. Tana aŋsuŋu be to sua ku mbukŋana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munŋaiŋai zin na.

Naso poton leleŋ mi pombol yo.

⁷⁷Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

⁷⁸Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan miaŋ. Pa tingalŋgal sorok sua pakaamŋana pio.

Mi nio, nako motoŋ lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

⁷⁹Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

⁸⁰Nio leleŋ be ŋgar tio iŋgeeze men, mibe aŋto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

Naso koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ som.

Tiŋiizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

⁸¹O Yooba, nio aŋzza u be uulu yo, mi aŋbel naamaŋom kek. Tana mburoŋ imap ma aŋsaana kat.

Tamen aŋpase men pa sua ku.

⁸²Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa sua ku mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono. Mi aŋnaama, aŋnaama ma som.

Iŋiizi na poton leleŋ ma ambai mini?

⁸³Nio aŋsaana ma tomtom matan mbelelele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, motoŋ mbelelele som.

⁸⁴Nio mbesoonŋo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koŋ koi bizin mi tiseseeze motoŋ?

Iŋiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

⁸⁵Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be aŋtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

⁸⁶Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao aŋde-meere mi aŋpase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi iŋgi tomtom tiseseeze sorok motoŋ. Tana uulu yo lak!

⁸⁷Pa molo som to tipun yo ma aŋmeete ma aŋmap pa toono.

Tamen anpizil ndemeŋ pa sua ta nu ur na som.

⁸⁸ Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Naso motoŋ ingalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anŋoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

⁸⁹ O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ^d

⁹⁰ Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tuŋ kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

⁹¹ Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koron ta munjana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koron ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeze pu men.

⁹² Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som, so patajana tio ikam yo ma anmeete.

⁹³ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motoŋ mbelele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anbot ambai.

⁹⁴ Nio anwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio ankam kinkiini be anŋo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

⁹⁵ Ingi zin wal sananjan tizanzaana yo be tipun yo ma anmeete. Tamen nio ankamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁹⁶ Nio anre koron sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koron ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambaijana

⁹⁷ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio leleŋ pa ilip!

Tana zon ise ma ila zon isula na, motoŋ ilala pa mi anru ka ngar.

⁹⁸ Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Tabe ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa kon koi bizin ngar kizin.

⁹⁹ Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motoŋ ilala pa ka tutu mi ankamam ngar pa.

¹⁰⁰ Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ ingalŋgal mi anŋoto.

¹⁰¹ Nio angabiizi ituŋ, mi anbotmbot molo pa zaala sananjan ta boozomen, bekena anŋo sua ku.

¹⁰² Tana anpizil ndemeŋ pa tutu ku ndeengan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

¹⁰³ Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

¹⁰⁴ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be ankam ngar ambaijana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemeŋ pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

¹⁰⁵ Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i,

mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anŋo. ^e

¹⁰⁶ Nio anbuk sua pu, mi anpombol ma imbol kat,

be anŋo tutu ku ndeengan.

¹⁰⁷ O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi kat indeeŋe yo.

To sua ku mbukɣana, mi uulu yo ma aɳbot ambai mini.

¹⁰⁸Nio leleɳ be aɳpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronɣana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeɳɳan.

¹⁰⁹Gorgori nio aɳbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motoɳ mbeleele som.

¹¹⁰Zin wal sananɳan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, aɳzem som.

¹¹¹Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaiɳana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko aɳkiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio aɳre kembei koroɳ tio ɳonoono, mi ikam ma leleɳ ndabok kat.

¹¹²Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɳa kek na, nio leleɳ iur be aɳtoto ma irao swoɳ imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

¹¹³Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, leleɳ pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleɳ pa ilip.
f

¹¹⁴Nu we ur pio be aɳke lela, mi nu we siɳɳiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana aɳpase pa sua ku mi aɳzza be iur ɳonoono.

¹¹⁵Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananɳana na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio leleɳ be motoɳ iɳgalɳgal tutu ki Anutu tio mi aɳtoto.

¹¹⁶O Yooba, to sua ku mbukɣana mi we silou pio. Naso aɳmender mbolɳana mi aɳbot ambai.

Kokena aɳur sorok motoɳ pu, to koɳ mianɳ. g

¹¹⁷Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa pataɳana tio ti.

Naso aɳbot ambai, mi motoɳ iɳgalɳgal tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɳa kek na.

¹¹⁸Wal boozomen ta so tipaɳoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɳa kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamɳana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

¹¹⁹Zin wal sananɳan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio leleɳ pa ilip.

¹²⁰Nio aɳkam ɳgar pu na, kuliɳ imoto. Pa nu potomɳom mi mburom keskezeɳom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma aɳmoto koɳ.

Sunɳana ki mbesooɳo ki Anutu

¹²¹Nio aɳkam ɳoobo tomtom sa som. Aɳkamam mbulu ndeeɳɳana men.

Tana zem yo la koɳ koi bizin naman pepe.

¹²²Nio mbesooɳo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma aɳbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motoɳ mi tikoto yo.

¹²³Nio aɳjurur motoɳ pu be kamke yo, mi aɳbel naamaɳom kek.

ɳiizi na kam mbulu ndeeɳɳana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

¹²⁴Nio mbesooɳo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɣana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma aɳre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɳa kek na.

¹²⁵Nio mbesoŋo ku. Tana kam leŋ ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Naso aŋkam kat ŋgar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

¹²⁶O Yooba, iŋgi tomtom timbel zoroŋana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana maŋga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

¹²⁷Gol ta iŋgeeze kat, ina koroŋ zanaŋana mi wal boozomen lelen pa. Tamen nio na, leleŋ pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

¹²⁸Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikam mam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi aŋurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

¹²⁹Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokŋana kat.

Tana motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

¹³⁰Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ŋgar ambaiŋana.^h

¹³¹Nio leleŋ pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

¹³²Mar lae tio, mi muŋai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoŋo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

¹³³Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananŋana sa ikam peeze pio.

¹³⁴Zin wal ta tiseseeze motoŋ mi tika-mam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

¹³⁵O Yooba, nio mbesoŋo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹³⁶Nio aŋbel tiŋiizi ma motoŋ luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu

¹³⁷Yooba, nu ndeeŋeŋom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indeŋdeee men.

¹³⁸Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indeŋdeee men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itor-tooro som. Tana aŋro aŋpase pa mi aŋurla kat.

¹³⁹Nio leleŋ pa sua ku ilip mi aŋkamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen koŋ koi bizin na, tikam ŋgar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat.

¹⁴⁰Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina ŋonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoŋo ku na, leleŋ pa ilip.

¹⁴¹Ŋonoono, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ mbelelee som.

¹⁴²Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina ŋonoono men. Tana irao aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa kat.

¹⁴³Iŋgi pataŋana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi leleŋ ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹⁴⁴Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indeŋdeee men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa. Naso aŋbot ambai.

^h119:130 Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15

**Sombe lelende ipata, na
matanda inggal sua ki Anutu**

¹⁴⁵O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ma aŋ-
taŋroro u. Leŋ suŋŋana tio mi uulu
yo.

Mi nio ko motoŋ inggalŋgal be aŋto tutu
ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹⁴⁶Ingi tiŋjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa
pataŋana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motoŋ inggalŋgal zaala ta nu ur
pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto ka tutu.

¹⁴⁷Zoŋ ise zen, mi aŋmaŋga mi aŋ-
taŋroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku mbukŋana, mi
aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.

¹⁴⁸Mi mbeŋ tomimi na, aŋpamatmaata
mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.

¹⁴⁹O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ
suŋŋana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu yo ma
aŋbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁰Ingi wal sananŋan timar tigarau yo
be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu
kam piam na.

¹⁵¹Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot
kolouŋana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina ŋonoono
men. Tana irao aŋdemeere mi aŋ-
pase pa kat.

¹⁵²Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, muŋgu
kat nio aŋkilaala ka tutu ta kembei:
Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

**Tomtom ta itaŋroro Anutu be
iuuli pa ka koi bizin**

¹⁵³Yooba, re yo pa pataŋana tio taingi,
mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motoŋ
mbeleele som.

¹⁵⁴Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi tomtom tinggalŋgal sorok sua pio.
Tana to sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu
yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁵Ulaaŋa ku imbotmbot molo pa zin
wal sananŋan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, zin
tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

¹⁵⁶O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat
pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama
pataŋana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu
yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁷Pa koŋ koi bizin ta tiseseeze motoŋ
na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, aŋzem
ka tutu som.

¹⁵⁸Nio aŋre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu
na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat,
mi aŋbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto
sua ku som.

¹⁵⁹O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur
na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua
ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal
ku.

¹⁶⁰Sua ku ka uunu ŋonoono, ina ta kem-
bei: Nu zzo sua ŋonoono men mi
toto sua ku mbukŋana. Tana tom-
tom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeeŋeŋan,
mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

**Mbulu kizin wal ta
titoto zaala ki Anutu**

¹⁶¹Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok motoŋ.
Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pizin som. Pa nio
aŋmototo u, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa
sua ku.

¹⁶²Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai
kat,
kembei tomtom ta indeeŋe le koron ta
ambaiŋana kat.

¹⁶³Mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen
kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na,
leleŋ pa risa som, mi aŋurur koi pa.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ pa ilip.

¹⁶⁴Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen lelej ambai pu
mi anpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

¹⁶⁵ Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, in-
ako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na
som.

¹⁶⁶ O Yooba, nio anjoto tutu ku,
mi anjurur motoj pu be kamke yo.

¹⁶⁷ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelej
pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motoj ingalngal mi anjoto.

¹⁶⁸ Nio anjoto tutu tana ramaki sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na,
nu re ma imap.

Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

¹⁶⁹ O Yooba, lej tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam lej ngar ambainjana.

¹⁷⁰ To sua ku mbukjana, ngun taljom
pa sunjana tio, mi tatke yo pa
patajana tio.

¹⁷¹ Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaja kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

¹⁷² Nio ko anjombomo mboe pa sua ku. Pa
tutu ku ta boozomen na, indenjene
men.

¹⁷³ Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa lelej iur kek be anjo sua boozomen
ta nu ur na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yooba, nio lelej ilip be kamke yo.
Tana ingi anjotmbot mi anjurur mo-
toj pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma
lelej ambai kat.

¹⁷⁵ Kiskis yo ma anjotmbot, bekeno
anjakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

¹⁷⁶ Nio mbesoojo ku. Tamen ingi
ansansanj kembei sipsip ta imbiriizi
na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma anmiili mini.

Pa nio motoj mbelelele tutu ku som.
i

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumušana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

120 Nio anjotmbot raama
patajana, mi anjanjoro
Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni lelej sunjana tio.

² O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon
pakamkaamjan,

mi tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na,
tatke yo la naman.

³ Nu tomtom ta ngalngal sorok sua na,
parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba
ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma
ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta
kembei:

⁴ Izi kini mataanašana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

⁵ O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa ingi anjotmbot
raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan
i! Ingi kembei anjwe leembe su lele
pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei anjotmbot la zin
Kedar mazwan.

⁶ Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika-
mam mbulu kembei ta wal matan
munjan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu
luumušana mi niamjan amparlup
yam na som.

Mi nio anjbel mbotjana la mazwan kek.

⁷ Nio na, anjamam mbulu luumušana
men pizin, mi lelej be niamjan am-
parlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal
men.

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

121 Nio motoŋ izalla pa zin abal.
Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be
parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi
mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene
somŋana.

⁴ ŋonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel,
mata ŋenŋeene somŋana,
mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi
iwe ur pu. ^j

⁶ Tana zoŋ mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na
som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu
na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalka-
alu pa koronjan sananjan ta munjaana
men.

Ni ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. ^k

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta
boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma
mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko im-
botmbot raamu mi mataana pu,
ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Suŋana pa Yerusalem

*Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit*

122 Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma
tiso: “Tamaŋga mi tasala pa
urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi iggi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki
Yerusalem,

mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipa
ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup
yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa
ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi
be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit popoŋana
kini na, murin peeze kana imbotm-
bot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe
pataŋana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusunŋ pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot
ambai! Kusunŋ ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem,
nako timoto som mi timbotmbot nd-
abok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela si-
iri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene,
nako timbot ambai.

Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta
timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki
Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko tim-
oto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio motoŋ iŋgal zin toŋmatiziŋ tio
mi zin gaabaŋonŋ, tana aŋso pa
Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko im-
boro yom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta
Anutu kiti na,

tana aŋsuŋi be imboro yom Yerusalem
koyom ma kombot ambai pa koronjan
ta boozomen.

Merere mbesooŋo kini tipase pa muŋaijana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

123 O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana anjurur motoŋ pu mi anpase pu.

²Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koroŋ ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesooŋo ku tau.

Re. Inŋi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ta timbel repiil-inŋoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

*Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit*

124 “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei: ²“Indeeŋe tau kanda koi bizin timanga piti na,

sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ¹

³so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵Pataŋana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanaŋana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷Indeeŋe tana, iti kembei nŋe ta kilis ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸Ulaaŋa kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ^m

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

125 Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot ma alok. ⁿ

²Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeeŋeŋan na, zin wal sananŋan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tomini tisemboron zitun pa mbulu sananŋana.

⁴O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaim-baiŋan ta lelen ngeezegan na. ^o

⁵Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamŋana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananŋan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ^p

¹124:2 Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 ^m124:8 Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2

ⁿ125:1 Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3 ^o125:4 Mbo 36:10 ^p125:5 Ga 6:16

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

126 Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Taba ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko ŋonoono? Ko tere miuŋana ma iŋgi.”^q

²To lelende ambai kat mi teseŋge.

Mi kalŋanda isala ma tomo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso: “Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

³Mi ina ŋonoono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuŋu: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somŋana. Mi nu kamam ma yaŋ izzu, taba yok tireere pa.

⁵Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tiŋizi na,

kaimer ko kalŋan isala mi tiŋgaama raama menmeen zin.^r

⁶Mi zin wal ta titanŋaŋ mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na, kaimer ko timiili raama kini ŋonoono, mi kalŋan isala ma menmeen zin.

Kampeŋana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur ŋonoono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

127 Zin wal ta tiwoo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderŋan ki kar biibi ta kem-bena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok.^s

²Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mberŋa, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampeŋana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur ŋonoono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mberŋ.^t

³Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampeŋana kini tau.

⁴Tana nanŋaŋ kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe ziŋan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar ke-teene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

^q126:1 Mbo 14:7, 85:1

^r126:5 Mk 4:2 +; Iŋgo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6 +; 2Kor 2:4

^s127:1 Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ^t127:2 Mt 6:25 +

Sua pombolɔana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tileŋleŋ la kalɔana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

128 Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini, nako lelen ambai pa kampeɔana tabe ise kizin i.^u

²Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ɔonoono, mi kom kini ma lem korɔŋ irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampeɔana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

³Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ɔonoono ambaimbaiɔan.

Tana niomɔan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanɔana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴Tana kampeɔana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kalɔana.

⁵Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.

Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. ɔonoono.

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

129 “Indeeɔe ta nio nanɔanɔŋŋoŋ mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel moton seezeɔana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

²“ɔonoono kat. Indeeɔe ta nio nanɔanɔŋŋoŋ mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel moton seezeɔana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³Tiballis yo ma tau ndemeŋ mbelɔan men.”

⁴Mi Yooba, ni ndeeɔeɔana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananɔan tipo yo pa na.

⁵Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,

Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan miaŋ.

⁶⁻⁷Pa zin tipiyooto koron ambaiɔana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambaiɔana ta tomtom tiŋgaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,

nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.

Mi niom na, amsuŋ Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

Muɔaiɔana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

130 O Yooba, iŋgi pataɔana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be aɔmon sula leŋ ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana aɔtaɔroro u.

²O Merere, ɔgun taɔom pa tiŋiizi tio.

Leŋ suŋɔana tio ti, mi muɔai yo lak!

³Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ɔoobo na, asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁴Tamen nu muɔaiɔana katuunu, mi rekreeɔe sanaana tiam.

^u128:1 Mbo 119:1 +

Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom.

⁵Nio aŋpase pa Yooba mi aŋzza i. Pa leleŋ ilip be iswe muŋaiŋana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana aŋurur motoŋ pa sua kini mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono, mi aŋbotmbot.

⁶Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip mi aŋurur motoŋ pini,

kembeŋ zin menderŋan ta matan pa kar pa mbeŋ na, tiurur matan pa zoŋ.

Zin, sombe tire zoŋ pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi muŋaiŋana kini pio, nako leleŋ ambai kat.

⁷O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa pataŋana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa pataŋana tiom,

mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ^v

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

131 O Yooba, ŋgar pakurŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som, aŋwidit ituŋ som,

mi aŋkamam be aŋwe biibi som.

Tana koron bibip mi uraata bibip ta aŋrao pa som na, aŋmaŋmaŋ pa som. ^w

²Pa aŋpase pu tau. Tana aŋkototo ituŋ, mi aŋur niŋ ma aŋbotmbot.

Mi kopon rru som, mi leleŋ ambai men, kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom, ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

132 O Yooba, motom ŋgalŋgal Dabit mi pataŋana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zoŋ na.

²Muŋgu, ni imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao aŋlela ruumu tio som,

aŋsu muriŋ be aŋkeene som,

aŋur motoŋ som,

mi aŋkeenekaala ki motoŋ som,

⁵ma irao aŋdeene Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be aŋkam Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ^x

⁶Indeene niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amleŋ Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenji imbot igarau kar Yar.

⁷To amso: “Tamaŋga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

⁸O Yooba, maŋga ramaki Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹Patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeeneŋana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kalŋan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰Yooba, motom ŋgal mbesoonjo ku Dabit.

Popoŋana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹Munŋu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Popoŋana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko aŋur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ^y

¹²Mi sombe lutum bizin matan iŋgalŋgal sua tio mbukŋana mi titoto kat ka tutu,

tona lutun bizin tomimi kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio ituŋ ko aŋpaute zin pa.”

¹³Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe muriŋ be aŋbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio leleŋ be muriŋ peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

¹⁵Nio ko aŋpombol zin Sion kan, mi aŋkampe zin ma tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot ŋoobo na, nio ko aŋputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶Mi zin patoronŋana kan ki Sion na, nio ko aŋpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe aŋkamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaŋan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷Popoŋana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko aŋkam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta ituŋ aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata na, nio ko aŋpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ^z

¹⁸Mi nio ko aŋkoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan miaŋ.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma iŋgeez kat.

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

133 Sombe zin toŋmatiziy timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ^a

²Pa ina kembei ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta tiliŋ sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tuŋ sula kawaala kini molo kwopirini na.

³Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Suŋŋana mbej kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

134 Niom mbesooŋo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mbej na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

²Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomŋana kat na,

mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.
Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom.
Ŋonoono.

**Anutu ki Israel imborro koron ta
boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip**

135¹⁻² Haleluya!
Niom mbesoono ki Yooba ta
kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini
leleene,

som kombotmbot urum ziljaana na,
kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambainjana kat.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana
ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi
ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koron kini
nonono, mi leleene piti ilip.^b

⁵ Nio ajute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta
biibi nonono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta
boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam
mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono,
som tai,

som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men.
Pa koron sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene in-
doundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo
iwenweene zin koron.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta
miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyooto
mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Mungu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin mun-
gunga mi mbili mungamunga kizin
Aikuptu ma timap lup.^c

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu
Aikuptu,

bekena iseeze king kizin zizan mbe-
soonon kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen,

mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma
timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na,
Og ta king ki Basan na,
mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel
ma iwe len
be timbotmbot pa, mi iseeenge iseeenge
ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma
alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi
matan ingalngal uraata ku mi tizzo-
yaryaara urum, mi iseeenge iseeenge
ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi
iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoono
kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom
tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman
muriini men.^d

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.
Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele
som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.
Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso
zin matan yaryaaran som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamjan mi tipase pizin,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron
sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur
Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta
poponjana ki Aron na tomini,
kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

²⁰ Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu
uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Ka-
pakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi
kelelejan la kaljaana na, niom ta

^b135:4 Kam 19:5; Tit 2:14 ^c135:8 Kam 12:29 ^d135:15 Mbo 115:4; Tur 9:20

boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana
kini.

²¹ Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta
Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, ka-
pakuri pa kampejana kini!

Haleluya!

**Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini**

136 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi
kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana
kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri.
Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.^e

³ Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa
ni ta Merere biibi nonoono. Ilip pa
merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.^f

⁴ Ni itutamem ta ikamam uraata bibip ta
ipa ndel kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁵ Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka ko-
ronj ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe
i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁶ Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok nwaana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁷ Ni ta iur koronj bibip sala marjaananjana
be tiur mat piti.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.^g

⁸ Iur zonj be iyaara pa aigule.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁹ Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa
mbej.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin munga-
munga kizin Aikuptu.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.^h

¹¹ Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan
naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.ⁱ

¹² Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana
biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezejana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹³ Ni ikam na tai sijsijnjana imet ma iwe
ru, mi toono raraazanjana ipet.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.^j

¹⁴ Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono
raraazanjana ta imbot tai lukutuunu
na, mi tilae mbaaga.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁵ Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zijan
zin malmal kan kini sula Tai
Sijsijnjana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma
timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁶ Ni imunmuungu pa wal kini ma zijan
tiwwa pa lele bilimjana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁷ Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanjan.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁸ Ni ipun zin king zanjana ma
timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

^e136:2 1Kor 8:5+ ^f136:3 1Tim 6:15 ^g136:7 Un 1:14

^h136:10 Kam 12:29 ⁱ136:11 Kam 13:3 ^j136:13 Kam 14:21

¹⁹Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²⁰Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²¹Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²²Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbe-sooŋo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²³Indeeŋe niam ambot ŋoobo kat na, ni mataana mbelelee yam som.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.^k

²⁴Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²⁵Ni ta ipututu koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²⁶Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

137 Indeeŋe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtaŋtaŋ.

²Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.

³Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam seŋge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tileŋ len ma lelen ambai.

Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amleŋ.”

⁴Mi iŋgi ambot toono toro.

Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

⁵⁻⁶O kar Yerusalem, sombe motoŋ mbeleelu,

na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana nomoŋ woono ma aŋwe kaamaŋoŋ.

Kokena aŋse kombom mini.

Mi sombe motoŋ imbirizikaala Yerusalem,

mi menmeen yo pa koroŋ toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem,

na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana kwoŋ ma imun.

Kokena aŋbo mboe mini.

⁷O Yooba, motom ingalŋgal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.

Pa indeeŋe ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,

zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.

Kereege ma isu lene kat!”

⁸Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!

Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbot se kini.

⁹Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. ¹

**Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta leleene
ambai pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu**

Mboe ki Dabit

138 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ambai pu,
mi leleŋ imap ipakuru!

Nio aŋbo mboe pakurŋana pa nu itum
tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana
sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire
yo lak!

²Nio motonj ima pa urum ku mi aŋlek
kumbuŋ pu.

Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakur zom!
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur
lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan
ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam
ma zom biibi ma ilip.

³Indeeŋe ta aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo na,
nu leŋ suŋŋana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma niŋ ise.

⁴O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono,
sombe tileŋ sua ta ipet pa kwom,
nako len ambai pu mi tipakuru.

⁵Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom bi-
ibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta ka-
mam pizin na.

⁶Ŋonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot
sala kor kat. Mi motom iŋgalŋgal zin
wal sorrokŋan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na,
nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo.
^m

⁷Sombe pataŋana boozo isalakaala yo,
na nu ko uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai
mini.

Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin keten malmal kat
pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo,
na nomom woono mbolŋana ko
iporoukaala yo ma aŋbot ambai.

⁸O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur
pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na
itum nomom muriini tau. ⁿ

**Anutu imbotmbot raama iti
mi irre iti totomen**

Mboe ki Dabit

139 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat leleŋ
mi ute yo ma imap. ^o

²Nio, sombe keteŋ su, som aŋmanga mi
aŋla pa uraata, na nu ute.

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ŋgar tio ma
imap. ^p

³Sombe aŋpa ma aŋla lele sa, som aŋur
motonj ri mi aŋkeene leŋ, na nu rre
yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ^q

⁴Yooba, sua ta leleŋ iurur pa mi ipet pa
kwoŋ zen i,
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

⁵Nu muŋmuuŋgu pio mi kemermer pio.
Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam
peeze pio.

⁶Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku tana ma
aŋrao som.

Pa ŋgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ^r

⁷Nio sombe leleŋ be aŋko molo pu, nako
aŋla ki parei? Som.

Pa aŋrao be aŋke pa motom na som. ^s

⁸Sombe aŋsala pa saamba, na nu
mbotmbot.

Mi sombe aŋkeene sula Andewa, na nu
mbotmbot su tina tomini.

⁹Mi sombe aŋrie ma aŋla pa lele ta zoŋ
ise,

som aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula
pa,

¹⁰nako aŋdeenu mbotmbot.

^m138:6 Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ⁿ138:8 Pil 1:6

^o139:1 Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ^p139:2 Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4

^q139:3 Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ^r139:6 Ro 11:33 ^s139:7 Yona 1:3

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

¹¹ Mi sombe aŋso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,

mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ, ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

¹³ Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anaŋ kopoono leleene mi aŋsu.
t

¹⁴ Tana nio aŋmoto u mi aŋpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

¹⁵ Indeeŋe ta aŋtum riŋariŋa lela anaŋ kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen iŋgalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

¹⁶ Tana aŋbotmbot lela anaŋ kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe aŋbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu.

¹⁷ O Anutu, nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute ŋgar ku. Tamen aŋrao som.

Pa ŋgar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ŋgar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁸ Sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin zin, na aŋrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe aŋnin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma aŋute katu na som.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nio aŋsombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu, mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini aŋurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timaŋga be tizorooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

²² Aŋurur koi pizin, mi aŋre zin kembei koŋ koi bizin ŋnoonoo.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ŋgar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ŋgar ta imbot la leleŋ i. ^u

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio aŋtoto zaala sananjana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena aŋto zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso aŋbot ambai ma alok. ^v

Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

140 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

² Zin lenen iurur pa ŋgar sananjan bozboozo,

mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataanaŋana, mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. ^w

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa iŋgi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma aŋtop.

^t139:13 Mbo 119:73 ^u139:23 Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23 ^v139:24 Mbo 17:3+

^w140:3 Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta ingi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!

Ijgun taljom pa tiñiizi tio ti mi muñai yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaaja tio mburomjom.

Indeeje mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, ingi zin wal sananjan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana anసుu be koto zin.

Kokena ngar kizin sananjan tana iur ñonoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio anసుu be pimiili sua sananjan ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala ñwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomjan i. Kokena tise mini. ^x

¹¹ Zin wal ta tingalngal sua pakaamjan pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananjan ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio anute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam patajan pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ñoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa patajan kizin. ^y

¹³ Ñonoono kat, zin wal ndeejan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ^z

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be ipingis toombojana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

141 O Yooba, nio anjanoro u be loja mar mi uulu yo!

Ijgun taljom mi leñ kaljon.

² Lelej be sunjana tio iwe kembei koroñ kuziini ambaijana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe anwit nomoj mi anసుu, na re sunjana tio kembei patoronjana ta tikamam pa mber na. ^a

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mioñ mi menderkaala kwoñ. Kokena sua sananjan sa iyooto pa. ^b

⁴ Mi zem ngar sananjan sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena angaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anmender mboljana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anla angaaba zin mi niamjan amkan kini kizin mbuyeenejana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeejan sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako lelej ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, irao anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tilin ngere kizin ambaijana sala utej na som.

Pa nio anసుu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananjan.

⁶ Zin wal sananjan, sombe Ni ta Tiirijana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele tarangatjana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta muñgu ankamam pizin bekena anpazal zin na, sua ambaijana mi sua ñonoono.

^x140:10 Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ^y140:12 Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ^z140:13 Mt 5:8

^a141:2 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3

^b141:3 Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

⁷Wal tana tiron ko timbot leŋaleŋa su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸O Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋurur moton pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma aŋmeete pepe.

⁹Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananjan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som aŋti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenjana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ni imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

142 Nio kaŋon isala mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Tiŋiizi tio ila kini be imuŋai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

²Patana tiao ta boozomen aŋzwe la kini.

Mi koron ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ipata na, aŋzzo i pa.

³Nio sombe leleŋ ipata kat mi mburon ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolon.

Zaala ta aŋtoto na, koŋ koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴Mi moton lae zilŋon uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi muriŋ sa be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio som.

⁵Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi aŋpase pu mi aŋso ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aŋke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na aŋru leŋ koron toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi aŋbotmbot se ku pa koron ta boozomen.

⁶Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio.

Pa iŋgi patana tiao ta iŋgi ikoto yo ma aŋbot ŋoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷Iŋgi aŋyamaana kembei aŋbot lela ru-umu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be aŋyooto. Naso aŋpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeeŋjan ko tire kampejana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

Tapase pa muŋaijana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana

Mboe ki Dabit

143 O Yooba, leŋ suŋjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeeŋjana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio mi muŋai yo.

²Nio mbesoono ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeeŋjana kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makinj. ^c

³Re. Koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma aŋbotmbot lela zugut bi-ibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timet-meete ta muŋgu kek na.

⁴Iŋgi leleŋ ipata, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburon imap.

Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.

⁵Tana moton ilala pa mbulu ta muŋgu kamam na.

^c143:2 Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16

Nio anƙamam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ^d

⁶ Mi anƙwit nomoŋ mi anƙsuŋu.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ngureene ikerekere. Nio ingi kembei toono ta ka yok somɗana mi izza pa yaŋ. ^e

⁷ O Yooba, leŋ suɗɗana tio ti, mi loŋa mar uulu yo. Pa ingi mburoŋ imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anmeete mi anɗaaba zin wal meeteran sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio anpase pu tau.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei muɗaiɗana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patoŋo yo pa zaala tabe anɗo.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi anƙurur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anɗo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunom ambaiɗana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anpa pa zaala keteenerɗana. ^f

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa muɗaiɗana ku. Uulu yo be anɗbot motoŋ yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeɗɗana mi tatke yo pa pataɗana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɗana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pam-biriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesoŋo ku tau.

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

144 Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaɗa tio mbolɗana ta ipom-bolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomoŋ alalalɗana. ^g

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mbolɗana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena anɗbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman, mi iwe siŋgiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koroŋ sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalɗgal yam? ^h

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotɗana tiam isu toono na, kembei koron kunuunu ta sombe zoŋ imap na imap. ⁱ

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyanɗ-wiiri koŋ koi bizin ma tiko leɗaleɗa. Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa ingi kembei wo mburaanɗana ikamam be isur yo ma aɗla leŋ i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anɗe.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamɗan.

Tiwiit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukɗana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

^d143:5 Mbo 77:5 ^e143:6 Mbo 42:2, 63:1 ^f143:10 Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ^g144:1 Mbo 18:34 ^h144:3 Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6 ⁱ144:4 Yems 4:14

⁹O Anutu, nio ko aṅbo mboe popoṅana pu,
mi aṅse kombom be aṅpakuru.

¹⁰Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tilip lip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesooṅo ku Dabit ziṅan popoṅana kini.

¹¹Piṅgis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamṅan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukṅana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹²Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke popoṅan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko ruṅgun ambaimbaiṅan kembei gungun ta tisap kororṅ kunun ila bekena tipeṅgeeze king ruumu kini.

¹³Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakiṅa,

mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munṅaana ma munṅaana ka tieene.

¹⁴Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumṅan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko teleṅ tijiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵Zin wal ta so kampeṅana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampeṅana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ^j

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampeṅana kini

Mboe pakurṅana Mboe ki Dabit

145 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko aṅwit urum isala kor,

mi aṅpakur zom pa kampeṅana ku ta buri, mi iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

²Aigule ta boozomen nio ko aṅpakurkuru pa kampeṅana ku, mi aṅwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

³Yooba, ni ta biibi ṅonoono. Takam ṅgar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ^k

⁴Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelṅan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokṅan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanṅan ma tilenṅeṅ. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

⁵Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azuṅka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Leleṅ be aṅkamam ṅgar pa uraata ku ndabokbokṅan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanṅan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko aṅzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷Tomtom ko matan iṅgalṅgal kampeṅana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalṅan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeeṅeṅana.

⁸Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooṅo kini, mi imuṅaiṅai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukṅana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ^l

⁹Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambaiṅana pa tomtom ta munṅaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koroŋ boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ^m

¹⁰ O Yooba, koroŋ boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampejana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanajana mi ndabokjana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanjan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanajana mi ndabokjana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Koroŋ ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ⁿ

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so patajana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta patajana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ^o

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koroŋ matan yaryaaranjan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ^p

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeengerana.

Mi uraata kini ta munjana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titaroro i raama lelen, na ni imbotmbot koloujana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljana na, sombe lelen pa koroŋ pakan mi tisuji pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ileŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwoŋ ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.

Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

146 Haleluya!
Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara, nako aŋpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko aŋbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi aŋpakurkuri ma irao swoŋ.

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.

Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ŋgar parejana ta muŋgu lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ŋonoono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ^q

^m145:9 Mbo 103:13+, 136:1

ⁿ145:13 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ^o145:14 Mbo 37:17

^p145:15-16 Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 ^q146:6 Iŋgo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam ŋoobo zin mi tiseseeze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ^r

⁸Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patajana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeŋeŋan. ^s

⁹Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noroŋa mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeŋe patajana boozo. ^t

¹⁰Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^u

Haleluya!

Tapakur Merere pa mujaŋana kini mi mburaana biibi

147 Haleluya!

Ŋonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

²Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na,

ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patajana kizin. ^v

⁴Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.

Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵Merere kiti, ni biibi ŋonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam ŋgar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ^w

⁶Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama ŋuren isula toono. ^x

⁷Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingonjo yanj ma izzu bekena ipembesbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.

⁹Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titaŋ pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ^y

¹⁰Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koronj ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

¹¹Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenleŋ la kaljaana,

mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

^r146:7 Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ^s146:8 Mt 11:5, 11:28

^t146:9 Kam 22:22 +; Mbo 10:18 ^u146:10 Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15

^v147:3 Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3 +, 7:6 ^w147:5 Ro 11:33 ^x147:6 Lu 1:52

^y147:9 Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

¹²O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uru-unu ma isala kor!

¹³Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tuj.

Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

¹⁴Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.

¹⁵Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

¹⁶Ni ikamam njanjan ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

¹⁷Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

¹⁸To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

¹⁹Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeejan.

²⁰Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeejan som.

Haleluya!

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

148 Haleluya!
Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

²Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ^z

³Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

⁵Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaja kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koroŋ mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njanjan mi tolou,

mi miiri mburanjan ta kelejlej la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

⁹Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke jononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koroŋ karranjoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,

niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjoyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹²Niom nanjan mi tamuriŋ, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.
Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba
mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta bi-
ibi ŋonoono.

¹⁴Mi iŋgi ni ikam wal kini len mburan
popoŋana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto
mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe
biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot
kolouŋana pizin.

Haleluya!

**Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma
tilip, tana zin tipakuri**

149 Haleluya!
Kombo mboe popoŋana pa
Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi
kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi
kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

²Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni
ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini.
Pa ni ta king tiom.

³Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be
kapakuri.

⁴Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal
kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana
mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke
zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵Tana zin wal tau tiurur lenen pa Yooba
mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lenen am-
bai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi
ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuj,
nako kalŋan isala mi tipakuri raama
menmeen zin.

⁶Mboe pakurŋana ko imbot la kwon,
mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman
keteene, ^a

⁷bekena tipokot mbulu sananŋana kizin
karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolŋan,
mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta
tiurpe pa ain na.

⁹Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono
kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiu-
rur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu
kini na zan ko iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

**Takam mbulu matakiŋa
be tapakur Anutu**

150 Haleluya!
Kapakur Anutu lela muriini
potomŋana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mbolŋana ta
saamba a!

²Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mbu-
ranŋan ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi
kapakuri.

⁴Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur
zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena
kalŋaana biibi.

⁶Tana niom koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋoyom
ta munŋaana men, kapakur Yooba!
^b

Haleluya!

Sua Tutjana

1 Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooroŋan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutjana tingi ka uunu

²Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ŋgar ambaijana mi ipazal ŋgar kiti.

Mi ipei ŋgar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambaijana mi mbulu sananjanana na.

³Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ŋgar.

Naso takam mbulu ambaijana men ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴Zin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ŋgar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambaijana tabe tikam i.

Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nanŋaŋ pa so ŋgar i tabe tito.

⁵Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi na, zin tomini irao tileŋ la sua ti. Naso tiseeŋe ŋgar kizin.

Zin wal tau ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ŋgar pa sua matakaŋa: sua tutjan, sua tooroŋan, mi sua pambaaraŋan kizin wal ŋgarŋan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenŋe la kalŋaana, ina ŋgar ambaijana uunu ŋonoono.

Tamen wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, matan repilpiili ŋgar ambaijana mi sua pazaljana.^c

Tagaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸O lutuŋ, sombe tomom ipazalu, na leŋ la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambaijana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.^d

⁹Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.^e

¹⁰Lutuŋ, sombe wal sananjan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana be gaaba zin,

na leŋ zin pepe.^f

¹¹Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itinjan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazaŋzaaŋa.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹²Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete, kembei meeteŋana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaaraŋana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³Naso takam lende koroŋ ambaimbaijan matakaŋa ta kan kadon bibip i,

mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵O lutuŋ, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶Pa zin na, karau men mi timaŋgaŋa be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.^g

¹⁷Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

^c1:7 Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10

^e1:9 Tut 4:9, 19:20 ^f1:10 Tut 16:29

^d1:8 Tut 6:20, 19:20

^g1:16 Ro 3:15

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

¹⁸Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizaŋza-aŋa zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imi-ili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹Ŋonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tikamam malmal be tikem len koron, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotjana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.^h

Bobi ki ŋgar ambaijana

²⁰Ŋgar ambaijana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi,

mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanjarairai kaljaana.ⁱ

²¹Mi sombe zin iwai biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

²²Niom wal ta leynom ŋgar biibi som na, parei? Leleynom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ŋgar ambaijana na, mi niom wal kankaananoyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leleynom pa ŋgar ambaijana ri sa som na, ŋiizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

²³Nio anso anpazal yom. Tamen leleynom be kotooro ŋgar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so answa ŋgar ta imbotmbot la leleŋ i, mi anso yom pa.

²⁴Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kaljon.

Mi ankololo yom be kamar, tamen leleynom be kamar som.

²⁵Pa ŋgar ambaijana ta anzzo yom pa ina, leleynom pa som.

Mi anptomtoombo be anpazal yom na, keleŋleŋ la kaljon som.

²⁶⁻²⁷Tana kaimer, sombe patanana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu, mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma keseeŋeŋe, na nio tomini ko uterŋ katkat piom, mi anseeŋe piom.^j

²⁸To niom ko katanroro yo be anjuulu yom. Tamen nio ko anleŋ yom som. Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeŋe yo na som.^k

²⁹Pa leleynom pa ŋgar ambaijana ri sa som.

Mi leleynom be komoto Yooba mi keleŋ la kaljaana som.

³⁰Indeeŋe ta anzzo yom pa ŋgar ambaijana na, kakan la kaljon som.

Mi indeeŋe ta anptombo be anpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koron sorok.

³¹Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta inŋi be kakan ka ŋonoono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sananjana, tana inŋi be kayamaana kat ka patanana.^l

³²Pa zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi tileŋsil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankaananan ta tipase pa zitun mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

³³Tamen zin wal ta so tileŋleŋ la kaljon, na nio ko anporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som."^m

^h1:19 1Tim 6:10 ⁱ1:20 Tut 8:1-3 ^j1:26-27 Mbo 2:4 +

^k1:28 Mbo 18:41 + ^l1:31 Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 ^m1:33 Mbo 112:8

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana

2 O lutuŋ, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei korŋ ku ŋonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

²Ŋgun taljom pa ngar ambaijana, mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

³Taŋroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku, mi iso u pa ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.ⁿ

⁴Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana mi rru,

kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi korŋ ndabokbokŋan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono leleene na.

⁵Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.^o

⁶Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambaijana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

⁷Zin wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ŋonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei siŋgiao pizin.^p

⁸Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.^q

Ŋgar ambaijana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananjana

⁹Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,

mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munjaana men.

¹⁰Pa ngar ambaijana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.

¹¹Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ngar muŋgu, inako imboro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa korŋ boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

¹²Ŋgar ambaijana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamjana.

¹³Zin tizem zaala ndeeŋeŋana kek, mi iŋgi titoto zaala ki zugut.

¹⁴Zin lenen pa mbulu sananjana ilip.

Sombe tikam ŋoobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹⁵Tana zaala ŋonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi iŋgi titoto zaala sananjana.

¹⁶Ŋgar ambaijana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomooto bekana tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.^r

¹⁷Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukjana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

¹⁸Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meeteŋan ma ziŋan timbotmbot.^s

ⁿ2:3 Yems 1:5 ^o2:5 Pil 3:10 ^p2:7 Mbo 84:11

^q2:8 Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7 ^r2:16 Tut 6:24, 7:5 ^s2:18 Tut 5:5, 7:27

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataaņa.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaijan titoto na, nu tomini motom iņgal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeeņjan pa mbulu kizin to-tomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uuna sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin iņgeeze men, ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.^t

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin.

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

Tapase pa Yooba men

3 Lutun, sua ta nio aņkam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.

Motom iņgaliņgal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseņje mbotjana ku ma molo.

³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe totomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.^u

⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeeņje kameņjana biibi, mi Anutu ziņan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem iņgar ambaijana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum iņgar ku.

Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam iņgar pa Yooba muņgu, mana kam.

Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa iņgar pepe.

Moto Yooba, leņleņ la kalņaana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.^v

⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim iņgeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

⁹ Yooba, ni ikam lem koroņ boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koroņ pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa.

Koroņ ku paazanjan ta boozomen na, motom iņgal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.^w

¹⁰ Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto iņonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizijana muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen popoņana.

¹¹ Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem iņgis pa pepe.^x

¹² Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin,

kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na.^y

Iņgar ambaijana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakiņa

¹³ Tomtom ta so iru iņgar ambaijana ma indeeņje, mi ikilaala iņgar iņgoi ta ambai ma ilip,

^t2:21 Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5 ^u3:3 Tut 6:21, 7:3 ^v3:7 Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16

^w3:9 Kam 23:19 ^x3:11 Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 ^y3:12 Tut 13:24

nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁴Pa ngar ambaijana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol.^z

¹⁵Mi ilip pa pat milmiljan pakan ta ndabokbokjan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei ngar ambaijana na som.^a

¹⁶Ŋgar ambaijana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana wono irao iseenge swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana nas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.^b

¹⁷Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambaijana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

¹⁸Ŋgar ambaijana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraana.

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.^c

¹⁹Munju kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambaijana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba.^d

²⁰Munju kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ngar kini.

Mi ngar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yaj izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

²¹Lutun, motom ingal be kiskis ngar ambaijana.

Ŋgar ta iurur ŋonoono na, zem pepe.

²²Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

²³To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.^e

²⁴Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.^f

²⁵Tana patajana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.^g

²⁶Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot zilhom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutjana pakan

²⁷⁻²⁸Sombe patajana indeenge tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataaja.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koron imbot, na kam pini pataaja.^h

²⁹Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam ngar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambaijana men pini.

³⁰Mi tomtom ta so ikam ŋoobo mbulu som,

na manga mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

³¹Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.ⁱ

³²Pa zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

^z3:14 Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10 + ^a3:15 Mt 13:45

^b3:16 Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 ^c3:18 Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7

^d3:19 Mbo 136:5 ^e3:23 Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12

^f3:24 Mbo 4:8, 91:5 + ; Tut 6:22 ^g3:25 Mbo 112:7 +

^h3:27-28 Ŋgo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 ⁱ3:31 Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin.^j

³³ Wal sananjan ziŋan wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeeŋjan ziŋan wal kizin na, kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

³⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom ngar ambaijana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikitoto zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin.^k

³⁵ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorooro, nako kan mianj biibi.

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana

4 O lutuŋjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Keleŋ sua tio tutjana ti mi motoyom ingalŋgal.

Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ngar inŋoi ta ambai ma ilip.¹

² Inŋgar ambaijana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta inŋgi be aŋkam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

³ Muŋgu ta nio nanŋanŋoŋ mi aŋbotmbot tamaŋ ruumu kini na, nanŋoŋ lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

⁴ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tamaŋ ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom inŋgal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

⁵ Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambaijana mi kilaala ngar inŋoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi paŋoobo pa pepe.

⁶ Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambaijana pepe.*

⁷ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Pa ina ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambaijana. Sombe zem koroŋ ku ta boozomen ma ila bekena kam lem ngar ambaijana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.^m

⁸ Nu sombe pakur ngar ambaijana, nako ngar ambaijana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem ngar ambaijan matakina, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

⁹ Inŋgar ambaijana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokjana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

¹⁰ O lutuŋ, leŋ sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.ⁿ

¹¹ Nio inŋgi aŋpaute u pa zaala ki ngar ambaijana.

Aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pu, mi aŋzzo u pa zaala ndeeŋjana.

¹² Zaala tana, ambaijana. Sombe pa pa, na koroŋ sa ko irao inŋgal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

¹³ Sua tutjana ta aŋkam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom inŋgalŋgal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

*4:6 Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjan.

^j3:32 Mbo 101:4, 25:14 ^k3:34 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 ^l4:1 Tut 1:8, 13:1

^m4:7 Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23 ⁿ4:10 Tut 3:16+

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom ingalngal zaala ambaijana men mi toto.^o

¹⁶ Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjana sa, tona lenen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

¹⁷ Pa mbulu sananjana ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok. Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lenen ambai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koronj tabe titutkat zin sala ma sur-sur ma tila kanjurun su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeenejan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zong mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azunja biibi kat.^p

Matanda ingal itundu

²⁰ O lutun, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzzo i.

²¹ Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.^q

²² Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeerje mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomimi imbot ambai.^r

²³ Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koronj biibi ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana kiti.^s

²⁴ Mi mboro kat kwom tomimi:

Kokena sua sananjana, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa.^t

²⁵ Motom su pa zaala ndeenejana men mi toto.

Motom rikrik pepe.^u

²⁶ Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenejana.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.^v

²⁷ Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.

Kokena kam mbulu sananjana sa.

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

5 O lutun, lej la ngar ambaijana tabe anso u pa i.

Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Naso kam kat ngar, mi kwom izzo ngar ambaijana men.

³ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenejana ma ilip.^w

⁴ Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

⁵ Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.

Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.^x

⁶ Zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat. Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenejana.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

⁷ Tana lutunjan, kelenj la kaljonj.

Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

⁸ Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.

Kombotmbot molo pini.^y

^o4:14-15 Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 ^p4:18-19 Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15

^q4:21 Tut 3:21 ^r4:22 Tut 3:8 ^s4:23 Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20 + ; Lu 6:45

^t4:24 Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 ^u4:25 Mbo 119:37 ^v4:26 Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13

^w5:3 Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16 + , 6:24 ^x5:5 Tut 2:18, 7:27 ^y5:8 2Tim 2:22

⁹Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koroŋ tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ileŋ, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imuŋai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!^z

¹⁰Tana koroŋ tiom ambaimbaiŋan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len,

be tikanan ma tiwinin.

¹¹Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koroŋ sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

¹²“O yae, muŋgu wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta aŋleŋ la kalŋan som?”

Indeeŋe ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, aŋrepilpiili sua kizin.

¹³Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, aŋgun talŋoŋ pizin som, mi aŋto sua kizin som.

¹⁴Tana iŋgi mbotjana tio isaana kat, mi koŋ miaŋ biibi ila iwal matan.”^a

Matanda iŋgal itundu kusindi bizin men

¹⁵O lutuŋ, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum touŋom na.

¹⁶Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomŋan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi liŋ sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

¹⁷Ula ka mbulu, ina koroŋ ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomŋan moori pakan kakam pepe.

¹⁸Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanŋaŋŋom mi wooli na.

Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

¹⁹Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re ruŋguunu mi koroŋŋanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem. Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi iŋgar ku imap ma ilala kini.

²⁰O lutuŋ, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

²¹Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.^b

²²Mbulu sananjana kizin wal sananjan ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.^c

²³Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.

Iŋgar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zorojana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipaŋoobo pa zaala ambaijana.^d

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

6 Lutuŋ, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko aŋmender pini mi aŋkot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukjana ta kembei, kam pepe.^e

²Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

³Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tom-

^z5:9 Tut 6:34-35 ^a5:14 1Kor 6:18 ^b5:21 Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13

^c5:22 Mbo 9:16 ^d5:23 Tut 11:5 ^e6:1 Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13

tom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, kojuru tomtom tana ma la, mi taŋoro i be mataana mbirizikaala sua ku mbukjana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ilej la kaljom.

⁴Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Maŋa mi la ta buri be re i!

⁵Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne, som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

⁶Nu ta tomtom maoljom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ngar pa.^f

⁷Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

⁸Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.

Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.^g

⁹Nu tomtom maoljom, ŋiizi na zem keenejana mi maŋa?

¹⁰⁻¹¹Parei, nuombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot ŋoobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbuŋan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koroj, mi iniimu ma map kat.^h

Wal sananjan ko tindeene patanana

¹²Wal sananjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

¹³Mi lenen be tiswe mbulu mi ngar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan

pa kumbun, bekena tipatoŋo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.ⁱ

¹⁴Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananjan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma ŋoji imbotmbot la mazwan.

¹⁵Tamen molo som to patanana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.

Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

¹⁶Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, aŋso ŋoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

¹⁷Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom, mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,^j

mbulu ki namanda iteege siŋ pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

¹⁸mbulu tau lelende iur pa ngar sananjana,

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananjana,

¹⁹mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamjana ila zin bibip matan, mi mbulu tau tukuru toŋmatizij kopon, mi takam ma ŋoji imbotmbot la mazwan.^k

Tuurnol pepe

²⁰O lutuj, motom ingalŋgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ngar ambaijana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

²¹Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ngar ku.

Pa ina ko ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.^l

^f6:6 Tut 10:4, 20:4 ^g6:8 Tut 30:24-25 ^h6:10-11 Tut 24:33 +

ⁱ6:13 Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 ^j6:17 Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5

^k6:19 Tut 12:17, 14:5 ^l6:21 Tut 1:9, 3:3

²² Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.
 Mi keenejana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.
 Mi sombe manja, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ngar ambaijana pu.
²³ Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.
 Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.
 Mi sua tutjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeerje mbotjana ambaijana.^m
²⁴ Sua kizin ko iuulu u be motmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.
 Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.ⁿ
²⁵ Ŋonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, ruŋgun ambaimbaijan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.
 Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.^o
²⁶ Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.
 Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!
²⁷ Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?
²⁸ Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?
²⁹ Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.
 Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.^p
³⁰ Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.
³¹ Tamen sombe tindeerji, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koroŋ ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.
³² Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaanajana kat.
 Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.
³³ Ko tipuni ma ruŋguunu isaana, mi ka mianj biibi kat.
 Mi ka mianj tana ko irao imap na som.
³⁴ Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.
 Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imuŋai u ri sa na som.
³⁵ Sombe toombo sua pini be ngiimi sosor ku, na irao ileŋu na som.
 Sombe kam le koroŋ zaanaana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

7 O lutuŋ, motom ingalŋgal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ngar ku.
² Motom ingalŋgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.
 Sua boozomen ta anjam pu na, kozo mboro kat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.
³ Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la ngar ku totomen, kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.
⁴ Ur kat lelem pa ngar ambaijana, kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi toŋmatizij ku.
⁵ Pa sombe kam lem ngar ambaijana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.
 Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem.^q

^m6:23 Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ⁿ6:24 Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5

^o6:25 Mt 5:28-29 ^p6:29 Ibr 13:4 ^q7:5 Tut 2:16, 6:24

6-7 Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio anbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi anmender la mi-iri kwoono.

Mi motoŋ la na, anre nanŋaŋ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. Inŋar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le nŋar somŋana.

8 Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

9 Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zoŋ isula mi zugut isu.

10 To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipanŋuru i ma imar.

Imar raama nŋar turkeŋana ta.

11 Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som. Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipanŋarairai kalŋaana.^f

12 Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izanŋaŋa zin.

13 Tana ire nanŋaŋ tina, to loŋa men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka miaŋ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

14 "Ai, nio ti, muŋgu anbuk sua pa Anutu be anŋkam patoronŋana pini.

Mi koozi anŋkam patoronŋana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

15 Tana anŋyooto pa ruumu ma anŋmar be anŋru u tau.

Mi inŋi anŋdeenŋu kek.

16 Leŋ. Nio anŋurpe mbalia tio, mi anŋwar mburu ta kan mos ambaimbaiŋan na ise muriŋ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

17 Mi anŋlij koronŋ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan na ise ma ambai leen!

18 Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zoŋ ise!

19 Kam nŋar pa kusinŋ pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. Inŋa ila pa lele molo.

Ko loŋa imar na zeen.

20 Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat. Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar."

21 Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa nanŋaŋ tana bekena iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini ma tau!

Taba ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

22 Nanŋaŋ tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataŋa.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.

23 Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko inŋetŋeete ise kuliini.

Ni ko iwe kembei nŋe ta ila ma kilis ikami.^s

24 Tana lutunŋan, keleŋ la sua tio ti, mi motoyom inŋgalŋgal.

25 Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambaiŋana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.

26 Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som.

Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.

27 Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.

Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meeteŋan.^t

Inŋar ambaiŋana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

8 Inŋar ambaiŋana, ina kembei moori ambaiŋana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanŋarairai kalŋaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa nŋar inŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

²Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonjan tomini.

³Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipajarairai kaljaana ma izzo ta kembei:

⁴“O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio injgi anjbotmbot yom be kamar ma kelej sua tio ti.

⁵Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anjuulu yom be kakam kat ngar.

Niom wal kankaanajoyom ta kozor-zooro na, kamar tio bekana anjuulu yom ma kikilaala ngar injgoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

⁶Kelej sua tio ti. Pa nio lej ngar ambaimbaijan boozomen be anso yom pa.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoj na, indejdeeje men.^u

⁷Sua sananjana sa irao ipet pa kwoj na som. Som kat.

Sua tio, ina nonoono men.

⁸Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwoj na, sa ipajoobo som.

Indejdeeje men.^v

⁹Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.

Zin wal ta len ngar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

¹⁰Kakam ngar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazaljana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi ngar ambaijana tabe anso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbaijan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.^w

¹¹Pa ngar ambaijana, ina ilip pa pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip i.

Koroj boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ngar ambaijana na som.”

¹²Ngar ambaijana izzo ta kembei: “Nio anjbotmbot raama ngar ta iurur nonoono.

Pa anjam kat ngar kek. Tana anrao be anpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

¹³Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilejlej la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurnjana mi repiilijana, ramaki mbulu sananjana mi sua pakamkaamjan ta boozomen na, lelej pa ri sa som kat.

¹⁴Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambaijana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur nonoono.

Pa lej ngar ambaijana mi mburoj biibi.^x

¹⁵Nio anjuluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeejejan men pizin tomtom.

¹⁶Nio anjuluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe patanjana kizin ma indeeje men.

¹⁷Zin wal ta so tiurur lenen pio, na nio anjurur lelej pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeeje yo.^y

¹⁸Sombe nio anjbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koroj ndabokbokjan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeejejana tabe irao kat pa le koroj.

Mi koroj kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.^z

^u8:6 Pil 4:8 ^v8:8 Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 ^w8:10 Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16

^x8:14 Ro 16:27 ^y8:17 Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 ^z8:18 Tut 3:16

¹⁹Ŋonoono ambaimbaijan ta anpiyotyooto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.

²⁰Mi zaala ta anoto, ina ndeejanana.

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom ma indeeje men.

²¹Zin wal ta so tiurur lenen pio, na ankamam len koronj boozomen.

Taberuumu lelene kizin tau titiurkewe koronj kizin ambaimbaijan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta munju mi imar na, ngar ambaijana imbotmbot

²²Indeeje ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet munju, mana imanja pa uraata kini be iur koronj ta boozomen.^a

²³Munju kat, indeeje toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.^b

²⁴⁻²⁵Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok ireere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.^c

²⁶⁻²⁷Indeeje ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

²⁸⁻²⁹Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

³⁰Indeeje tana, nio anbotmbot ziljaana uunu, mi ankamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomonj mosjonj.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi anzenzeenge.

³¹Pa lelenj ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen,

mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.^d

³²Tana lutunjan, kuur taljojom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lenen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³³Sua ta ankam piom na, kelenjut pepe. Kelenj la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambaijana.

³⁴Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekena anso zin pa ngar ambaijana, mi tilenlenj la sua tio na,

zin ko lenen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.^e

³⁵Pa tomtom ta so indeeje yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana, mi Yooba lelene pini.^f

³⁶Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lenen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lenen be timeete.

Sua toorjana pa bobi ki ngar ambaijana

9Ŋgar ambaijana, ni ipo le ruumu kek,

mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekena ipengeeze ruumu.^g

²Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaijana,

mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanranj bekena tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

^a8:22 Mbo 104:24 ^b8:23 Yo 1:1, 17:5 ^c8:24-25 Mbo 90:2 ^d8:31 Yo 1:1-4;
Kol 1:15-20 ^e8:34 Mbo 119:1-2 ^f8:35 Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 ^g9:1 Ep 2:20-22

³ Mi ingo zin mbesoŋo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na,

bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanjana.^h

⁴ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

⁵ Pa kini mi yok baen, ta anjurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.ⁱ

⁶ Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanajana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.

Koto zaala ki ngar ambaijana.”

⁷ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpi-ili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tomtom sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananjana pini.

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjana kat piti ma kanda miar.^j

⁸ Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana mi iur leleene pu.^k

⁹ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaijana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeenjajana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseenge ngar kini.^l

¹⁰ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana, ina ngar ambaijana uunu ŋonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.^m

¹¹ Nggar ambaijana ko iseenge swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.ⁿ

¹² Tana nu sombe to ngar ambaijana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua toorogana pa bobi ki ngar kankaanajana

¹³ Nggar kankaanajana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.

¹⁴ Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta matan ingalngal zaala ambaijana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zala ambaijana.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

¹⁷ Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”^o

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta tileŋ la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisala len naala.

^h9:3 Mt 22:1-11 ⁱ9:5 Yo 6:27, 7:37-38 ^j9:7 Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4

^k9:8 Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 ^l9:9 Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12

^m9:10 Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 ⁿ9:11 Tut 3:16 ^o9:17 Tut 20:17

Sua tutjana ki King Salumo

10 Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooroŋan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nanŋaŋ sa, sombe le ŋgar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

Mi zin nanŋaŋ kankaananan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lelen ipata.^p

²Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananjana. Tamen koron tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeeŋjana na, itatkewe iti pa meetejana.^q

³Wal ndeeŋjan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koron ta wal sananjan lelen pa i na, ni ipiŋgisŋgis pizin.^r

⁴Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot ŋoobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koron boozo.^s

⁵Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ŋgar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamianj ti.^t

⁶Wal ndeeŋjan na, kampejana matakija imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

⁷Sombe wal ndeeŋjan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambaijana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.^u

⁸Wal ta len ŋgar ambaijana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tileŋ la kaljanda.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.^v

⁹Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipaŋoŋoobo pa zaala ambaijana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kejana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.^w

¹⁰Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patajana piti.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

¹¹Sua kizin wal ndeeŋjan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.^x

¹²Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma ŋonji imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ŋgar pa mini som.^y

¹³Zin wal tau tikilaala ŋgar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyooto ŋgar ambaijana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!^z

¹⁴Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaijana na, gorgori tirru ŋgar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

¹⁵Zin wal ta len koron boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koron kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patajana.

^p10:1 Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3 ^q10:2 Tut 11:4

^r10:3 Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 ^s10:4 Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15

^t10:5 Tut 6:8-11 ^u10:7 Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 ^v10:8 Tut 9:8-9

^w10:9 Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 ^x10:11 Mbo 37:30

^y10:12 Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 ^z10:13 Tut 19:29

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koronj som mi timbot noobo na, patajana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁶ Kadoono ta wal ndeejan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronj sananjan men.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ileljen la sua paza-ljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana ambaijana kek.

Mi zin wal tau tilejtut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipanoobo pa zaala ambaijana.^a

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.

Mi tomtom ta so ilej sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaanajan.

¹⁹ Sombe nu kwom suanoj, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana.^b

²⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeejan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lelen pa ilip.

Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lelen, ina nono somjana.

²¹ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeejan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

²² Kampejana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koronj boozomen.

Mi koronj ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patajana sa som.^c

²³ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lelen ambai mi menmeen zin.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambaijana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.^d

²⁴ Koronj ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.

Mi koronj ta wal ndeejan lelen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.^e

²⁵ Patajana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananjan.

Tamen wal ndeejan ko timendernder mboljana ma alok.^f

²⁶ Zin wal ta so tinjo tomtom maoljana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lelen ambai som.

Ko kembei koronj ta ikam ma zonoj imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.

²⁷ Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi teleljen la kaljana, nako iseenge swondo ma molo.

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananjan swon bekena timeete ma tila len karau men.^g

²⁸ Koronj ambaimbaijan ta wal ndeejan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.

Mi wal sananjan na som. Koronj ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.^h

²⁹ Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pizin wal ndeejan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananjan.

³⁰ Wal ndeejan, zin kembei ke mboljana ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sananjan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal

^a10:17 Tut 13:1,18 ^b10:19 Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10

^c10:22 Mbo 128:2 ^d10:23 Tut 15:21

^e10:24 Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15
2:19 ^g10:27 Tut 3:16 +; Mbo 55:23

^f10:25 Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim
^h10:28 Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7

kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.ⁱ

³¹ Wal ndeerejan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaijana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananjan na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len bekena ipumun kwon.^j

³² Wal ndeerejan matan ingalngal be tiso sua ambaijana men.

Mi wal sananjan na, sua soroksorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koronj kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.

Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.^k

² Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka miaŋ.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambaijana.^l

³ Zin wal ta lelen ngeezjan na, lelen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamjana ko ipasaana zin.

⁴ Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koronj boozomen ta wal sananjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeerejana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetejana.^m

⁵ Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeerejana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, mbulu kizin sananjan ta ipasansaana zin.

⁶ Zin wal ta lelen ngeezjan na, mbulu kizin ndeerejana itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koronj ta zin lelen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.ⁿ

⁷ Wal sananjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koronj boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koronj ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nonono som.^o

⁸ Patajana tabe ikam zin wal ndeerejan na, Anutu ipingisngis ma ila izze kizin wal sananjan.

⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

Mi wal ndeerejan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patajana kizin.

¹⁰ Sombe wal ndeerejan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

¹¹ Kampejana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezjan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

¹² Zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

¹³ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizwe sua turkejana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nonono na, ni irao iswe sua turkejana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.^p

¹⁴ Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

ⁱ10:30 Mbo 37:28 +, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 ^j10:31 Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5

^k11:1 Tut 20:10 ^l11:2 Tut 16:18, 18:12 ^m11:4 Tut 10:2

ⁿ11:6 Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 ^o11:7 Tut 10:28 ^p11:13 Tut 20:19, 25:9

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.^q

¹⁵ Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeeje patajana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!^r

¹⁶ Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koronj toro sa som.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imuɲaiɲai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.^s

¹⁸ Kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina ɲono somjana.

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeejejana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koronj ɲonoono.^t

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeejejana, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananjan, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.^u

²¹ Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananjan na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeejejan zijan poponjan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patajana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

²² Moori ta so ruɲguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambaijana,

ina kembei aigau ta izuk koronj buzaanajana.

²³ Wal ndeejejan lelen pa koronj ambaimbaijan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeje kampejana ambaijana.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiurur matan pa koronj sananjan men. Tana kaimer Anutu keti malmaljana kini ko ikam kat zin.^v

Matanda kon pepe

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni mata mererejana mi irairai koronj boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koronj ta imilmiili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konjana, mi ikiskis koronj kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koronj kini tana imbiriizi, mi isu ma imbot ɲoobo.^w

²⁵ Tomtom rairaijana ko ikam mboti ambaijana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomini.^x

²⁶ Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananjan pini.

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tiɲgiimi kini kini na, kampejana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zaana iwe biibi.^y

²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koronj ambaimbaijan, nako tindeje kampejana biibi.

Mi sombe ngar kiti ilala pa koronj sananjan men, na mbulu sananjan ko ipet piti.^z

^q11:14 Tut 15:22, 20:18 ^r11:15 Tut 6:1 +, 17:18, 20:16 ^s11:17 Mt 5:7

^t11:18 Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 ^u11:20 Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 ^v11:23 Ro 2:8-9 ^w11:24 Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9

^x11:25 Lu 6:38 ^y11:26 Un 41:53-57 ^z11:27 Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12

²⁸ Tomtom ta le koronj boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotjana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeerjan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.^a

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam patajana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na.

³⁰ Wal ndeerjan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizintom na, tipunun zin tomtom wa timetmeete.

³¹ Iti tuute: Indeeje ta wal ndeerjan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.^b

12 Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ngar ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazaljana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!^c

² Tomtom ambaijana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjan na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

³ Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananjan na som.

Mi wal ndeerjan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.^d

⁴ Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa

kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianj kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.^e

⁵ Wal ndeerjan na, lelen iurur pa koronj ambaimbaijan men.

Mi wal sananjan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ngar kizin na som.

⁶ Sua kizin wal sananjan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeerjan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

⁷ Wal sananjan, sombe koronj sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanja mini na som.

Mi wal ndeerjan zijan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mboljana ma timbotmbot.^f

⁸ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjan na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

⁹ Wal sorrokjan ru, ta len pat riņa be iuluu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar pa mboti kini, tana ingiimi le mbesoonjo be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom lelen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot noobo.

Asinj ilip?

¹⁰ Tomtom ndeerjana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiute mbulu ki muņaijana ri sa som. Tanata tiseeze tomtom matan.

¹¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

^a11:28 Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17

^b11:31 Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18 ^c12:1 Tut 13:1,18, 15:5

^d12:3 Tut 10:25,30 ^e12:4 Tut 14:1, 31:10+ ^f12:7 Tut 14:11

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koronj ta nonon somjan i, na zin len ngar sa som.^g

¹²Wal sananjan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananjana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeeņjana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

¹³Sua ta wal sananjan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeeņjan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patanana kizin.^h

¹⁴Sombe sua ambaijana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambaijana.

¹⁵Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tilej la tomtom toro kaljaana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni ileņlej la sua tutjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

¹⁶Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.

¹⁷Zin wal ta titoto mbulu nonono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua nonono.

Mi sombe wal pakamkaamjan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjana.

¹⁸Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi iņgal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

¹⁹Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua nonono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

²⁰Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananjana na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.ⁱ

²¹Tomtom ndeeņjana na, koronj sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananjan na, patanana ilolol zin.^j

²²Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua nonono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.^k

²³Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe lelen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur nonono kek?

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi loņa tizzwe ngar kizin tallijana pizin tomtom.^l

²⁴Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maoljana, nako isu ma iwe mbesooņo sorok.^m

²⁵Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

^g12:11 Tut 28:19 ^h12:13 Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9

ⁱ12:20 Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 ^j12:21 Mbo 91:10-12

^k12:22 Tut 6:16+, 11:20 ^l12:23 Tut 10:14, 13:16

^m12:24 Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambaijana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.ⁿ

²⁶ Tomtom ndeeņeņana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom muņgu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananņan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambaijana.^o

²⁷ Wal maolņan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koron boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

²⁸ Zaala ndeeņeņana, ina zaala ki mbotjana ambaijana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13 Pikin ta le ŋgar ambaijana, nako ileņ la sua tutjana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ŋgar ambaijana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tileņ la kalņanda na som.

² Sombe sua ambaijana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koron ambaimbaiņan.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamņan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.

³ Tomtom ta so mataana iņgalņgal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ŋgar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.^p

⁴ Tomtom beleeeņana, ni leleene pa koron boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.

Mi wal uraataņan na, koron boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.^q

⁵ Tomtom ndeeņeņana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamņana.

Mi wal sananņan na, mbulu buzanaņana mi mbulu pamiannana ta igabgaaba zin ma ziņan tiwwa.

⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeeņeņana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananņana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronņana. Mi som. Ni le koron sa som.

Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokņana. Mi som. Ni le koron boozo.^r

⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tiņgiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.

Mi wal sorrokņan na, patajana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koron sa som.

⁹ Wal ndeeņeņan tikamam mbotjana ambaijana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi wal sananņan na, mbotjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.^s

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonņi boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tileņleņ la sua na, ŋgar ambaijana imbotmbot la lelen.

¹¹ Pat ta ka usomņana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka ŋonoono sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

ⁿ12:25 Mbo 94:19 ^o12:26 Tut 18:24

^q13:4 Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25

^s13:9 Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15

^p13:3 Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23

^r13:7 Tur 3:17; 2Kor 6:10

¹² Sombe tanamnaama koronj sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koronj tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayamaana kembei mbotjana kiti ambai.

¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koronj sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambaijana.^t

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbuŋjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambaijana piti.

Pa ipiŋgisŋgis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.^u

¹⁵ ŋgar ambaijana ta iurur ŋonoono, ina ikam ma tomtom lenen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.

¹⁶ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala muŋgu, mana tikam.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala ngar kizin tallijana ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁷ Sombe tonjo tomtom sananjan sa pa uraata, inako ikam patanana piti.

Mi sombe ngorjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patanana kiti.^v

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ileŋsil sua tutjana, na kaimer ko imbot ŋoobo mi ka mian biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ileŋleŋ la sua pazaljanana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.^w

¹⁹ Sombe tanamnaama koronj sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti

ma lelende ambai kat mi toso: “Aa buri!”

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, lenen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan ri sa som.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarjan, nako iwe tomtom ngarjan.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeeje patanana.^x

²¹ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patanana indeejeje zin.

Mi wal ndeejejan na, mbotjana ambaijana ta iwe len kadoono.

²² Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambaijana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koronj boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambaijana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koronj boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeejejan len.

²³ ŋonoono, mokleene kizin wal sorokjan ipiyotyooto kini boozo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam ŋoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.^y

²⁵ Wal ndeejejan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.^z

^t13:13 Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 ^u13:14 Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4

^v13:17 Tut 10:26, 25:13 ^w13:18 Tut 10:17 ^x13:20 Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26

^y13:24 Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 ^z13:25 Tut 10:3

14 Zin moori ta len ngar ambaijana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ru-umu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.^a

²Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilejlej la kaljaana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koronj sorok.

³Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallijana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

⁴Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao to-moto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulaaja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyooto kini boozo.^b

⁵Tomtom nonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.

⁶Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambaijana, sombe iru ngar ambaijana, nako irao indeeje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

⁷Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambaijana sa ko irao iyooto pa kwon na som.^c

⁸Wal ngarjan na, matan inggalngal zitun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin tallijana ipakankaana zin.

⁹Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repiilijana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

¹⁰Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na som.

Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.

¹¹Mbotjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.^d

¹²Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbaijan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetejana.^e

¹³Wal pakan tizerzeenge sorok. Tamen lelen na, ambai som.

Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.

¹⁴Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

Mi wal ambaimbaijan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.

¹⁵Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.

^a14:1 Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11

^b14:4 Tut 12:10

^c14:7 Ep 5:15

^d14:11 Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29

^e14:12 Mt 7:13-14,21-23

Mi wal ngarjan na, tikamam ngar pa za-
ala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai,
som ambai som?^f

¹⁶ Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na,
imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo
pa koron sananjan.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na,
tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata
timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu
tallijana tabe ipasaana zin i.^g

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau,
nako ikam mbulu tallijana.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam
mbulu sananjan na, tomtom tiurur
koi pizin.^h

¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na,
tipamalmaala mbulu kizin tallijana,
kembei zin narooogo kan tipamal-
maala aigau kizin.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na,
ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan
bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiu-
rur na.

¹⁹ Wal sananjan ko tilek kumbun pizin
wal ambaimbaijan.

Ko tilala pa wal ndeejan ruumu kizin
kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.ⁱ

²⁰ Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur
kat lelen pizin som.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom
boozo.^j

²¹ Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene
bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.

Mi tomtom ta so imujaigai zin wal ta
timbot noobo na, ni ko leleene am-
bai mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot
se kini.^k

²² Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu
sananjana na, tisanjan pa zaala am-
baijana kek.

Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam
mbulu ambaijana pizin tomtom, na
tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao
tizemi na som.

²³ Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, in-
ako iuulu iti.

Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi
toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok,
nako molo som to tusu ma tombot
noobo.^l

²⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na,
tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi ko-
ron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan
bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiu-
rur na.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, ta
kembena. Mbulu kizin tallijana ta
izzwe zin.

²⁵ Tomtom ta so ikam noobo mbulu sa
som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni
ma imeete, sombe le gaabjana sa
be iso sua nonoono mi ipombol sua
kini, na gaabjana tana ko irao be
ikamke i.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa
ipombol tomtom toro sua kini,
na irao tendemeere sua kini tana
na som. Pa sua kini tana ko
pakaamjana.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi
ilelnej la kaljana, nako ipase pa
Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa
Yooba be iwe ur pizin.^m

²⁷ Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telelnej
la kaljana, ina kembei yok buk-
bukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana
ambaijana piti.

Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis
boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete
i.ⁿ

^f14:15 Tut 4:26 ^g14:16 Tut 28:14

^h14:17 Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 ⁱ14:19 Tur 3:9

^j14:20 Tut 19:4,7 ^k14:21 Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16

^l14:23 Tut 21:5 ^m14:26 Tut 18:10, 20:7 ⁿ14:27 Tut 13:14

²⁸ King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotjana kini isaana, mi zaana bi-ibi som.

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumušana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi. Mi tomtom ta so keeteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallijana ma imbot kat mat.^o

³⁰ Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini. Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

³¹ Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sor-roknan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.^p

³² Mbulu sananšana ta wal sananšan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun. Mi sombe wal ndeeŋan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.^q

³³ Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ngar ambaišana muriini be imbotmbot pa. Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ngar ambaišana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeeŋana men, nako zan iwe biibi. Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamianj zin.

³⁵ Mbesooŋo sa, sombe le ngar ambaišana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa ipamianj biibi kini, nako biibi kini keeteene malmal pini.^r

15 Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekeli pa sua luumušana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekešana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.^s ² Zin wal ta len ngar ambaišana na, tizzwe ngar kizin to-tomen som. Mazwaana tataŋa men ta tipiyotyoto ngar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin tallijana ireere kembei ta yok!^t ³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananšan, mi wal ambaimbaišan tomini.^u

⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana ambaišana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamšana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.^v ⁵ Wal kankaananan ta tizor-zooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tileŋleŋ la kalšan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaišana na, ni ileŋleŋ la sua pazalšana.^w ⁶ Wal ndeeŋan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koronj ndabokboknan matakiŋa.

Mi pat ta wal sananšan tikamam, ina ikamam patašana pizin.^x ⁷ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaišana na, sua ngaršana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ngar

^o14:29 Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19

^p14:31 Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 ^q14:32 Mbo 49:14-15

^r14:35 Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 ^s15:1 Tut 25:15 ^t15:2 Tut 12:23, 13:16

^u15:3 Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1 +; Ibr 4:13 ^v15:4 Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22

^w15:5 Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 ^x15:6 Tut 10:2,16

ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

⁸Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunjana kizin ilip.^y

⁹Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeejejana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.^z

¹⁰Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaijana, nako mbulu kekejana sa ipet pini bekena ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

¹¹Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meeterjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelende tomini.^a ¹²Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambaijana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ingis.

Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal ngarjan ma tiuulu zin pa ngar pakan na som.

¹³Sombe lelende ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa rungundu.

Mi sombe lelende ipata, nako ipasaana ngar kiti.^b ¹⁴Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin tallijana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.^c ¹⁵Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma

iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶Iti sombe tomototo Yooba ma teleplej la kaljaana, mi lende korog rimen,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len korog boozo, mi tamen

timbotmbot raama lelen ipata.^d ¹⁷Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi

tamen lelende par piti,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaijana, mi

tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.

¹⁸Tomtom ta so keteene malmaljana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete ngaji.^e

¹⁹Tomtom maoljana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa korog boozomen ko

ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboj ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mbarbar sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin

ma ambai men.^f ²⁰Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma

tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.^g

²¹Zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallijana.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeejejana men.

²²Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur ngonono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur ngonono.^h

²³Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom,

^y15:8 Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 ^z15:9 Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 ^a15:11 Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 ^b15:13 Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14

^c15:14 Tut 18:15 ^d15:16 Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1

^e15:18 Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 ^f15:19 Tut 22:5

^g15:20 Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 ^h15:22 Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6

mi sua kiti ila ma indeenje men, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana muŋgu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.ⁱ ²⁴Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewana na som. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

²⁵Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noroŋa na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin.^j ²⁶Wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenjan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin.^k ²⁷Tomtom ta so mata koronjana, na ni ikamam patajana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tingiimi zin tomtom bekenan tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patajana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai.^l ²⁸Wal ndeenejan timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu muŋgu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ina ambai som kat.^m ²⁹Yooba imbotmolo molo pizin wal sananjan.

Mi wal ndeenejan na, ni ileŋleŋ sunjana kizin.ⁿ ³⁰Sombe rungundu iswe iti kembei lelende ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe teleŋ uruunu ambaijana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

³¹Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekenan tiurpe mbotjana kiti, mi teleŋ la kaljan,

nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarjan.

³²Sombe takam sua pazaljana pa tomtom sa mi ni ileŋtut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ileŋleŋ la sua pazaljana, na ngar kini ko ize.

³³Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana, ina zaala ŋonoono tabe takam lende ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe lelende be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu muŋgu.^o

16 ŋonoono, iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiŋa tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.^p

²Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ingeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i.^q

³Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur ŋonoono.^r

⁴Koroŋ boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makin.

Zin wal sananjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmaljana kini pizin.^s

⁵Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

ⁱ15:23 Tut 24:26, 25:11 ^j15:25 Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5

^k15:26 Mbo 18:26, 24:4 ^l15:27 Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 ^m15:28 Tut 10:32; 1Pe

3:15 ⁿ15:29 Yo 9:31 ^o15:33 Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 ^p16:1 Tut

19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ^q16:2 Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12

^r16:3 Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ^s16:4 Kam 9:15-16

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ^t

⁶Iti sombe tuurur lelende pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telerlerj la kaljana, ina iuluulu iti be tomtombot molo pa mbulu sananjana.

⁷Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene,

na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lenen piti, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tomtombot ambai. ^u

⁸Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeenje men pa Anutu mataana,

na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananjana. ^v

⁹Sombe leleende iurur pa ngar sa.

na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur nonoono. ^w

¹⁰Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patajana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indeenje men.

¹¹Iti sombe leleende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ^x

¹²Mbulu sananjana na, zin king lenen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeejenana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ^y

¹³Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeejenana na, zin king ko lenen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nonoono men ta kembena. Zin king lenen pizin mi tipase pizin. ^z

¹⁴Sombe telerj kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

¹⁵Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tomtombot ambai.

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampejana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yan ipembesmbeeze toono. ^a

¹⁶Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambaijana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.

Tana tuur leleende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambaijana. Pa ina koron ta ambai ma ilip. ^b

¹⁷Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalngal pai ku be to zaala ambaijana men.

¹⁸Mbulu ki nindi izze mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.

Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambaijanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ^c

^t16:5 Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 ^u16:7 Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 ^v16:8 Mbo 37:16;

Tut 15:16, 17:1 ^w16:9 Tut 19:21, 20:24 ^x16:11 Tut 11:1, 20:10 ^y16:12 Tut

20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ^z16:13 Tut 22:11 ^a16:15 Tut 19:12

^b16:16 Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ^c16:18 Tut 11:2, 18:12

¹⁹Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi ti-watkewe len koroŋ na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti some tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokɔnan, nako mbotɔjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ^d

²⁰Tomtom ta so ileŋleŋ la sua tutɔjana mi itoto, nako indeeje mbotɔjana ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ^e

²¹Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ŋgar ambaijana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ŋgar kizin.

Mi some sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talɔnan, nako ikam ma lelen be tileŋleŋ len. To ŋgar kizin ipet karau men.

²²Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ŋgar, na ŋgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok bukbuɔjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotɔjana ambaijana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tallijana. ^f

²³Ŋgar ambaijana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ŋgarjana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei ŋgar kizin tomtom.

²⁴Sua ambaijana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutɔjana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ŋgar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

²⁵Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaijana.

Mi som. Some toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ^g

²⁶Wal uraata kan some petel zin, nako timaŋga mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ^h

²⁷Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sorokorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ⁱ

²⁸Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana na, tipeyei ŋoŋi.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itijaŋ torondo bizin ŋonoono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

²⁹Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananjanana.

³⁰Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ^j

³¹Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.

Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeeŋejanana. ^k

³²Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ^l

³³Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiŋa beken a ipatooŋo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

^d16:19 Tut 3:34 ^e16:20 Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ^f16:22 Tut 13:14

^g16:25 Mt 7:13-14 ^h16:26 2Tes 3:10 ⁱ16:27 Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6

^j16:30 Tut 6:13, 10:10 ^k16:31 Tut 20:29 ^l16:32 Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19

17 Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itijan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tombotmbot, na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama ŋoji. ^m

²Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamiŋi, nako iur mbesoŋo kini sorokjana sa ta le ŋgar ambaijana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesoŋo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tingeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patajana pakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipengeze mbulu kiti. ⁿ

⁴Tomtom sananjana, ni ilerler la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamjana na, ni ŋgungun taljana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilijana pizin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokjan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patajana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ^o

⁶Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ^p

⁷Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurjana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ŋgar kizin na, tin-demeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ^q

⁹Iti sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itijan torondo bizin ŋonoono taparmbot molo piti. ^r

¹⁰Tomtom ta so ŋgar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtom lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao titooro mbulu kizin sananjana na som.

¹¹Wal sananjan, ŋgar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zorojana.

Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imuŋai zin ri sa som.

¹²Ŋge saŋsanjana ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ŋgini kini, nako imanja mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tali-jana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ^s

¹³Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambaijana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananjana,

^m17:1 Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ⁿ17:3 Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ^o17:5 Tut 14:31, 24:17 ^p17:6 Mbo 128:5-6 ^q17:8 Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ^r17:9 Tut 10:12, 16:28 ^s17:12 Tut 29:9

- na zijaan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ^t
- ¹⁴ Sombe patajana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa. Kokena kam ma ŋoŋi musaana ila ma iwe patajana biibi ŋonoono.
- ¹⁵ Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ^u
- ¹⁶ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe. Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ŋgar ambaijana som.
- ¹⁷ Torondo bizin ŋonoono, nako tiurur lenen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi toŋmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patajana kiti. ^v
- ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio ituj ko aŋkot.” Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaanajana kat. ^w
- ¹⁹ Zin wal ta lenen pa mbulu sananjana, ta tiŋoŋoŋo len sorok. Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ^x
- ²⁰ Tomtom ta so ŋgar sanajana izeebi kek, nako irao indeeje mbotjana ambaijana na som. Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeeje patajana.
- ²¹ Pikin kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lenen. Tana taman bizin ko irao lenen ambai na som. ^y
- ²² Sombe lelede ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai. Mi sombe lelede isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. ^z
- ²³ Wal sananjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men. Pa mbulu ki sua urpejana na, zin tikamam ŋgar pa ri sa som. ^a
- ²⁴ Tomtom ta so ŋgar kini ipet kek, nako ŋgar ambaijana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen. Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koronj ŋonon somjan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.
- ²⁵ Pikin kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lenen. Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. ^b
- ²⁶ Sombe tuur sorok patajana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som. Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamianj zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.
- ²⁷ Tomtom ta so le ŋgar ambaijana, nako imborro kat kwoono. Mi zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, keten meetejan. ^c
- ²⁸ Wal kankaanajan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som, inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len ŋgar!

^t17:13 Mbo 109:4 +; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

^u17:15 Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 ^v17:17 Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7

^w17:18 Tut 6:1 +, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26 + ^x17:19 Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23

^y17:21 Tut 10:1, 15:20 ^z17:22 Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14

^a17:23 Kam 18:21, 23:8 ^b17:25 Tut 10:1 ^c17:27 Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19

18 Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itu-tamen imbotnbot ndel, nako ikam ngar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ngar ambaimbaiɔan pakan, nako izorzooro la kalɔan.

² Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ngar kek. Tana lenen be tileɔ la tomtom pakan ngar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ^d

³ Mbulu sananɔjana imuɔmuuɔgu, mi sua repiiliɔjana itoto.

Pa sombe takam ɔoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda miaɔ. ^e

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

ɔgar ambaiɔana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbuɔjana ta ireereere ma iwedet. ^f

⁵ Sombe tuurpe pataɔjana kizin wal ndeeɔɔjan som, som talae kizin wal sananɔjan, ina ambai som. ^g

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaanajan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin talliɔjana ikamam ma tomtom lenen be tiballis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, zitung kwon ta ipasansaana zin.

Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lenen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɔjana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ngar kiti. ^h

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikɔjana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toɔmatizij.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mbolɔjana piti.

Wal ndeeɔɔjan timonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe tibontmbot ambai. ⁱ

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mbolɔjana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso pataɔjana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. ^j

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ngar pakurɔjana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ^k

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini muɔgu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaanajan tabe ipamiaɔgu.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina pataɔjana biibi. Asij irao be ibaada? Som. ^l

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala ngar iɔgoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɔana na, gorgori tirru len ngar pakan, mi tiɔgun talɔan pa. ^m

^d18:2 Tut 13:16 ^e18:3 Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ^f18:4 Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5

^g18:5 Tut 24:23, 28:21 ^h18:8 Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22

ⁱ18:10 Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 ^j18:11 Tut 10:15

^k18:12 Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ^l18:14 Tut 15:13, 17:22

^m18:15 Tut 15:14

¹⁶Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan ingalngal be tikam koron ambaijana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koron tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma zijan tiso sua.

¹⁷Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini mungu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wijana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi teler wijana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua nonono, o som?

¹⁸Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asirj ta iso sua nonono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ⁿ

¹⁹Sombe takam nonobo tomtom sa ma leleene ingis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ngar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu kar na.

Miombe nonji sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

²⁰Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka nonono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto nonono ambaijana piti, mi ikam ma lelende ndabok.

²¹Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lelen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka nonono. ^o

²²Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori nonono ta le ngar ambaijana, ina ni ikam le koron ambaijana kat.

Ina kampejana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ^p

²³Wal sorrokjan, zin titagroro zin bibip bekena timujai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴Tomtom ta so le gaabjana boozo, nako indeenje patajana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lelen piti ma tilip pa tonmatizij kiti nonono. ^q

19 Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin wal kankaanajan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananjan na. ^r

²Itiombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ngar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanonobo pa zaala ambaijana. ^s

³Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanajana ta ipasansaana mbotjana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ^t

⁴Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koron somjan na, toron bizin nonono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ^u

⁵Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamjana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Kadoono

ⁿ18:18 Tut 16:33 ^o18:21 Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6

^p18:22 Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10 + ^q18:24 Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15

^r19:1 Tut 28:6 ^s19:2 Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ^t19:3 Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14

^u19:4 Tut 14:20

tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ^v

⁶Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lenen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koroŋ kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lenen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

⁷Tomtom sorrokŋana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileŋi na som.

Mi toŋmatizij kini ŋonoono tomini, tiurur lenen pini som. ^w

⁸Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana iŋgalŋgal be ikiskis ŋgar ambaiŋana, inako indeeŋe mbotŋana ambaiŋana. ^x

⁹Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamŋana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamŋana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ^y

¹⁰Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambaiŋana kat, ina irao pa ŋgar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiur mbesooŋo sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ^z

¹¹Tomtom ta so le ŋgar ambaiŋana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, iŋgeeze men.

Pa sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ŋgar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koroŋ sorok. ^a

¹²Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kalŋaana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Mi kampeŋana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. ^b

¹³Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotŋana ki taman bizin.

Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zoroŋana mi tiŋoŋooŋo, inako tikam ma mbotŋana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yarj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ^c

¹⁴Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti.

Mi sombe towoolo moori ŋonoono ta le ŋgar ambaiŋana, ina kampeŋana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ^d

¹⁵Wal maolŋan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ^e

¹⁶Tomtom ta so ikamam ŋgar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana iŋgalŋgal be ito kat zaala ambaiŋana.

Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambaiŋana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. ^f

¹⁷Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorokŋan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ^g

¹⁸Pazal lutum pataaŋa. Pa iŋgi mazwaana ta ni ileŋleŋ la sua ku.

Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. ^h

^v19:5 Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ^w19:7 Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20

^x19:8 Tut 8:35-36 ^y19:9 Tur 21:8 ^z19:10 Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22

^a19:11 Tut 14:29, 16:32 ^b19:12 Tut 16:14+, 20:2

^c19:13 Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 ^d19:14 Tut 18:22, 31:10+

^e19:15 Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ^f19:16 Tut 13:13, 16:17

^g19:17 Mt 10:42, 25:40 ^h19:18 Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa patajana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

²⁰ Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na leŋ la kaljan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ngar ambaijana. ⁱ

²¹ Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiŋa be takam.

Mi bela ngar kiti ito ngar ki Yooba, to iur ŋonoono. ^j

²² Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lelen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koronj som mi tombot ŋoobo, na turu zaala pakaamjana sa bekena tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tombot ŋoobo.

²³ Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomtoto koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patajana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

²⁴ Wal maoljan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na tire mi ipei ngar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ngar. ^k

²⁶ Pikin ta so imanga pa tamaana, mi izi-iri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamianj zin biibi kat. ^l

²⁷ Lutun, nu sombe zeeze taljom pa sua pazaljana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa ngar ambaijana!

²⁸ Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepeŋeu sua urpejana tana ma iwe koronj sorok.

Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjana ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mboljana, nako kaljaana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koronj ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. ^m

² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomtoto kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

³ Tomtom ta so injoŋoŋo som, nako uru-unu ambai.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinjoŋoŋo.

⁴ Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanana ipet, na wal maoljan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

⁵ Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkejana.

ⁱ19:20 Tut 1:8-9 ^j19:21 Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9

^k19:25 Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 ^l19:26 Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20

^m20:1 Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18

Mi tomtom ngarjana na, ni iute zala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkejana ma imbot mat.

⁶Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelej pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi aytoto sua tio mbukjana.”

Mi asiŋ irao indeeje tomtom sa ta ikam mam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerejana som.

⁷Wal ndeejejan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ⁿ

⁸King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patajana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpelele zin tomtom. Ambaimbaijan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

⁹Asiŋ irao iso ta kembei: “Nio motoŋ iŋgalgal ituŋ mi lelej iŋgeeze men. Nio ambaiŋoŋ, mi lej sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini ŋonoono? Som. ^o

¹⁰Iti sombe lelede be takam ŋgomo pa koroŋ sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ^p

¹¹Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeeje men, na zin pikin ambaimbaijan.

¹²Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala.

Mi iur taljana be telej sua mi takam ngar pa. ^q

¹³Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot ŋoobo.

Manja karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ^r

¹⁴Iti sombe takam mburooŋo pa koroŋ sa bekena kadoono isu, mi sombe mburooŋo kiti ila ambai,

nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburooŋo ta takam na.

¹⁵Wal ta tizzo sua raama ngar na, zin boozo ŋan som. Tana iti sombe tendeje lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koroŋ biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip na.

¹⁶Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ituŋ ko aŋmender pu mi aŋkot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koroŋ kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koroŋ kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁷Ŋonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamjana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ^s

¹⁸Sombe turru zaala pa koroŋ sa, na itundu men takam ngar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin tomini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda iŋgal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ^t

¹⁹Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkejana ki waen bizin.

ⁿ20:7 Mbo 25:12-13, 112:1-2 ^o20:9 Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8

^p20:10 Tut 11:1, 16:11 ^q20:12 Mbo 94:9

^r20:13 Tut 6:9 +, 19:15, 24:30-34 ^s20:17 Tut 9:17, 10:2

^t20:18 Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilej. ^u

²⁰ Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananjana pa tamaana som naana,

nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ^v

²¹ Rai koronj ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe.

Kokena timboro kat som, to kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koronj tana som. ^w

²² Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana pu, na kam ngar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patajana ku tana. ^x

²³ Iti sombe lelede be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

²⁴ Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asiŋ iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ^y

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koronj sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe ngar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukjana tana na som. ^z

²⁶ King ta so le ngar ambaijana, nako ipitpelele zin tomtom: Ambaimbaijan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananjan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

²⁷ Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe ngar kiti turkejana ta imbotmbot sula lelede. ^a

²⁸ King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imuŋaiŋai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

²⁹ Zin nanjan na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men. ^b

³⁰ Sombe tabalis zin wal sananjan ma rungun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.

21 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ^c

² Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeeŋe men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede ma iute kat. ^d

³ Sombe takamam mbulu ndeeŋejana men mi tuurpewe patajana kizin tomtom,

na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronjana matakina ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

⁴ Wal sananjan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

^u20:19 Tut 11:13, 25:9 ^v20:20 Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4

^w20:21 Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14

^x20:22 Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15

^y20:24 Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 ^z20:25 Mt 15:5 +

^a20:27 Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 ^b20:29 Tut 16:31 ^c21:1 Mbo 33:15-16

^d21:2 Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12

Gorgori ngar sananjana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamjana. ^e

⁵Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ngar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur nonoono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koron boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur nonoono som, mi tisu ma timbot noobo. ^f

⁶Sombe takam lende koron boozo pa zaala ki pakaamjana, na koron tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta njanau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ^g

⁷Wal sananjan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imi-ili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lenen be tikam mbulu ndeengejana ri sa som.

⁸Wal sananjan tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambaijana.

Mi wal ndeengejan na, mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

⁹Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi inonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ^h

¹⁰Wal sananjan lenen pa mbulu sananjana ilip.

Mi irao timunai waen bizin pakan na som.

¹¹Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei ngar kizin wal ta len ngar biibi som na.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

¹²Anutu, ni ndeengejana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananjan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

¹³Tomtom sa isombe izeeze taljana pa tinjiizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itanroro pa le ulaana sa, nako irao tileji na som. ⁱ

¹⁴Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tesengeere le koron ambaimbaijan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Sengeeri ta so takam pini ki kejana, nako iurpe leleene.

¹⁵Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeengejan ma lenen ambai kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tire ma timoto kan. ^j

¹⁶Tomtom ta so isanjan pa zaala ki ngar ambaijana, nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meetejan.

¹⁷Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakina ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot noobo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutjana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ^k

¹⁸Patajana tabe ikam zin wal ndeengejan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipingisngis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananjan mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.

¹⁹Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi inonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

^e21:4 Mbo 101:4-5 ^f21:5 Tut 13:11, 28:20 ^g21:6 Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5

^h21:9 Tut 19:13 ⁱ21:13 Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7

^j21:15 Ro 13:3 ^k21:17 Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13 +

Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimjana sa. ¹

²⁰ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koroŋ ndabok-bokjan matakija.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koroŋ kizin ta boozomen pa koroŋ soroksorok.

²¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeejanana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom,

nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeejanana. ^m

²² Ŋonoono, kar pakan wal mburanjan. Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mboŋjana ta tipase pa na. ⁿ

²³ Sombe lelem be patanja ikamu som, na motom ingalŋgal be mboro kat kwom! ^o

²⁴ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiiljan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

²⁵ Wal maoljan lenen ilip be tikam len koroŋ.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koroŋ, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

²⁶ Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal maoljan timbombooren, mi ngar kizin ilala pa koroŋ boozomen ta lenen pa i.

Mi wal ndeejanan na, tirairai koroŋ kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokjan. Tiruuruutu som. ^p

²⁷ Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.

Mi re beso tikam patoronjana kizin raama ngar sananjan sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som kat! ^q

²⁸ Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamjana, nako ila lene.

Mi tomtom ta so ileŋleŋ kat sua, nako tomtom lenen be tiŋgun taljan pa sua kini.

²⁹ Wal sananjan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalŋgal zitun be tito zaala ambaijana men.

³⁰ Ŋgar sa, som sua sa, som koroŋ toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ^r

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanjan lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koroŋ ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ^s

22 Tomtom lenen pa gol ma silba mi koroŋ ndabokbokjan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lenen piti, ina ilip kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koroŋ boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokjan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarjana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patanja sa be ipet, na loja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikilaala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeene patanja.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomtoto Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana, nako lende koroŋ boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotjana kiti ambai.

¹21:19 Tut 25:25 ^m21:21 Mt 5:6 ⁿ21:22 Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4

^o21:23 Tut 13:3 ^p21:26 Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28 ^q21:27 Tut 15:8

^r21:30 Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 ^s21:31 Mbo 3:8, 33:16 +, 147:10 +

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto, ina ipata.
Pa worwooro matanmatanjan mi
kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana inggalngal
itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa za-
ala kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambaijana, mi
ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao
izem na som. ^t

⁷ Wal sorrokjan tileljen la zin mbio
uunu kaljan. Irao tizooro zin na
som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe
kembei mbesoongo sorok pa tomtom
ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananjana ta tomtom
tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyooto
patanjana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be
tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ^u

⁹ Tomtom ta mata mererejana, nako in-
deenge kampejana.

Paso irairai kini mi koroŋ kini pakan
pizin wal sorrokjan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili
ngar ambaijana na, ziiri zin ma tila
len.

Naso mbulu ki zorojana, ŋoŋi, mi repi-
lijana imap. ^v

¹¹ Tomtom ta so leleene ngeezejana mi
ikamam sua ambaijana men,
nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma
iwe le gaabjana. ^w

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar
ambaijana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini
mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni
ikamam ma sua kizin iurur ŋonoono
som.

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso pizin be tila
tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua

piti ta kembei: “Aiss, nio mburoŋ
som. Ko andeenge laion sa isu za-
ala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal
sananja tipun yo ma anmeete ma
ingi.”

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaaru zin tomooto
na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula
kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini
imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula.
^x

¹⁵ Zin nangar lelen bok pa ngar
tallijana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin,
nako ngar kizin tallijana tana imap
pizin. ^y

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur patanjana pizin wal
sorrokjan bekeni ikoto zin mi ikam
koroŋ kizin ma iwe lene,
som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu,
na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot ŋoobo.

Sua tutjan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na,
ngun taljom pizin mi leljen la sua
kizin.

Mi ngar ta so nio anpaute u pa i, na kiskis
ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma
lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio leljen be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anpaute u pa ngar ti.

²⁰ Nio anjo anpaute u pa sua ngarjana
tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta
ingi be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe anpaute u pa i, ina sua
ŋonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

^t22:6 Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ^u22:8 Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ^v22:10 Tut 26:20 +

^w22:11 Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ^x22:14 Tut 5:3-5, 7:25 + , 23:27

^y22:15 Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau
tiŋgo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ŋgar
tiŋgi pizin. Pa ina ŋonoono men.

1

²²Ŋonoono, wal sorrokŋan, len mbu-
ran biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som.
Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi
kem koronj kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin
sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi
urpe ma indeeŋe men.

²³Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronj
kizin wal sorrokŋan,
na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi
itatke koronj kizin tana pini. ^z

2

²⁴⁻²⁵Tomtom ta so leleene tataŋa mi ke-
teene malmal karau men,
na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe.

Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe
kilis pu. ^a

3

²⁶Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam
mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk
sua mbolŋana ta kembei: “Sombe ni
irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko
aŋmender pini mi aŋkot.”

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun
kini som, nako tiniimi koronj ku ta
boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini,
ko tikam ma tila!

4

²⁸Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin
tiur ta muŋgu kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

²⁹Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata
kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam
uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin
pa uraata kizin. ^b

6

23 Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa
ilunŋe u ma la be niomru mbu-
leyom su pa kini kanŋana, na kam
kat ŋgar pa kini tana ka uunu
muŋgu, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu
sorok som.

²Mi sombe nu motom kiniŋom, na rre be
yaraama itum

³Kokena kini namtuŋana tana ikam mo-
tom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamŋana sa
ko imbotmbot. ^c

7

⁴Nu lem ŋgar. Tana pun kat mburom be
we mbio uunu pepe.

Ŋonoono, nu lelem be kam koronj boozo.
Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵Pa koronj boozomen ta tomtom tin-
doundou isu toono na, ina imapmap
karau men. Ina kembei koronj ta
terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na,
ila ne kek.

Nu so koronj ku tana ko imbotmbot ma
molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manboŋ.
Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ^d

8

⁶Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom
som na, ŋgurem kutkut pa kini kizin
pepe.

Ŋonoono, kini ambaimbaiŋan matakija
imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

^z22:23 Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6

^a22:24-25 Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 ^b22:29 Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40

^c23:3 Mbo 141:4 ^d23:5 Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

⁷Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam
ngar biibi pa pat kizin ta
tipasansaana pa kini na.

Ŋonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma
win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

⁸Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko
lulu.

Mi sua pakurjana ta so kam pizin pa kini
tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin
ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

9

⁹Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, la
kizin ma niomnan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua ngarjana ta so kam pizin, na zin
ko tirepiili kembei koron sorok. ^e

10

¹⁰Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta mungu
kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo
pepe.

¹¹Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaananana ta
imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ^f

11

¹²Sua pazaljana ta so tikam pu, na
kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe ngar ambaijana na,
ngungun taljom pa.

12

¹³Sombe lutum sa ikamam ŋoobo
mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi
balisi pa bekana pazali.

Kam ngar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete
na som.

¹⁴Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetejana. ^g

13

¹⁵O lutun, sombe nu kiskis ngar am-
baijana ila lelem,

nako kam ma lelej ambai kat.

¹⁶Mi sombe sua ndeeņjana men iwedet
pa kwom,

nako lelej ndabok kat.

14

¹⁷Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu
mataana som na, motom berber
pizin pepe.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, mototo
Yooba mi lelej la kaljana.

¹⁸Naso mbot ambai,
mi koronj ambaijana ta urur motom pa
i, nako kam. ^h

15

¹⁹O lutun, lej la sua tio ti. Naso we tom-
tom ngarjom.

Mi motom ingalgal be to kat zaala
ambaijana.

²⁰Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza
na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gab-
gaaba zin pepe.

²¹Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som
mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot
ņoobo, mi tizebzebe zin pa mburu
marrazanana men. ⁱ

16

²²Tomom ta iuru. Tana lelej la
kaljana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana,
na motom pasomi pepe. ^j

²³Re: Kokena ziiri sua ŋonoono ma ila
ne.

^e23:9 Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ^f23:11 Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5,
146:7,9 ^g23:14 Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ^h23:18 Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2 +

ⁱ23:21 Tut 21:17 ^j23:22 Tut 15:20, 30:17

Kam kinkiini pa sua ŋono mi ŋgar ambaimbaijan matakija beken kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeŋeŋana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ŋgar ambaijana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom ingal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai.

Kam mbulu ambaijana. Naso nom ta ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutuŋ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ingalŋgal be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoonokan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaŋzaŋa zin tomooto kembei zin wal kuumbuŋan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukjana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

²⁹ Zijoŋi ta len patajana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi zijoŋi ta timbotmbot raama ŋoŋi mi tomtom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi zijoŋi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiŋsiŋ?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winjana som, mi lelen be titoombo yok mboljan matakija.

³¹ ŋonoono, yok baen ku tana isiŋsiŋ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ŋgurem.

³² Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.

Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananjana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

³³ ŋgar ku ko ikankaana,

mi nu ko re koron pakan ta ipa ndel.

³⁴ Mi keenejana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala wooŋgo,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

³⁵ Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo ma ruŋguŋ isaana.

Tamen iŋgi kulin iyoyou som, mi aŋyamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motoŋ ikam pak, mi aŋla aŋru koŋ yok mboljana sa be aŋwin mini!"

19

24 Wal sananjan na, motom berber pizin pepe,

tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

² Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

³ Sombe ŋgar kiti ipet mi takam ŋgar ambaijana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itijan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambaijana be tombot lela.

⁴ Pa ŋgar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koron ambaimbaijan mi ndabokbokjan matakija ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

⁵ Tomtom ta le ŋgar ambaijana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na. Gorgori wal ŋgarjan mburan izze.

⁶ Iti sombe lelede be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ŋgarjan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin.
k

22

⁷Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Mi tirao som.

Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

⁸Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananjanana, nako tipaati be pakaamjanana katuunu.

⁹Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

24

¹⁰Sombe nu mbotmbot la patajana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom nonono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom nonono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patajana. ¹

25

¹¹Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meetejana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

¹²Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelende ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som.

Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ^m

26

¹³O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambaijana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

¹⁴Mi ngar ambaijana ta kembena. Nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeeje ngar ambaijana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambaijana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka nonono. ⁿ

27

¹⁵Nu tomtom sananjom, zanzaaja zin wal ndeejejan su ruumu kizin pepe. Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

¹⁶Pa sombe tomtom ndeejejana sa itop, nako imanja mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tonjo. Ni kola imanja mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patajana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot patajana. ^o

28

¹⁷Kom koi sa, sombe patajana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

^k24:6 Tut 11:14, 15:22, 21:22 ^l24:10 Ga 6:9

^m24:12 Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6

ⁿ24:14 Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18 ^o24:16 Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

¹⁸ Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

29

¹⁹ Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

²⁰ Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ^p

30

²¹ O lutuŋ, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi leŋleŋ la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

²² Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzoorojan pa patajana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ^q

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

²³ Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patajana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

²⁴ Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjana pini.

²⁵ Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin,

inako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom ŋonoono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

²⁷ Paaza lem koronj, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo.

Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

²⁸ Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

²⁹ Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta ingi be kadoono aŋpokot.

Nio ko aŋkam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. ^r

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

³⁰ Aigule ta na, nio aŋwwa ma aŋla mi aŋre la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

³¹ Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

³² To aŋkam ngar pa mbulu ta aŋre na, mi ngar tio ipet.

³³ Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som,

mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

³⁴ na molo som, to tusu ma tombot ŋoobo kat.

Koronj kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbušana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

^p24:20 Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ^q24:22 Ro 13:1-7; 1Pe 2:17

^r24:29 Tut 14:5, 20:22; Mt 5:38-44; 1Pe 3:9

Sua tutjana pakan ki King Salumo

25 Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooroŋan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

² Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkeŋan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koroŋ turkeŋan. ^{s3} Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asiŋ irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ŋgar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana iŋgeeze, mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koroŋ ambaiŋana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananŋan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len, to king ikam mbulu ndeeŋana men mi peeze kini imbol. ^{t6} Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe, mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom miaŋ biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ^{u8} Sombe nu re waem sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na loŋa pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ŋgar muŋgu.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom miaŋ biibi.

Manako kam so? ^{v9} Sombe nu niomru waem sa koŋooŋo, na koŋooŋo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkeŋan. ^{w10} Pa sombe zitun tileŋ, nako tipamianŋu ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

¹¹ Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. ^{x12} Tomtom ta le ŋgar ambaiŋana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ileŋ la kalŋaana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. ^{y13} Sombe zin bibip tiŋgo mbesooŋo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: “Ulei,”

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomoŋana na. ^{z14} Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampeŋana kini, mi tamen ikamam koroŋ pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yaŋ sa isu som. ^{a15} Sombe zin bibip ŋgar kizin imbol kat pa koroŋ sa mi nu lelem be tooro ŋgar kizin, na toombo be kam sua riŋariŋa men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumuŋana pizin, nako kam ma tileŋ la kalŋom. ^{b16} Nu sombe ndeeŋe bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

¹⁷ Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

^{s25:2} Ro 11:33-36 ^{t25:5} Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 ^{u25:7} Lu 14:8-11

^{v25:8} Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 ^{w25:9} Tut 11:13, 20:19

^{x25:11} Tut 15:23 ^{y25:12} Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ^{z25:13} Tut 13:17

^{a25:14} Yud 12 ^{b25:15} Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lenen be tire u mini som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ingal sorok sua pakaamjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataanajana. ^{c19} Re. Sombe zoŋondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerejan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki patanjana na som.

²⁰ Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, †

ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la patanjana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kaljanda izalla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tilej, nako tapasaana lenen. ^d

²¹ Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ^{e22} Naso kami ma ka mianj biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,

mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambaijana.

²³ Sombe tanjal sorok sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

²⁴ Sombe kusim inoknok zooronana mi iŋoŋoŋo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ilej uruunu ambaijana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar,

nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomonjana.

²⁶ Sombe wal sananjan tikamam mbulu sananjana mi tomtom ndeerjanana sa igedgeede zin men,

na ni kembei yok toujana, som yok buk-bukjana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

²⁷ Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

²⁸ Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som,

na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koroŋ sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro

26 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ŋauŋau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ŋgaamanjana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeeje som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam patanjana piti. ^f

² Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisuj sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunjana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

†**25:20** Iburu iso ta kembei: “Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?” Vinegar, ina koroŋ ta iyese ti. Tana iŋgi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som.

^c**25:18** Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 ^d**25:20** Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15

^e**25:21** Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 ^f**26:1** Tut 17:16, 19:10

³ Koronj ta boozomen kan uraata makinj. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaananan pa! Naso tepei ngar kizin. ⁸

⁴ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallijana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ^h

⁵ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallijana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tinde-meere sorok kembei tirao pa ngar.

⁶ Nu sombe nggo tomtom kankaananana sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patajana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yembut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ⁱ

⁷ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na asiñ ko ilej la kaljan? Som. Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallijana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

⁹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjanana mi wooro tana ingal namaana.

¹⁰ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaananana kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

¹¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallijana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulujana mini. ^j

¹² Wal kankaananan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe tootombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburoñ som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma ingi. Kokena imanga mi ikan yo!”

¹⁴ Wal maoljan, sombe tikeene, na titor-tooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

¹⁵ Wal maoljan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

¹⁶ Wal maoljan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilipizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei ñonji

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so izeizei lene ñonji kizin wal pakan,

⁸26:3 Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13 ^h26:4 Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6

ⁱ26:6 Tut 10:26, 13:17 ^j26:11 Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanja mi ikani!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamjana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio anjam njeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanajana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananjana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

²⁰ Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi ngon ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

²¹ Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ngon iwe biibi.

²² Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom len pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutjana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananjana tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

²³ Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeenejana piti, mi tamen ngar sananjana imbotmbot la leleene, ina ni kembei kuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tinjijigijana.^k

²⁴ Sombe itijan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kaljan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ngar sananjana sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

²⁵ Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambainjana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe. Pa ngar sananjana boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

²⁶ Ngar sananjana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ngar kini sananjana mi pakaamjana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute.^l

²⁷ Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekena ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili.^m

²⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamjana pizin bekena ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27 Koron tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som.ⁿ

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurjana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.^o

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koron patajan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patajana biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumujan zin som, mi teseseeze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananjana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene,

^k26:23 Mt 23:25 ^l26:26 Lu 8:17 ^m26:27 Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6

ⁿ27:1 Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 ^o27:2 2Kor 10:12,18

ko rao mender su kereene uunu?
Som! ^p

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom ŋonoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. ^q

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koron ambaijana kat tommini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipeleele kini sa na som. Kini sananjan tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutjana.

⁸ Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok,

ni kembei man ta izem ŋgini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

⁹ ŋgere mi koron pakan ta kuzinjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ŋgar ambaimbaijan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zijan tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenju mi tonmatizij ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Koruru zin wal ta timbotmbot koloujana pu na. Pa zin ko

tikam ulaaja biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizij ku ŋonoono. ^r

¹¹ O lutun, motom ingal be swe ngar ambaijana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma lelej ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiilijana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ngar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patajana be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenje patajana. ^s

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko anjmender pu mi anjot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁴ Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mbenbenjana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjan pini.

¹⁵ Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinononjo, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana, kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yan itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ^t

¹⁶ Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei totoombo be tetegee miiri, som koron sipirpirjana.

^p27:4 Tut 6:34 ^q27:6 Mbo 141:5; Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50

^r27:10 Tut 17:17 ^s27:12 Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18 ^t27:15 Tut 19:13

¹⁷ Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti ingeeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka nponono.

Mi zin mbesooŋo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ^u

¹⁹ Iti sombe lelende be tere rungundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareiŋanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

²⁰ Meeterjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koroŋ boozo kek. Tamen toso: “Ingi irao zeen.” ^v

²¹ Tomtom tinnenne gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaiŋan som sananŋan?

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareiŋanda.

²² Wal kankaanŋan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin talliŋana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma rungun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

**Matanda ingalŋgal uraata kiti.
Naso tombot ambai**

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koroŋ ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king ziŋan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilŋanzilŋan, mi mazwaana ki yembutŋana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koroŋ pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,

mi niomŋan wal ku mi zin mbesooŋo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28 Wal sananŋan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tike-toto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, timototo som. Timendernder mbolŋana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooroŋan, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin kolouŋana kolouŋana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaiŋana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koroŋ ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ^w

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokŋan, ina ni kembei yaŋpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananŋan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalŋgal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananŋan.

⁵ Wal sananŋan tikilaala mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som.

^u27:18 Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6

^v27:20 Tut 30:15-16 ^w28:2 Tut 8:15-16, 29:4

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot koloujana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeengerana ma imap.

⁶Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipagobjoobo pa zaala ambaijana na. ^x

⁷Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalngal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ngar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koronj kizin pa koronj soroksorok men, ina ni ipamianj tamaana.

⁸Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorokjan na. ^y

⁹Tomtom ta so izezeeze taljana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ilej sunjana kini ri sa som. ^z

¹⁰Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeengeran mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananjana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaijana. ^a

¹¹Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ngar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorokjan ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹²Sombe wal ndeengeran tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timanja be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ^b

¹³Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imuaj i. ^c

¹⁴Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalngal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zorojana, na ni ko indeeje patajana. ^d

¹⁵Sombe tomtom sananjana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorokjan, ina ni kembei laion ta kaljana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

¹⁶Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ngar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkejana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ^e

¹⁷Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meetejana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabajana sa be ipomboli na som. ^f

¹⁸Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa patajana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipagobjoobo pa zaala ambaijana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ^g

^x28:6 Tut 19:1 ^y28:8 Kam 22:25 ^z28:9 Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31

^a28:10 Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 ^b28:12 Tut 29:2

^c28:13 Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 ^d28:14 Tut 14:16 ^e28:16 Tut 29:4

^f28:17 Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 ^g28:18 Tut 12:13

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa kororj soroksorok ta nonon somjan i, nako tisu ma timbot noobo kat.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonoono men mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako indeenje kampejana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamjana sa be karau men mi tindou len kororj boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ^h

²¹ Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len kororj rimen nonoono, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ⁱ

²² Zin wal ta matan konjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len kororj boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot noobo.

²³ Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali,

na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. ^j

²⁴ Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio anjam noobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. ^k

²⁵ Zin wal ta matan kororjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lenen, mi tikamam ma noni iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambaijana, na patajana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ^l

²⁷ Tomtom ta so irairai kororj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokjan, nako irao iru zalaana pa kororj sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananjan boozo pini. ^m

²⁸ Sombe wal sananjan timanja be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeejenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ⁿ

29 Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men zorojana,

nako lwoono sa to patajana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

² Sombe wal ndeejenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi lenen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lenen ipata mi tikarajesjeeze. ^o

³ Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana kororj ki tamaana. ^p

^h28:20 Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ⁱ28:21 Tut 24:23

^j28:23 Tut 9:8, 27:5 ^k28:24 Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6

^l28:26 Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ^m28:27 Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9

ⁿ28:28 Tut 11:10, 29:2 ^o29:2 Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28

^p29:3 Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30

⁴ King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeņęana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambaiņana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronņana mi isombe tomtom tıņgiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana.⁴

⁵ Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro,
na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

⁶ Zooronņana kizin wal sananņan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeeņęan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambaiņana.

⁷ Wal ndeeņęan tikamam nņar biibi pizin wal sorrokņan, mi lelen be tikam nņoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananņan na, tikamam nņar pa koronņ ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili nņar ambaiņana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len nņar ambaiņana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lelen bekena keten malmalņana kizin imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le nņar ambaiņana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaanaņana sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaanaņana tana kalņaana izalla mi ikam sua repiiliņana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeeņęan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

¹¹ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmalņana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le nņar ambaiņana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ileņęę la sua pakaamņana,
na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananņan.

¹³ Wal sorrokņan mi zin bibip ta tiseeseze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koronņ tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.^f

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe pataņana kizin wal sorrokņan ma inderņdeeņę men,
na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len nņar ambaiņana. Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananņana, na kaimer ni ko ipamiaņ naana.⁵

¹⁶ Sombe wal sananņan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananņana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeeņęan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananņan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

¹⁷ Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timaņga mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koronņ sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana inņalņgal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁹ Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesoonņo ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

ņonoono, sua ni ileņęę. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ileņę la kalņom.

²⁰ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.^t

²¹ Sombe mbesoŋo ku nanganjana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patajana pu.

²² Tomtom ta so keteene bayoujana, nako ipeyei ŋoŋi boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

²³ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda mian.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zala tabe zaana iwe biibi.^u

²⁴ Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patajana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua ŋonoona ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoona pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

²⁵ Mbulu ki tomototo zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koronj sa ipasaani na som.^v

²⁶ Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi tundu ŋonoona na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patajana kiti.

²⁷ Wal ndeeŋjan lenen pizin wal sananjan ri sa som.

Mi wal sananjan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ri sa som kat.

Sua pakan ki Agur

30 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ijgar taingji, Anutu iswe pini. Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio niŋ isaana kek.

Ijonoona kat, iŋgi niŋ isaana ma mburoŋ imap kat.

² Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leŋ ngar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toona na, ngar kizin ilip pio.

³ Nio, tipaute yo pa ngar ambaijana som.

Mi Anutu potomjana na, anjute kati som.

⁴ Lak, asij ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asij ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene,

mi iurur yaŋ ilala miiri tiene?

Asij iur toona ka seŋgaanja ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asij, mi lutuunu zaana asij?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

⁵ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ŋonoona men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe siŋgiao pizin.^w

⁶ Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,

to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamjom.^x

⁷ O Yooba, koronj ru ta nio leleŋ be anjwi u pa.

Mazwaana ta anjbotmbot su toona na, ruutu koronj ru taingji pio pepe.

⁸ Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamjan mi ŋonon somjan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

^t29:20 Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 ^u29:23 Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5

^v29:25 Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Ijgo 4:18-21 ^w30:5 Mbo 12:6, 18:30, 91:4

^x30:6 Tur 22:18

Mboro kat yo. Kokena lej koronj som mi anjbot njoobo, som lej koronj boozo mete. Kam korj kini ta irao yo. ^y

⁹Pa sombe lej koronj boozo mete, nako anjizil ndemej pu mi anjrepiilu ma anjso: “Yooba, ni asiŋ?”

Mi sombe lej koronj som mi anjbot njoobo, nako anjam kuumbu mi anj-pamianj Anutu tio zaana.

¹⁰La ki biibi sa ma njal sorok sua pa mbesoonjo kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoonjo tana ilej, to isunj Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

¹¹Tomtom pakan, zin tizunjunj Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som, mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan boozomen pa taman bizin.

¹²Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin injeenze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki kejana na, sananjan kat. Injeenze som.

¹³Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

¹⁴Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorokjan ta timbotmbot raama patajana na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

¹⁵Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i. Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam lej koronj. Kam korj koronj.”

Koronj paŋ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Inji amkam irao zeen.”

¹⁶Koronj ta kembei: Meetejana, zin moori ta kopon somjan, toono ta ka yok somjana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

¹⁷Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kaljana, na meetejana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man ankor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Anjam njar pa ma anjrao som.

Mbulu ki manbonj ta irie pa marjanjana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na, mi mbulu ki woongo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paŋ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanjanj ma tamurinrinj tikamam. Anjam njar pa ma anjrao som kat.

²⁰Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam njoobo mbulu sa som.”

²¹Mbulu paŋ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom njar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

²²Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoonjo sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankanajan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koronj.

²³To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, mbulu tau mbesoonjo moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

²⁴Koronj munmun paŋ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len njar biibi kat. Koronj ta kembei:

²⁵Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoŋ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekana tindoundou kan kini. Beso yaŋ imar ma lele isaana,

to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

²⁶ Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomimi len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

²⁷ Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen some tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

²⁸ Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ŋguloŋ. Pa ina koronj musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomimi.

²⁹ Mi koronj paŋ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

³⁰ Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

³¹ Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa. To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

³² Some nu kamam ŋgar be kam mbulu kankaanaŋana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananaŋana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ŋgar pa mbulu tana.

³³ Some totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi some tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siŋ isu.

Mi some tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

Sua ki King Lemuel

31 Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Ingar taiŋgi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

² O lutuŋ, nom ŋonoono ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta nu mbotmbot men lela koponj lelene na, aŋbuk sua pa Anutu be aŋuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio ti.

³ Re: Kokena pasaana koronj ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tianzaana pa i.

⁴ O Lemuel, motom ingal. Zin wal ta tikamam peeze na, yok mboŋana irao ipasiksik ŋguren na pepe.

⁵ Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataŋa kek na, mi tiurpe kat pataŋana kizin wal sorokŋan som.

⁶ Yok mboŋana mi baen, ina king koronj kizin som.

Ina koronj kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Pa zin wal ta len koronj som ma timbot ŋoobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekenan matan mbeleele pataŋana kizin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, some tomtom tikam ŋoobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Manŋa mi so sua bekenan uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, mender pizin mi urpe pataŋana kizin ma indeeŋe men.

⁹ Tana some tomtom timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manŋa mi so sua bekenan uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataŋana kizin ma indeeŋe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiŋana

¹⁰ Some tomooto sa lelene be iwoolo, mi indeeŋe moori ŋonoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koronj ambaiŋana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilŋan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeŋe

zin la ki parei? ^{z11} Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koronj nd-abokbokjan boozo. ^{a12} Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaijana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananjana sa pini na som.

¹³ Ni moori nama mosjana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koronj pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata serjana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

¹⁴ Ni kembei woongo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koronj poponjan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakiņa bekena ikam pa wal kini.

¹⁵ Mberjberjana mi ni imanganja be iteege you pa wal kini, mi iurur zin mbesoonjo moori kini pa uraata.

¹⁶ Ni irru toono ambaimbaijan be ingiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi ingiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

¹⁷ Ni maoljana som.

Ni moori uraatajana.

¹⁸ Mburoonjo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur jonoono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mberj tomini.

¹⁹ Ni iurpewe koronj pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

²⁰ Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koronj pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

²¹ Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam rgar boozo pa na som. Pa ipararjan wal kini len mburu pataņa kek.

Wal kini tizebzebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaijan men.

²² Tana irao nin tekteege pa mberj som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu nd-abokbokjan ta kan mos ambaimbaijan na.

²³ Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma zijan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len rger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom jonoono.

²⁴ Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaijan mi ikamam rgomomo pa. Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tingiimi mi tila tikam rgomomo pa.

²⁵ Mbulu kini rgeezjana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori jonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu parejana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mboljana.

²⁶ Ni izzo sua raama rgar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

²⁷ Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maoljan na som. Ika-mam kat uraata.

²⁸ Moori jonoono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

²⁹ "Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu. Mi nu na, lip kat pizin."

³⁰ Tana moori ruņgun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lelen, na takam rgar pa pepe. Pa ina koronj jonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlej la kaljana, to tapakuri.

^{b31} Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to
tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, indeeje.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

1 Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Ami-tai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei: ²“Manja mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, ³mi pañarai kaljoñ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananjan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio ajre lup.”

³Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeje woongo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Injiimi woongo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.^c

⁴Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woongo ikamam be ima-paala. ⁵Taba zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kan, mi zin tataña timanja mi titañroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woongo ipot-pot. Mi Yona na, isula woongo leleene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶Tomtom peeze kana ki woongo ipa ma ila na, indeeje Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Inji be temetmeete ma tala lende i! Manja mi toombo tañroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imujai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷Tona zin uraata kan ki woongo timanja ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patañana taiñgi ka uunu. Ko asiñ ikam ma patañana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeeje uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patañana taiñgi ise kiti i?

Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anjuñzuj pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen anko pini ta anmar i.” Tilej sua tana to, motoñana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ñoobo kat!” ¹¹To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma inji ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹²Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio ajute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeje patañana taiñgi.” ¹³Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woongo lenen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be taiñgooro woongo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ip-imilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴Tona titañroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niam sombe ampundu tomtom taiñgi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Injonoono, ni ikam ñoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu taba amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loña men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶Taiñgi taba ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono leleene ma irao aigule tel mi mberj tel.^d

³1:2 Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lenen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananjan kat.

^c1:3 Mbo 139:7 ^d1:17 Mt 12:40, 16:4

Sunņana ki Yona

2 Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isuj pa Yooba Anutu kini. ² Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeņe ta nio aņbotmbot la pataņana biibi leleene na, aņtaņroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej kalņoņ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aņbotmbot sula Andewa mi aņtaņroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu lej tiņiizi tio.

³ Nu pundu yo ma aņsula kat ta tai leleene a,

mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio aņso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko aņre urum ku potomņana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo, mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uteņ na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio aņsula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananņana tana, ta ikis yo ma aņso ko irao aņse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma aņse pa naala,

mi iņgi aņbot motoņ yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeeņe ta mburoņ ikamam be imap na, motoņ iņgalu mi aņkam sunņana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomņana mi lej yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaamņan ta ņonon somņan i, na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imuņai zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelej ambai pa kampeņana ku mi aņbo mboe mi aņkam patoronņana pu.

Mi koroņ boozomen ta aņbuk sua pu be aņkam na, nio ko aņkam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaaņa tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

Yona ito Merere kalņana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

3 ¹⁻² To Yooba kalņana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Maņga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi paņarai kalņoņ pizin. Nio ituņ ko aņso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.” ³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imaņga ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma iņgi.

⁴ Yona imaņga mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipaņarai Yooba kalņana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tileņ sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataaņa, mi lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tiņgalsek zitun pa kini kanņana. Mi timap ma tiņgun muuņgu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokņan tomini. ^e

⁶ King ki Ninibe ilej sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokbokņan su lene, mi iņgun muuņgu, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mbolņana ila pizin to-mooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio niamņan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mbolņana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men. ⁸ Mi tamap ma tuņgun muuņgu, mi iti tataņa tataņroro Anutu. Mi iti tataņa tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti

^e3:5 Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

sananjaana mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmaljana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanjaana mi titooro lenen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta mungu ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

Yona keteene malmal pa mujaajana ki Anutu

4 Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat. ²Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeeje ta anjbotmbot kar tio na, anjute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu mujaajai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lenen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anjute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe anjo loja men mi anjo ma anja leje pa kar Tarsis. ³Tana Yooba, koozi leleje anjosome pun yo ma anjmeete. Pa nio mburoje be anjbot mini som. Tana sombe anjmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, njoji ku tana, re na indeeje?” ⁵Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoje ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoje ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana. ⁷Tamen agule toro, zoje ise na, Anutu injo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok. ⁸Beso zoje ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoje ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tonjo, nio anjmeete lak. Pa nio mburoje be anjbot mini som. Tana sombe anjmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Injoji ku tana, re na indeeje?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeeje. Tanata keteje malmal mi anjo anjmeete ma anja leje.”

¹⁰To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbeje tamen. Mi mbeje toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ngar biibi pa koron sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio anjam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeeje som? Injar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munjan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be anjam ngar pizin mi anmujai zin som?”

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

Yesu uunu bizin

(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popoŋana ki Abaraam.⁸

²Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kini,^h³Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.ⁱ⁴Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.⁵Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi.⁶Mi Yesi tiŋgi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.^j

⁷Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.⁸Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia,⁹Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.¹⁰Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia.¹¹Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.^k

¹²Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.¹³Zerubabel

lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.¹⁴Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut.¹⁵Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop.¹⁶Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tiŋgi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷Tana Abaraam popoŋana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

Aŋela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubujana Potomjana mburaana tau.¹¹⁹Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamiani ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kejana mi izemi ma imborene.²⁰Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu aŋela kini ta ipet kini pa miuŋana mi iso: “Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inŋa Bubujana Potomjana ta iuri.²¹Kaimer, pikin tiŋga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo

⁸1:1 Un 22:18 ^h1:2 Un 21:3, 25:24 +
^j1:6 2Sam 12:24 ^k1:11 2Kin 24:14 +

ⁱ1:3 Un 38:27 + ; Rut 4:18 +
^l1:18 Lu 1:35

paata zaana be Yesu. ⁴Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”^m

²²Mbulu boozomen ŋiŋi, ina ikam ma sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. ^{§n}

²⁴Tana Yosep ikeene ma imaŋga, to ito sua ta Merere aŋela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

²⁵Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.^o

Zin ŋgarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

2Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ŋgar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ²Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta ŋiŋi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”^p

³King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ŋgar boozo. ⁴Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” ⁵Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa. Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”^q

⁷Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸To iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makiŋ, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuunŋu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹to zin tilela na tindeeeŋe pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi tiweene koronj ndabokbokŋan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koronj ambaimbaiŋan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini.^f

¹²Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³Zin zoŋ uunu kan timaŋga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kom-

^{¶1:21} Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’

^{§1:23} Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itinjan tombotmbot.’

^{m1:21} Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ŋgo 4:12 ^{n1:23} Yesa 7:14 ^{o1:25} Lu 2:7,21

^{p2:2} Nam 24:17 ^{q2:6} Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ^{r2:11} Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

botmbot tina ma irao aṅso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴Tana Yosep imanga pa mbeṅ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu. ¹⁵Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ṅonoono. Sua ta kembei: Lutuj imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aṅ-boobi ma imiili ma ise.^s

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoṅ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabesua ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoṅ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana iṅgo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouṅana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruṅa mi isu. ¹⁷Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ṅonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸Tinjizi biibi ko isu kar Rama ** ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaṅ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin. Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.^t

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aṅela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuṅana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰mi iso pini. Iso: “Manga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taingi, ta timetmeete kek.”^u

²¹Tana Yosep imanga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini. ²²Tamen Yosep ileṅ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuṅana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ²³Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ṅonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.^v

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamṅana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(*Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

3 Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamṅana imanga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimṅana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ²Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.”^{w3} Yoan tina, muṅgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalṅaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimṅana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.^x

⁴Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁵Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziṅan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. ⁶Mi tizwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan.^z

⁷Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok

**2:18 Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem.

^s2:15 Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 ^t2:18 Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 ^u2:20 Kam 4:19

^v2:23 Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ^w3:2 Mt 4:17; Iṅgo 2:38 ^x3:3 Yesa 40:3

^y3:4 2Kin 1:8 ^z3:6 Iṅgo 22:16

pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? ^{a8} Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inŋi som. ^{b9} Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koroŋ tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi mi timaŋa ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini. ^{c10} Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, inŋi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ^d

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubujanana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomimi, irao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ^{e12} Mi koroŋ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ^f

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini. ¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeeŋjan ta boozomen ma

imap.” Tana Yoan ileŋi, mi ikam yok pini. ¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeŋe tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubujanana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala ŋwaana. ^{g17} To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutunŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi leleŋ pini ilip.” ^h

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

4 To Bubujanana ipaŋgutŋguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ⁱ ² Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ^j ³ To Watiŋi ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ^k

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urur Merere uteene. ⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timborou mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.” ^l

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ^m

^{a3:7} Mt 12:34, 23:33 ^{b3:8} Mt 7:16; ŋgo 26:20 ^{c3:9} Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+;

Ga 3:7 ^{d3:10} Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

^{e3:11} Yo 1:26+; ŋgo 1:5, 19:4 ^{f3:12} Mt 13:30 ^{g3:16} Yo 1:32

^{h3:17} Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ^{i4:1} Ibr 2:18, 4:15

^{j4:2} Kam 34:28 ^{k4:4} Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ^{l4:6} Mbo 91:11+ ^{m4:7} Lo 6:16

⁸Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koroŋ ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan matakija ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso: ⁹“Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anjam koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi ma imap iwe lem.”
¹⁰Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”ⁿ

¹¹Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi aŋela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.^o

Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹²Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.^p

¹³Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.^q ¹⁴Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali, mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelerŋ sua ti.^r

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, iŋgi sua tiŋgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeterjana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.^s

¹⁷Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanja pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”^t

Yesu iboobo nanŋan paŋ

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. ¹⁹To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”^u ²⁰To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma zijaŋ tila.^v

²¹Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Ziŋan taman timbotmbot sala woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, ²²to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zijaŋ tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³Tona Yesu imanja mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupjana murin kizin. Mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambaijana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakija ta boozomen pizin tomini.^w ²⁴Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele

ⁿ4:10 Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ^o4:11 Ibr 1:14 ^p4:12 Lu 3:19+ ^q4:13 Yo 2:12

^r4:15-16 Yesa 9:1,2 ^s4:15-16 Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ^t4:17 Mt 3:2

^u4:19 Mt 13:47 ^v4:20 Mt 19:27 ^w4:23 Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Iŋgo 10:38

pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin meterjan kizin ta munjaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titop-top, zin narapejan, mi zin kaamanjan. ²⁵Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoj izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

5 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanjan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, ²mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareijan?

(Lu 6:20-23)

³“Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na len ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.^x

⁴Mi zin ta lenen ipata na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipotor lenen mi ipombol zin.^y

⁵Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koroj ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.^z

⁶Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeejanana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koroj ta lenen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.^a

⁷Mi zin ta timujanjai zin tomtom na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imujanai zin.^b

⁸Mi zin ta lenen ngeezenan na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i.^c

⁹Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lenen ma iwe tamen na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.^d

¹⁰Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeejanana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.^e

¹¹“Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.^f ¹²Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popojana som. Ina raraate kembei ta mungu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotm-bot saamba mi izza yom a.^g

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini

^x5:3 Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ^y5:4 Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17

^z5:5 Mbo 37:11 ^a5:6 Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ^b5:7 Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13

^c5:8 Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ^d5:9 Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

^e5:10 Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ^f5:11 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

^g5:12 2Sto 36:16; Ijgo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+

be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.^h ¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.ⁱ ¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlanjana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaijana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”^j

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio aŋmar be aŋzi-iri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.^k ¹⁸ Nio aŋso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.^l ¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbijana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somjana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.^m

²⁰ Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeeŋejoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar

saamba som. Bela kewe ndeeŋejoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu, tona kelela.”ⁿ

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.^o ²² Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilijana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tingal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.^p

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronjana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imi-ili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,²⁴ na zem patoronjana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom muŋgu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronjana ku.^q

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirinjana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loŋa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderyan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.²⁶ Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.^r

^h5:14 Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ⁱ5:15 Lu 11:33 ^j5:16 Ep 5:8 +; Pil 2:15 +; 1Pe 2:12 ^k5:17 Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ^l5:18 Lu 16:17, 21:33 ^m5:19 Yems 2:10
ⁿ5:20 Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ^o5:21 Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ^p5:22 1Yo 3:15
^q5:24 Mk 11:25 ^r5:26 Mt 18:34 +; Lu 12:58 +

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷“Sua ta muŋgu tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’^s ²⁸Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.^t ²⁹Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.^u ³⁰Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.^v

Ula yembutŋana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹“Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’^w ³²Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popoŋana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.^x

Sua pombolŋana ka sua

³³“Sua toro ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som

koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom inŋal be to.’^y ³⁴⁻³⁵Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.^z ³⁶Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgaŋana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko aŋkam’, som ‘Som, nio ko aŋkam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolŋana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.^a

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸“Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zoŋoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’^b ³⁹Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poŋom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poŋom ŋas tomini.^c ⁴⁰Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.^d ⁴¹Mi

^s5:27 Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ^t5:28 2Pe 2:14 ^u5:29 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

^v5:30 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ^w5:31 Lo 24:1 +; Mk 10:4

^x5:32 Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10 + ^y5:33 Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22

^z5:34-35 Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ŋgo 7:49 ^a5:37 Yems 5:12

^b5:38 Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ^c5:39 Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ^d5:40 1Kor 6:7

sombe menderjana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zala lwoono, na kaŋkaŋ ma ur la pataaŋa lele ta ni iso ila pa i.⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isuju pa le koroŋ sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koroŋ ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.^e

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³“Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’^f

⁴⁴Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusuj Anutu be ipazal zin.^g

⁴⁵Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoŋ kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yaŋ izzu pizin wal sananjan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeeŋjan.^h ⁴⁶Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leynom kadoono ambaijana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjan tikamam tomini. ⁴⁷Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaijana’ tiom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. ⁴⁸Tana kakam kinkini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”ⁱ

Takam mbulu ambaijana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

6 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan

ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leynom kadoono ambaijana sa som.^j

²“Tana sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.

³⁻⁴Mi niom na, sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kejana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.^k

Tusuj be parei?

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵“Mi sombe kusuj, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam suŋjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.^l ⁶Mi niom, sombe kusuj, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusuj ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ilerj suŋjana tiom mi ikam leynom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

⁷“Mi sombe kusuj, na kayaaru sua sorokorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta

^e5:42 1Yo 3:17 ^f5:43 Wkp 19:18

^g5:44 Lu 23:34; ŋgo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ^h5:45 Ep 5:1

ⁱ5:48 Yems 1:4 ^j6:1 Mt 23:5 ^k6:3-4 Mt 25:37 + ^l6:5 Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10 +

tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaana.^{m 8} Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koroŋ ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.^{n 9} Tana sombe kusuŋ, na kusuŋ ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.^o

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.^p

¹² Reege sanaana tiam,

kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.^q

¹³ Ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koroŋ sananjan ta boozomen.^r

¹⁴ “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.^{s 15} Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekjana ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munainjai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono

kizin ta tikam pataana kek.^{t 17} Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kuŋguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma runguyom ambai.¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

Koroŋ saamba kana ina koroŋ ŋonoono

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koroŋ booze isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko siŋin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbujan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.^{u 20} Mi koroŋ ŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koroŋ tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som.^{v 21} Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koroŋ ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek.²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

^m6:7 Yesa 1:15 ⁿ6:8 Mt 6:32 ^o6:10 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15

^p6:11 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ^q6:12 Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

^r6:13 Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ^s6:14 Mk 11:25+

^t6:16 Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ^u6:19 Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+

^v6:20 Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴“Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.^w

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵“Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.^x ²⁶Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.^y ²⁷Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseŋge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁸“Mi parei ta kakamam ŋgar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tika-mam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. ²⁹Mi nio anso kat piom. Munŋu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi som.^z ³⁰Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!^a

³¹“Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini iŋgoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu iŋgoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. ³²Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tika-mam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som.^b ³³Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeeŋjana, to koronj taiŋgi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.^c ³⁴Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ŋgar men pa pataŋana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.^d

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Lu 6:37-42)

7 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. ^{e2}Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ^{f3}Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, ^{g4}mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio an-sombe aŋuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ ⁵Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munŋu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

⁶“Koronj potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koronj tiom ambaim-baijan na, kipiri su pizin ŋge pepe. Ko-

^w6:24 2Kor 6:15 + ; Yems 4:4 ^x6:25 Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6 + ; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

^y6:26 Mt 10:29 + ^z6:29 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ^a6:30 Mbo 90:5 +

^b6:32 Mt 6:8 ^c6:33 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ^d6:34 Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11

^e7:1 Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 + ^f7:2 Mk 4:24 ^g7:3 Yo 8:7

kena tikelut ma isaana, mi timaŋga piom tomini. ^h

Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷“Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ¹⁸Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹“Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ¹⁰Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananŋana? Som. ¹¹Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen kakamam koronj ambaimbaiŋan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koronj ambaimbaiŋan kat pizin. ^j

¹²Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tingi. ^k

Zaala ru

(Lu 13:24)

¹³“Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ¹⁴Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ^m

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ko iswe zin

(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamŋan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sip-sip. Mi lelen na, kembei me saŋsaŋŋan ta malmalŋan i. ¹⁶Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananŋan tipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ¹⁷Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaiŋana, nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan men. Mi ke sananŋana, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonoono sananŋan men. ¹⁸Tana ke sananŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na som. Mi ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som. ¹⁹Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ²⁰Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamŋan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ^q

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹“Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ²²Tana mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaŋga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muŋgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kaŋom pizin tom-

^h7:6 Mt 10:11 ⁱ7:7 Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ^j7:11 Yems 1:17 ^k7:12 Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ^l7:13 Yo 10:7,9 ^m7:14 Iŋgo 14:22 ⁿ7:15 Mt 24:4,24; Iŋgo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ^o7:16 Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12
^p7:19 Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ^q7:20 Mt 12:33 ^r7:21 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25

tom. Mi amzirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’²³ Tamen nio ko aḡso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aḡute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananḡoyom.’^s

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴“Tana wal ta so tileḡleḡ la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ḡgarḡana ta ipo ruumu mbolḡana isala raḡ. ²⁵Beso yaḡ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raḡ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶Mi wal ta so tileḡleḡ sorok kalḡoḡ, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom talliḡana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele ma-gargaaraḡana. ²⁷Beso yaḡ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loḡa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tileḡleḡi na, timurur pa ḡgar kini. ²⁹Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ^t

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananḡana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

8 Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziḡan tila. ²Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananḡana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliḡ iḡgeeze mini.”

³Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleḡ be aḡuulu u. Kulim am-

bai lak!” To loḡa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iḡgeeze mini. ⁴To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leḡ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaḡkaḡ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronḡana ka tomtom sa muḡḡu, mi kam patoronḡana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronḡana kan be tiurla tio.”^u

Yesu iurpe mbesooḡo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kape-naum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaḡroro i be iuuli. ⁶Iso: “Biibi, mbesooḡo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aḡla mi aḡre i.”

⁸Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiḡoḡ som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aḡurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooḡo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹Pa nio aḡute pa ituḡ. Nio ti aḡbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aḡso pa tiḡḡi ma aḡso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aḡso pa tiḡḡa: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aḡso pa mbesooḡo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰Yesu ileḡ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom. Nio aḡdeḡe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaḡana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tiḡḡi na som.^v ¹¹Mi nio aḡso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munḡaana men be mbulen su ma ziḡan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanḡana su kar saamba.”^w

⁷7:23 Mt 10:33, 25:41 ⁷7:29 Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ^u8:4 Wkp 14:1 +; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 ^v8:10 Mt 15:28 ^w8:11 Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

¹²Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titanŋa ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”^x

¹³Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin mal-mal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Uraŋana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesooŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanŋa, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁷Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.^y

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tikam woongo mi tila yok tatiliuŋana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹Som, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”

²⁰Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me saŋsaŋŋan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ŋgini.

Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”^z

²¹To nanŋaŋ kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmi-ili ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?” ²²Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la za-ala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisala woongo ma tila. ²⁴Tila lukutuunu, to mi-iri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.

²⁵To nanŋaŋ kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, inŋi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraŋana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanŋa na iŋasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.^a ²⁷Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋi, ni pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana?”^b

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa tomtom ru

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meeteŋan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe le-len tataŋa men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanŋa pini pataaŋa. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin

^x8:12 Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ^y8:17 Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ^z8:20 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6 + ^a8:26 Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ^b8:27 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

tau. ²⁹Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, ijgi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”^c

³⁰Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana, ³¹to tisu na titajroro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanga.” ³²To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatil-iujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timeteete lup.

³³Zin wal ta timborro ngejan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilej. ³⁴Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timaŋmaŋi be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

9 To Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tisala woongo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. ²Tipet kar na, tindeene wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio aŋreege kek.”

³Zin njarjan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.” ⁴Mi Yesu, ni iute njar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam njar sananjana ta kembena ila leleyom? ^{d5-6}Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi

nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ^{e7}To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini. ⁸Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanga, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁰Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zijan Yesu mi nanjanj kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjanj kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam njar piom na, zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹²Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metegan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metegan. ¹³Sua imbot pataaja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki muŋajana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam njar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam njar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeenejan na som. Nio aŋmar pizin wal sananjan.”^f

^c8:29 Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ^d9:4 Yo 2:25 ^e9:5-6 Yo 5:8, 17:2
^f9:13 Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Wiḡana pa mbulu ki kini ḡgalsekḡana*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁴Tona Yoan nanḡaḡ kini tikoḡuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataḡa, niamḡan zin tutu kan amḡalseksek ituyam pa kini kanḡana bekena moyam ḡḡal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanḡaḡ ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ⁸

¹⁵Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoḡana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanḡana na? Ko lenen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoḡana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata mi ḡḡgalsek zitun pa kini kanḡana.” ^h

**Zaala muḡḡana irao ḡgaaba
zaala popoḡana som***(Mk 2:21 +; Lu 5:36 +)*

¹⁶Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala muḡḡana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoḡana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoḡana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muḡḡana tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷Mi yok baen popoḡana ta kembena. Ko tilinḡ sula baen putuunu muḡḡana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoḡana iti putuunu muḡḡana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoḡana bela isula putuunu popoḡana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ⁱ

**Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei
morri ta ma imaḡa mini***(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

¹⁸Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaḡroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri ḡonoono ta lutuḡ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imaḡa mini.” ¹⁹Tana Yesu imaḡa, mi zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ḡḡar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aḡteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’ ²²Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luḡri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaḡana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeḡe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³Tila tipet ruumu ki mboroḡan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi ma maaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiḡiizi biibi izalla. ²⁴Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inḡa sa ikeene na.” Zin tileḡ sua kini tana na, tiseeḡe pini. ^{j25}Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imaḡa. ^{k26}Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

**Yesu iurpe matan pisḡan ru mi
tomtom kwo muḡḡana ta**

²⁷Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisḡan ru titoto i ma tila.

⁸9:14 Lu 18:12 ^h9:15 Yo 3:29 ⁱ9:17 Inḡo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

^j9:24 Yo 11:11 ^k9:25 Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17

Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”¹²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisŋan ru tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananjan ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.³³ Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananjan tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananjan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakija ta boozomen.³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patajana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin

kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i.^{m37} Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen.ⁿ³⁸ Tana kusun kini katuunu be iŋgo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinngaama kini kini.”

Yesu iŋgo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

10 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakija ta boozomen.^{o2} Iŋgojana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu iŋgo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.^{p6} Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.^{q7} Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta iŋgi igarau kek.’

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanjan mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin iŋgeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubuŋana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio aŋkam piom na, niom

¹9:27 Mt 20:29+ ^m9:36 Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ⁿ9:37 Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35
^o10:1 Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 ^p10:5 Yo 4:9; Iŋgo 13:46 ^q10:6 Mt 15:24

kingiimi som. Anƙam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.^r ⁹Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe, ¹⁰pelpeele pepe, mburu keeneƙana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaaƙa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.^s

¹¹“Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeene tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹²Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’ ¹³Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolƙana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolƙana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini. ¹⁴Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.^t ¹⁵Nio aƙso kat piom: Indeeƙe mbeƙ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananƙana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.^u

Nanƙaƙi ki Yesu ko tindeeƙe pataƙana
(*Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19*)

¹⁶“Keleƙ. Niom kembei sipsip ta iƙƙi be aƙso yom ma kala kombot la me malmalƙan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ƙƙar mi koto mbulu ta ƙƙeeƙana men.^v ¹⁷Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupƙana kizin murin. ¹⁸Mi ko

tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoƙ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somƙan i matan tomini.^w ¹⁹Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeƙe ta so tiwisesse yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ²⁰Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubuƙana, ta ko ikam ƙƙar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.^x

²¹“Tomtom ko tiur toƙmatiziƙ kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanƙaƙi ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ²²Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlaƙana kini ma ila indeeƙe ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.^y ²³Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio aƙso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴“Nanƙaƙi ta buri ikamam ƙƙar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesooƙo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.^z ²⁵Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesooƙo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako

^r10:8 Ƙgo 20:33 + ^s10:10 Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7 +; 1Tim 5:18

^t10:14 Ƙgo 13:51, 18:6 ^u10:15 Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ^v10:16 Lu 10:3; Ƙgo 20:29;

Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ^w10:18 Ƙgo 26:21 +, 27:24

^x10:20 Kam 4:12; Ƙgo 4:8 ^y10:22 Tur 2:10 ^z10:24 Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul ††ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”^a

Tomoto Anutu itutamen

(Lu 12:2-9)

²⁶“Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koroŋ zukjan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroŋ turkejan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat. ²⁷Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anjburum pa ila taljoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene. ²⁸Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaraŋana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana bi-ibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.”^b

²⁹“Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koroŋ sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat siŋsiŋjana tamen ŋonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. ³⁰⁻³¹Mi niom na, ndomoyomjoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.”^c

³²“Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leŋ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anŋwe i kembei ni nanŋaŋ tio ila

Tamaŋ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ³³Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anŋwatkaali ila Tamaŋ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.”^d

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴“Niom koso nio anŋmar be anjup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anŋwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelŋa.

³⁵Ko anŋkam ma pikin tomooto ziŋan taman bizin tilup zin mini som. Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko ziŋan nan bizin tilup zin mini som. Mi moori ulaŋan ziŋan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶Mi toŋmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.”^e

³⁷“Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa luttuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio som. ³⁸Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini ††mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som.”^f

³⁹Tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.

††10:25 Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubuŋana sananjan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’

††10:38 Ke pambaaraŋana, ina sua tooroŋana pa pataŋana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana.

^a10:25 Mt 9:34, 12:24 ^b10:28 Yems 4:12 ^c10:30-31 Mt 6:26

^d10:33 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ^e10:36 Mika 7:6

^f10:38 Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaijana

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰“Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe lej, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.^g ⁴¹Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaijana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeŋjana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeŋjana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeeŋjan.

⁴²Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomojana risa pa naŋgaŋ tio sorokjana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe naŋgaŋ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaijana.”^h

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

11 Yesu isope naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imaŋga ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

²Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Krisi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.ⁱ ³Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”^j

⁴Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta keleŋleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. ⁵Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi nara-pejan timaŋga mi tipa. Kulin mbetm-beetejan na, kulin iŋgeez mini. Mi taljan munjan tilej sua. Zin ta timet-meete kek na, timaŋga mini, mi uru-unu ambaijana ilala pizin wal sorrokjan ta timbot ŋoobo na.^k ⁶Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”^l

⁷⁻⁸Yoan naŋgaŋ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wi-ini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin nd-abokbokjan tana na som.^m ⁹Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten jana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.ⁿ ¹⁰Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoŋ.

Mi ni ta ko imuungu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.^o

¹¹“Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. ¹²Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per

^g10:40 Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ^h10:42 Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10

ⁱ11:2 Mt 14:3 ^j11:3 Mal 3:1 ^k11:5 Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1

^l11:6 Mt 13:57, 26:31 ^m11:7-8 Mt 3:5, 6:29 ⁿ11:9 Lu 1:76

^o11:10 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.^p ¹³Tutu mi sua boozomen ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.^q ¹⁴Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Iliā ta muŋgu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.^r ¹⁵Niom so talŋoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

¹⁶Yesu ikam sua toorojana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

¹⁷‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelaŋ,

mi niom kataŋ som.’

¹⁸“Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjana mi kini kanjana na som. Tamen tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubujana sananjana izeebi. ¹⁹To Tomtom Lutunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin ta tiyyo takesjan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanjana ma baen winjana.’ Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina indeeje men. Kere mbulu ta ŋgar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”^s

Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. ²¹Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar

Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgun muŋgu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.^t ²²Nio aŋso piom. Indeeje mbej kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

²³“Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip rejana kek. Mi be muŋgu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. ²⁴Nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeje mbej kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”^u

Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su

(Lu 10:21,22)

²⁵Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.^v ²⁶E, Tamaŋ, ina nu itum lelem tau. ²⁷Koronj ta munjana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”^w

²⁸To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patajana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe ajuulu yom ma keteyom isu.^x ²⁹Ka-

^p11:12 Lu 16:16 ^q11:13 Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

^r11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ^s11:19 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

^t11:21 Yona 3:6 ^u11:24 Mt 10:15 ^v11:25 1Kor 1:26+

^w11:27 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ^x11:28 Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

gaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio ituj ko anpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapaloru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra pataņana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuņoņ mi leņ ngerņoņ. ³⁰Tana nio sombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina raurauņana.”^y

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomņana

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

12 Indeeņe aigule potomņana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu ziņan naņņar kuni tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kuni wit lene. Mi naņņar kuni petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ņonon pakan mi tikanan. ²Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaņga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Inņi sa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i! Naņņar ku tina tikewe wit ņonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu inņalsek pa.”^z

³⁻⁴To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziņan wal kuni petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomņana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka nņalsekiņana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronņana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kuni ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”^a ⁵Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronņana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomņan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen

len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?^b ⁶Mi nio anņso kat piom: Koron ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti. ⁷Anutu sua kuni iso ta kembei: ‘Nio leleņ ilip pa mbulu ki muņaiņana. Mi patoronņana na, ankamam nņar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kaņņal sorok naņņar tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.”^c ⁸Pa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”^d

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama

kaamaņana pa aigule potomņana

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupņana muriini kizin. ¹⁰Mi tomtom nama kaamaņana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupņana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta ziņan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomņana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiņņal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”^e

¹¹Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ņonoono, mi sipsip kuni tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.”^f ¹²Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.” ¹³Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaņana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem

^y11:30 1Yo 5:3 ^z12:2 Kam 20:10, 34:21 ^a12:3-4 1Sam 21:1 +

^b12:5 Nam 28:9 + ^c12:7 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ^d12:8 Kol 2:16-17

^e12:10 Lu 14:3 ^f12:11 Lu 14:5

lupɔana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.^g

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoŋo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi iŋ-galsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta munɔu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesoŋo tio taiŋgi. Nio itunɔ aŋroogi,
mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi leleŋ pini ilip kat.

Nio ko aŋkam Bubunɔŋ ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i pa mbulu ndeeŋɔjana ki Anutu.^h

¹⁹ Kalɔana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi ziŋan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kalɔana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patajana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patajana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koronɔ ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeeŋɔjana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.ⁱ

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubunɔana sananɔana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu “som?”

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na, timanɔa mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunɔana sananɔan. Ingi biibi kizin bubunɔana sananɔan uraata kini tau.”

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. ²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubunɔana sananɔan, na parei pa nanɔan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ŋgar tiom sananɔana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunɔana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubunɔana sananɔan, na ingi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.^j

²⁹ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana

^g12:23 Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponɔana kini.

^g12:14 Yo 5:16 ^h12:18 Yesa 42:1 + ; Mt 3:17 ⁱ12:21 Ro 15:12

^j12:28 Iŋgo 10:38

imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen.^k

³⁰“Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyaŋgwirŋgwi-iri zin.^l ³¹Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubunjana Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.^m ³²Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananŋana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananŋana pa Bubunjana Potomŋana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana, to toso ina ke ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ŋonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananŋana. Pa ke ŋonoono ta izzwe ke tina pareiŋana. ³⁴Mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaiŋana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana. Mi ŋgar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.ⁿ ³⁵Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni leleene bok pa ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananŋana na, ni leleene bok pa ŋgar sananŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ma iwedet.

³⁶“Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok

boozomen ta muŋgu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”^o

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgaran ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

³⁹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananŋoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.^p ⁴¹Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanŋa. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileŋ la sua kini som.^q

⁴²“Mi moori zaanaŋana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timanŋa. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zoroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekana ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu

^k12:29 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

^m12:31 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+

^o12:37 Yems 3:2 ^p12:40 Yona 1:17

^l12:30 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

ⁿ12:34 Mt 3:7, 15:18

^q12:41 Yona 3:5

ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotm-bot i.”^r

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, iŋgi ko armiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotm-bot, ⁴⁵nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotm-bot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som. Mi iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotm-bot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”^s

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotm-bot, mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i. ⁴⁷Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotm-bot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?” ⁴⁹Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanŋan kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan ma tiziŋ bizin. ⁵⁰Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotm-bot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan mi tiziŋ mi luŋri bizin.”^t

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

13Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woongo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woongo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileŋ sua kini. ³Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. ⁸Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” ⁹Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljojom, na keleŋ sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰Kaimer mana nanŋan kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan

^r12:42 1Kin 10:1 + ^s12:45 Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4 + ; 2Pe 2:20 +

^t12:50 Yo 15:14 + ; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11 +

men?" ¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mungu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni lelene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som."^u ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.^v ¹³ Tana uunu tau ankamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.^w

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei: Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma kelenleŋ sua.

Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som.^x ¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lenen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam na, tileŋ la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lenen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta talŋan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titoro lenen mi anurpe zin.

¹⁶ "Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ta ise tiom. Paso, koron ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelen kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek.^y

¹⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo ziŋan wal kini ndeeŋejan pakan lenen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lenen be tileŋ koron ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som."

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itoro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kelen! Sua tooroŋana ta ankam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. ¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na. ²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lenen som. Tana pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koron ki toono ma matan berber pa koron bozboozo. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.^z ²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip."^a

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa moklene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaijan ma

^u13:11 1Yo 2:27 ^v13:12 Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ^w13:13 Lo 29:4

^x13:14 Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ŋgo 28:25+ ^y13:16 Lu 10:23+

^z13:22 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ^a13:23 Yems 1:25

ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ²⁵Mbeŋ ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila lene. ²⁶Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. ²⁷Tana zin uraata kan tila ma ti-sotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan men. Parei ta ro sananŋan taiŋgi tise tomini?’ ²⁸Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koŋ koi sa ma koronŋ.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananŋan ma tila len?’ ²⁹To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaiŋana. ³⁰Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ŋgaamaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko aŋso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin muŋgu ma tipezekat, mi tigi-ibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini ŋonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.’^b

Sua tooroŋana pa mastet

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ³²Koronŋ tina na somto kat pa koronŋ iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipa len ŋgini isala.”^c

Sua tooroŋana pa yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa,

to koronŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. ³⁵Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi aŋkam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, koronŋ pakan ike.

Mi nio ko aŋpeeze ka ŋgar ma ipet mat.^d

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan

³⁶Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananŋana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau. ³⁸Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananŋan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”^e

³⁹Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananŋan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ŋgaamaŋana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aŋela. ⁴⁰Indeeŋe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananŋan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananŋan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. ⁴¹Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko iŋgo zin aŋela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini lelene.^f ⁴²Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananŋana lelene, to tiyeryer ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotm-bot.^g ⁴³Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu,

^b13:30 Mt 3:12

^c13:32 Mt 24:14

^d13:35 Mbo 78:2

^e13:38 1Yo 3:10

^f13:41 Mt 24:31

^g13:42 Mt 8:12

nako kan azujka biibi kembei ta zoŋ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talŋoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!”^h

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta indeeje koronj ndabokŋana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeje koronj ndabokŋana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronj tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ma iŋgomoono zin lup, bekena iŋgiimi toono tana ramaki koronj tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa natabu

⁴⁵ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokŋana kat be iŋgiimi. ⁴⁶ Sombe indeeje tasa ta ambaiŋana kat, inako ila mi iŋgomoono koronj kini ta munjaana men bekena iŋgiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa pu

⁴⁷ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakija boozo tila titi la pu tana. ⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiŋke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelŋa. Ye ambaimbaiŋan, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananŋan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. ⁴⁹ Indeeje toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aŋela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan ko tila ndel, sananŋan tila ndel. ⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananŋan sula you lelene ma you ikan zin ma

tiyeryer mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”ⁱ

Sua pemetŋana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta aŋzzo na, kakam ngar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ngar pa kek.” ⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ngarŋan ki tutu ta so ngar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua muŋguŋana mi sua popoŋana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronj muŋguŋan mi koronj popoŋan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, ⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?” ⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.^k ⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinŋan tomtotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tiŋgi be parei?” ⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro,

^h13:43 Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40 + ⁱ13:50 Mt 13:42 ^j13:54 Yo 7:15

^k13:55 Yo 6:42

tona len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”¹
⁵⁸Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

14 Indeeje tana, Erot, biibi ta imborole lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderjan kini ma iso: ²“Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam njar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ⁵Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ⁿ

⁶Erot imbotmbot ma indeeje mberj kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene, ⁷mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Tjonoono kat. Koron ta nu so lelem pa, nako anjam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio lelej be yambut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

⁹King ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso jonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilej kek. ¹⁰Tana ingo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyambut Yoan ngureene. ¹¹To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹²Yoan nanjanj kini tilej, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³Indeeje Yesu ilej Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekana itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilej uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. ¹⁴Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. ^o

¹⁵Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjanj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek. Mi ingi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin bekana tila pa kar ta kolouloujan ma tinggimi kan kini.” ¹⁶Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.” ¹⁹Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutujana. Zin mbulen su makij, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi

¹13:57 Yo 4:44 ^m14:3-4 Wkp 20:21

ⁿ14:5 Mt 21:26

^o14:14 Mt 9:36

mataana isala kor mi isuj pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡaḡ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ²¹Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninḡan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²²Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanḡaḡ kini ma tise woonggo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³⁻²⁴Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isuj. Izujzuj ma ila mberḡ. Indeeḡe tana na, nanḡaḡ kini tikam woonggo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ²⁵Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanḡa ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoḡuru zin nanḡaḡ kini ma ila. ²⁶Beso tire lae pini na, motoḡana biibi ikam zin mi kalḡan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ^q

²⁷To Yesu loḡa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Inḡi nio tau.” ²⁸Tona Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio arpa se tai ma arḡa.”

²⁹Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woonggo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalḡaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!” ³¹To Yesu

loḡa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteeḡi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlanḡana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ^r

³²Ziru tila ma tisala woonggo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³Tana nanḡaḡ ta timbot lela woonggo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Inḡonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ^s

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴To Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin meteḡan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶Mi titanḡoro i be irao zin meteḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopirini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ^t

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mk 7:1-13)

15 Tona zin tutu kan zinan ḡarḡan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ²Tiso: “Parei ta nanḡaḡ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ḡguuruḡana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ^u

³Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi kolololo pa Anutu tutu kini? ⁴Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem ḡḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua

^p14:23-24 Lu 6:12, 9:28 ^q14:26 Lu 24:37 ^r14:31 Mt 8:26

^s14:33 Mt 16:16 ^t14:36 Mt 9:20+ ^u15:2 Lu 11:38

sananjana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.^v

⁵“Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koroŋ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koroŋ ti, nio aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaijana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koroŋ sorok.⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeŋe kat yom.⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon. Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.^w

⁹Pa tupaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesm-beeze pio na, iwe koroŋ sorok.”^x

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa! ¹¹Koroŋ ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koroŋ ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”^y ¹²Tona naŋgarj kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mo-toyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koroŋ boozomen

ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan piŋjan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata piŋjana tasa imuŋgu ma iso waene toro ta mata piŋjana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”^z

¹⁵To Petrus imaŋga na iso: “Peeze sua toorojana tina ka uunu piam ma amleŋ.” ¹⁶Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? ¹⁷Ŋgar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koroŋ ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. ¹⁸Mi ŋgar sananjana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. ¹⁹Pa ŋgar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjana, mi tipiri sua sananjana pizin tomtom.”^a ²⁰Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹To Yesu imaŋga mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibiru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. ²²Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak! Pa lutuŋ moori ta bubuŋana sananjana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³Mi Yesu ipekel kaŋaana som. Kaŋkaŋ men. Mi moori iboobo mi

^v15:4 Kam 20:12, 21:17 ^w15:8 Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31

^x15:9 Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ^y15:11 Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

^z15:13-14 Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ^a15:19 Un 8:21; Mt 12:34

itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanḡaḡ tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tiḡa lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamaḡ Anutu, ni iḡo yo ma aḡmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisaḡsaḡ lup kek.”^b

²⁵Moori tana ileḡ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” ²⁶Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko loḡa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina ḡonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁸Yesu ileḡ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlaḡana ku imbol kat. Tana koroḡ ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuḡana sananḡana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.^c

Yesu iurpe meteaḡan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.^d ³⁰Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin meteaḡan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamaḡan, pakan naraḡeḡan, pakan matan piḡḡan, pakan kwon munḡan, mi meteaḡan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ³¹Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zana. Paso, kwon munḡan tiso sua, kaamaḡan nin ambai mini, narapeḡan tipa, mi matan piḡḡan tire lele.^e

Yesu iputu tomtom munḡaana paḡ (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³²Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanḡaḡ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleḡ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinḡan tomtotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleḡ be aḡur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”^f

³³Mi nanḡaḡ kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa iḡḡi sa tomtotmbot lele bilimḡana na.”

³⁴To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. ³⁶Zin mbulen isu makiḡ, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isuḡ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiḡi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munḡaana paḡ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninḡan som.

³⁹Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woḡḡo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

16 Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikoḡuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni

^b15:24 Mt 10:6 ^c15:28 Mt 8:10,13

^d15:29 Mk 7:31 ^e15:31 Mk 7:37

^f15:32 Mt 14:14

iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ^{g2}Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’” ³Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. ⁴Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋ- maŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanŋa ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ^h

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵Indeeŋe Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, naŋgaŋ kini matan iŋgal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ⁱ

⁷Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu ^{§§}som tau.”

⁸Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? ⁹Iŋgar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munŋaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surun-

surun isula kiri piizi? ^{j10}Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ^{k11}Kena parei ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Iŋgi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹²Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ^l

¹⁵To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?” ¹⁶Simon Petrus imanŋa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutuunu.” ^m

¹⁷To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ⁿ¹⁸Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. ^{*}Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiŋgi,

^{§§16:7} Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis.

^{*}16:18 Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’.

^{g16:1} Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ^{h16:4} Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39 +; Lu 11:29

^{i16:6} Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6 +; 1Pe 2:1 ^{j16:9} Mt 14:17 + ^{k16:10} Mt 15:34 +

^{l16:14} Mt 14:1 + ^{m16:16} Yo 6:69 ^{n16:17} Ga 1:15 +

nako nio aɲlup zin ma tiwe lupɲana tio, mi aɲpombol zin ma timender mbolɲana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ^{o19}Mi nu Petrus, ko aɲuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koroɲ ta nu sombe ur ɲgalseki pa isu toono, nako ɲgalsekɲana isu saamba tomini. Mi koroɲ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokɲana isu saamba tomini.” ^{p20}Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ^q

Yesu iso pa meeteɲana kini

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹Indeerje tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma naɲgaɲ kini tileɲleɲ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aɲsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziɲan bibip kizin pa-toronɲana kan, mi zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoɲ mi tipun yo ma aɲmeete. Mi mbeɲ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aɲmaɲga mini.”

²²Petrus ileɲ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanga mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? ɲgar ku kembei Anutu ɲgar kini som. Ina nu kam ɲgar kembei zin tomtom men.” ^r

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴Tona Yesu iso pizin naɲgaɲ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leɲ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraɲana kini mi ito yo. ^{s25}Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ɲgar biibi pa

itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i. ^{t26}Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroɲ toono kana ta munɲaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. ²⁷Kaimer Tomtom Lutuuunu ziɲan aɲela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuɲka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^u

²⁸Mi keleɲ. Nio aɲso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiɲan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

Yesu ruɲguunu itooro ma iwe milmilɲana

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

17 Timbotmbot ma kan mbeɲ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paɲ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. ²Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruɲguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoɲ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ^v ³Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziɲan tizzo sua. ⁴To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, ɲgi ambai kat. Pa itiɲan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aɲpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

⁵Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilɲana ta izukkaala zin. To tileɲ kalɲaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi

^{o16:18} Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ^{p16:19} Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; ɲgo 10:34-44;

Tur 3:7 ^{q16:20} Mt 17:9 ^{r16:23} Mt 4:10 ^{s16:24} Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27

^{t16:25} Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ^{u16:27} Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur

22:12 ^{v17:2} Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana.”^w

⁶Nanŋaŋ tileŋ sua tana na, motonjana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. ⁷To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamanga.” ⁸Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.”^x

¹⁰To nanŋaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tisombe Iliā bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?”^y

¹¹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Iliā bela imar muŋgu mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. ¹²Mi nio anso piom: Iliā, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun nŋar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.”^z ¹³Ni iso sua tana, to nŋar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana.^a

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋaŋ ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwāl biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini ¹⁵ma iso: “Biibi, muŋai lutuŋ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananŋana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataŋana biibi kat pa lutuŋ tana. ¹⁶Tana anjkami ma ila kizin nanŋaŋ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko nŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.” ¹⁸Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu iŋasasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tina ma iyooto pini pataŋa. Iyooto na, nanŋaŋ tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹Kaimer to nanŋaŋ kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?”

²⁰Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa lelyom iwe ru tau. Nio anso kat piom. Niom sombe lelyom urlanana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tiŋgi mi la tiŋga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.”^b

[²¹Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kamŋana mi tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²²Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman.

²³Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mber iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanga mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, len ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar

^w17:5 Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

^x17:9 Mt 16:20

^y17:10 Mal 4:5

^z17:12 Mt 11:14, 14:10

^a17:13 Lu 1:17

^b17:20 Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”^c

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Zinjoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tonjo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

Asij ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

18 Indeeje mazwaana tana, nanjan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asij ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”^d

² To Yesu iboobo nanjan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.”^e ⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanjan ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pio, mi ikam zin nanjan munmun kembei ta nanjan ta tingi mi imbeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”^f

Watjana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanjan poponjana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tom-

tom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana boozo kola indeeje zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaja kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananjana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananjana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tonjo. Nomom, som kumbum tataja men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.”^g ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananjana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tonjo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanjan poponjan tingi! Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin ajela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.”^h

Sua toorogana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”ⁱ

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal ziljaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isanjan na. ¹³ Iru i iru i ma

^c17:24 Kam 30:13 ^d18:1 Lu 22:24 ^e18:3 Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

^f18:5 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ^g18:8 Mt 5:29 + ^h18:10 Ibr 1:14

ⁱ18:11 Lu 19:10

sombe indeerji, to leleene ambai kat. Nio anjso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na. ¹⁴Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ŋgar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanŋaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpejana ka mbulu

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toŋmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imi-ili mini.^j ¹⁶Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua parejana, na niom tel tina keleŋ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.^k ¹⁷Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupjana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupjana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananjana mi iute Anutu som.^l

¹⁸“Nio anjso kat piom: Koron ta so kangalsek pa isu toono, ina ŋgalsekjana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokjana isu saamba tomini.^m

¹⁹“Mi nio anjso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lenen mi tiyok raraate be tisun Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko ileŋ sunjana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.ⁿ ²⁰Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko anjbot raama zin.”^o

Sua toorojana pa mbesoonjo ta imuŋai waene som

²¹Tona Petrus imanga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe toŋmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananjana pio, inako nio ajurpe leleŋ pini mi motoŋ mbirizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe anjam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²²Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. ²³Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som? ²⁴Ni imanga pa tiirijana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi. ²⁵Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ŋgomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. ²⁶Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko anjbot.’ ²⁷Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Toŋgo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

²⁸“Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ ²⁹Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko anjbot.’ ³⁰Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana

[†]18:22 Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

^j18:15 Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ^k18:16 Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

^l18:17 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ^m18:18 Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

ⁿ18:19 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ^o18:20 Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lenen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tiso-taara king. ³² King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbe-sooŋo sananŋom kat! Nu tajroro yo be anmuŋai u, tana aŋzem mbun ku, mi moton iŋgal mini som. ³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?’^p ³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”^q

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuŋai zin som, mi kurupe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”^r

Sua pa ula yembutŋana

(Mk 10:1-12)

19 Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. ² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koron sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”^s

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom ka-paata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”^t ⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso:

‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’^u ⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”^v ⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kem-bena som. ⁹ Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”^w

¹⁰ Tabe nangarŋ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”^x

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataŋa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. ¹² Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiŋa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataŋana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ŋgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lenen be ti-

^p18:33 Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ^q18:34 Mt 5:25 + ^r18:35 Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems

2:13 ^s19:3 Mt 16:1 ^t19:4 Un 1:27, 5:2 ^u19:5 Un 2:24; Ep 5:31

^v19:7 Lo 24:1 +; Mt 5:31 ^w19:9 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10 + ^x19:10 1Kor 7:1-7 +

woolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiŋgi, na ambai be ito.”^y

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Wal pakan tikam zin naŋgaŋ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuŋ pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin. ¹⁴To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”^z ¹⁵Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaiŋana pareiŋana tabe aŋkam, to aŋkam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana?”^a

¹⁷Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaiŋana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, na to kat tutu.”^b

¹⁸To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu iŋgoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe.”^c ¹⁹Lem nger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”^d

²⁰Tabe naŋgaŋ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aŋkam zen?”

²¹To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la

mi kam koroŋ ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngoro pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sor-rokŋan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koroŋ nonoono ta izza u su kar saamba.”^e

²²Naŋgaŋ tina ileŋ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koroŋ boozo kat.

²³Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”^f ²⁴Aŋpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiŋ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁶To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”^g

²⁷To Petrus imanga ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koroŋ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi iŋgi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampeŋana pareiŋana?”

²⁸Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma tiwe popoŋan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azuŋka bi-ibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laa-

^y19:12 1Kor 7:25 + ^z19:14 Mt 18:2 + ^a19:16 Iŋgo 16:30

^b19:17 Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ^c19:18 Kam 20:12 +

^d19:19 Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ^e19:21 Lu 12:33; Iŋgo 2:45, 4:34 +; 1Tim

6:17 + ^f19:23 Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9 +; Yems 5:1 + ^g19:26 Un 18:14

muru mi ru.^h ²⁹Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zoŋ, inako ikam kampejana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaarajana tomini.ⁱ ³⁰Tamen wal boozo men ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”^j

Sua toorojana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

20 Yesu ikam sua toorojana taingi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbejbejana mi ni imanga ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini. ²Ni indeeje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. ³Iso pizin maŋi, to tila pa uraata. ³Ni imbotmbot ma zoŋ mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, ⁴to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko ankam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’ ⁵Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau. ⁶Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma

zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’ ⁷Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

⁸“Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan muŋgu, to ila ma imap su kizin muŋga kan.’ ⁹Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰Tana zin muŋga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹Tana indeeje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹²Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbejbejana mi ila rou. Mi ingi parei ta nu ngiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

¹³“Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: ‘Toroŋ, nio ankam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu anso ma yok pa, ta ankam pu na. ¹⁴Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be ankampe zin kaimer kan ma ankam len kadoono raraate kembei ta ankam pu, ¹⁵ina nio koroŋ tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso ankampe zin wal pakan?’” ¹⁶Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer.”^l

^h20:2 Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta.

^h19:28 Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ⁱ19:29 Ibr 10:34

^j19:30 Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ^k20:8 Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 ^l20:16 Mt 19:30

**Yesu iso mini pa meeteḡana
kini ma iwe tel pa**

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma ziḡan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: “Keleḡ. Inḡi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i naman, mi zin tipeḡeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranḡana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeḡ iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanḡa mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini ziḡan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan inḡun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koroḡ ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleḡ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuḡ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilḡom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamḡana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ḡas. ^m

²² Yesu ipekel nan kalḡaana ma iso: “Koroḡ ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka pataḡana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anḡwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ⁿ

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “ḡonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koroḡ ki Tamaḡ Anutu. Mi zin

wal tabe timbot zilḡoḡ uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataḡa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ^o

²⁴ Indeeḡe zin nanḡaḡ laamuru tileḡ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somḡan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanḡan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ^{p26} Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooḡo piom. ^{q27} Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooḡo sorokḡana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena inḡiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ^r

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisḡan ru

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziḡan tila. ³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisḡan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilḡaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileḡ kembei Yesu imar, to timanḡa mi kalḡan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muḡai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tileḡ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalḡan iza-lla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muḡai yam lak!” ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anḡkam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere

^m20:21 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ⁿ20:22 Mt 26:39 +; Yo 18:11

^o20:23 Tur 1:9 ^p20:25 Lu 22:25 + ^q20:26 Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

^r20:28 Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

tileŋ zin nanŋaŋ munmun ta timbotm-
bot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu
mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana!
Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”¹⁶ To nin puli-
izi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua
ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma leŋ som?” Yesu
ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio aŋleŋ kek.
Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu
som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun
mi pikin
be tiwit urum!”^w

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma
timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Be-
tania, mi ikeene pa mbeŋ tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini
pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su
zaala lwoono. ¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na,
ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana
na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono.
Tamen ila na, indeeŋe ŋonoono sa som.
Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso:
“Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piy-
ooto mini ŋonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana
na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi
imeete pataaŋa.^x ²⁰ Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos
tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei
ta ke tiŋgi karau men mi imeete?”

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio
aŋso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru
som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be
kakam kembei ta nio aŋkam pa ke taŋgi.
Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam
uraata bibip pakan tomimi. Kembei ta
abal tiŋga. Sombe koso be izem muri-
ini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu
tana ipet.^y ²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi
kusurŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, inako ni ikam
piom.”^z

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum
Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to
tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na,
nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”^a

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana
tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom
pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako aŋpekel
niom tiom. ²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ika-
mam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa
uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a,
som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau
som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi
kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta
imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso
piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom ku-
urla sua kini som?’ ²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A
Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako
iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti. Pa zin timap
tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso:
“Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono
isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomimi,
irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa
uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronŋana pa zin nanŋaŋ ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom
kakam ŋgar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lu-
tuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutu-
unu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ,
koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’
²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E-
e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro
ŋgar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu
toro, mi iso pini be ni tomimi ila ikam

^w21:16 Mbo 8:2 ^x21:19 Lu 13:6 + ^y21:21 Mt 17:20

^z21:22 Mt 7:7 + , 18:19; Yo 14:13 + ^a21:23 Yo 2:18; Iŋgo 4:7

uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko aŋla.’ Tamen ila som.³¹ Lak, naŋgaŋ iŋgoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuŋ-muŋgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeeŋjana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”^b

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua tooroŋana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”^c

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesooŋo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.³⁶ To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.³⁷ Kaimer to iŋgo itunu lu-

tuunu ma ila. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako len ŋger pini mi tipou i.’³⁸ Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Iŋga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’^d ³⁹ To timanŋa na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri nde-meene, mi tipuni ma kup.”^e

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananjan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meeteŋana kizin ko sananjan kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keŋana, tona zin ko tikam baen ŋonoono ila kini.”^f

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”^g

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seeŋge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Miombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.”^h

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronjanan kan mi zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tooroŋan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise

^b21:32 Lu 7:29 + ^c21:33 Mbo 80:8 + ; Yesa 5:1 + ^d21:38 Mt 27:18 ^e21:39
Ibr 13:12 ^f21:41 Iŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ^g21:42 Mbo 118:22 + ; Iŋgo 4:11; Ro 9:33;
1Pe 2:4 + ^h21:43-44 Yesa 8:14 + ; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8

kizin. ⁴⁶Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.ⁱ

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu

(Lu 14:15-24)

22 To Yesu ikam sua toorojan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: ²“Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kipi pa ula ki lutuunu. ³Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparararar koror ta boozomen makinj, to ingo mbesoorjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. ⁴Tana ingo mbesoorjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anjboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anparararar pataarja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ ⁵Tamen zin leembe tikam rjar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koror kizin. ⁶Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoorjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷“Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To ingo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoorjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. ⁸Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoorjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, luturj kini kini ula kana ta anparararar makinj kek. Mi zin wal ta mungu anjboobo zin be timar na, anjur motoj pizin sorok. Anjemeere ma anjo ko zin wal ambaimbaijan. Mi inji som.’ ⁹Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki luturj. Pa inji koror isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰“Tana zin mbesoorjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma

timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananjan tomimi.

¹¹“Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.^k

¹²Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndarj, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. ¹³To king iso pizin mbesoorjo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zorjon rjekjek ma timbotmbot.’”^l

¹⁴To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tataja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wijana pa takes pirijana

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel rjoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁶Tana tinjo nanjan kizin pakan zijan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua rjonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua rjonoono men pizin. ¹⁷Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeerje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸Mi Yesu, ni iute rjar kizin sananjana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamjoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? ¹⁹Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. ²⁰Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asirj runguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koror ta Kaisa zaana pa, to

ⁱ21:46 Mt 21:26 ^j22:8 Injo 13:46 ^k22:11 Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ^l22:13 Mt 8:12

ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.^m 22 Tilej sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetejan ko timanga mini, som som?

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³Indeeje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini som.ⁿ ²⁴Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inji, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.^o ²⁵Lak, lwoono ta na, tojmatizij tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. ²⁶Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ²⁷To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²⁸Lak, indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom injoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁹Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ngar som. ³⁰Mbej kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin ajela ta timbot saamba a. ³¹⁻³²Mi mangajana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat.

Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei: Nio inji Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.^p

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”^q

³³Zin iwal biibi tilej sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴Zin tutu kan tilej kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu injoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.^f

³⁸“Tutu tiji ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.^s ⁴⁰“Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taingi lelen.”^t

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: ⁴²“Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar

^m22:21 Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ⁿ22:23 Ingo 23:8 ^o22:24 Lo 25:5

^p22:31-32 Kam 3:6 ^q22:31-32 Kam 3:6; Ingo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

^r22:37 Lo 6:5 ^s22:39 Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

^t22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ popoŋana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”^u

⁴³To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei nŋar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”^v ⁴⁴Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei: ‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imam kat, mi kumbum ise nŋuren.’^w

⁴⁵“Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

23 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋaŋ kini. ²Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo keleŋ la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.^x ⁴Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patanana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.^y ⁵Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman nŋureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tize-

bzeebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.^z ⁶Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.^a ⁷Mi lelen be tiwwo pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸“Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be toŋmatiziŋ men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen nŋonoona ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. ⁹Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen nŋonoona na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen nŋonoona ta Mesia. ¹¹Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono piom.^b ¹²Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.^c

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³“Niom tutu koyom mi niom nŋarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlanana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴“Niom tutu koyom mi niom nŋarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek!

^u22:42 Yo 7:42 ^v22:43 Nŋgo 2:30

^w22:44 Mbo 110:1; Nŋgo 2:34 +; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ^x23:3 Mal 2:7 + ^y23:4 Nŋgo 15:10 ^z23:5 Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1 + ^a23:6 Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ^b23:11 Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5 + ^c23:12 Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom koroņ to kawadatke zin noroņa bekenā kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam suņņana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵“Niom tutu koyom mi niom ņgarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom len ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe naņgaņ tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananņana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomņan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶“Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisņoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekenā ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņaana mini na som.’^d ¹⁷Niom motoyom pisņoyom mi talliņoyom kat! Koroņ iņgoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koroņ sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koroņ potomņana. ¹⁸Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekenā ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņaana mini na som. ¹⁹Motoyom pisņoyom kat! Pa koroņ iņgoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip?

Artaal, som patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronņana, ina koroņ sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronņana tana ma iwe koroņ potomņana. ²⁰Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekenā ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koroņ boozomen ta timbot sala na. ²¹Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. ²²Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekenā ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.^e

²³⁻²⁴“Niom tutu koyom mi niom ņgarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa motoyom iņgalņgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono, ina kakam ņgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataņana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuņai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukņana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisņoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ņonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom iņgalņgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu iņgalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.^f

²⁵“Niom ņgarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene iņgeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ņgar sananņana. Pa mo-

^d23:16 Mt 15:14^e23:22 Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34^f23:23-24 Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

toyom koronjoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.^g ²⁶Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munju. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.^h

²⁷“Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tironiron mi koronj buzangan boozo.ⁱ ²⁸Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenjoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.^j

**Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu
kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu**

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹“Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenjan ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. ³⁰Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ ³¹Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!^k ³²Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³“Niom sananjoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola

iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.^l ³⁴Tana nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anjo zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.^m ³⁵Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenjan na, kadoono kizin sananjana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot koloujana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjana ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.ⁿ ³⁶Nio anjo kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷Yesu imanja to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.^o ³⁸Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.^p ³⁹Pa nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere moton mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

^g23:25 Mk 7:4 ^h23:26 Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ⁱ23:27 Ijgo 23:3

^j23:28 Lu 16:15 ^k23:31 Ijgo 7:52 ^l23:33 Mt 3:7

^m23:34 Ijgo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36 + ⁿ23:35 Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4

^o23:37 Ijgo 7:59 ^p23:38 1Kin 9:7 + ; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15

Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”^q

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

24 Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nangaŋ kini tikoŋuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. ²Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Koronj boozomen tiŋga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ^r

Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nangaŋ kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zizan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, uraata tana ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe mi-iliŋana ku mi toono swoono ka nol iga-rau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

⁴Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ⁵Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga, mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Iŋgi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. ⁶Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yeŋyeŋge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ⁸Patajana

boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹“To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ¹⁰Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlaŋana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tipar-swe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹Mi wal boozomen kola timaŋga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaŋan. ¹²Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ¹³Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlaŋana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ¹⁴Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana tiŋgi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono muŋgu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tileŋ, tona toono swoono. ^z

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵“Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipa-mender koronj sananjana kat lela lele potomjana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta muŋgu kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ¹⁶Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abala-baljana. ¹⁷Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronj kini sa pepe. Kaŋkaŋ

^q23:39 Mbo 118:26 ^r24:2 Lu 19:44 ^s24:4 Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1 +; 1Yo 4:1

^t24:5 Ŋgo 5:36 +; 1Yo 2:18 ^u24:7 Tur 6:3 + ^v24:9 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

^w24:11 1Tim 4:1 +; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ^x24:12 2Tim 3:1 +; Tur 2:4 ^y24:13 Mt

10:22 ^z24:14 Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ^a24:15 Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

pataaŋa ma ila. ¹⁸Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma ila. ¹⁹Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataaŋana biibi kola ikam zin. ²⁰Tana kusuj pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yaŋ, som aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi pataaŋana ikam yom. ²¹Pataaŋana tana, ko sananŋana kat ma ilip pa pataaŋana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, pataaŋana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataaŋana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ^{b22}Pataaŋana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³“Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotm-bot tiŋga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ^{c24}Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola timaŋa, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, beken a tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ^{d25-26}Keleŋ! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi iŋgi aŋso-taara yom pataaŋa. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimŋana tiŋga!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta im-

botmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ^{e27}Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸“Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man aŋkor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ^f

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹“Pataaŋana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanana na. ^{g30}To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maŋaanana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ^{h31}Tona koron sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu iŋgo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ⁱ

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³²“Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zon biibi isu. ³³Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka

^b24:21 Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ^c24:23 2Tes 2:1 +

^d24:24 Lo 13:1 +; 2Tes 2:8 +; Tur 13:13 + ^e24:25-26 Lu 17:23 +

^f24:28 Lu 17:37 ^g24:29 Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ^h24:30 Dan 7:13;

1Tes 4:16 +; Tur 1:7 ⁱ24:31 Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

nol igarau kek. ³⁴Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. ^{j35}Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ^k

**Miiliñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na,
tomtom sa iute ka nol som**

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶“Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ^{l37-39}Miiliñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ^{m40}Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴¹Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeñana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴²Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ⁿ⁴³Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuñana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuñana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ^{o44}Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuuur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki

Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururñana.”

**Zin mbesoongo bela tiurur
matan ma timbotmbot**

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵To Yesu ikam sua tooroñana ti. Iso: “Mbesoongo ta so ni mata señana mi le nggar ambaiñana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ^{p46}Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesoongo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoongo tana ikam kampeñana ambaiñana. ⁴⁷Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ^q

⁴⁸“Tamen sombe ni mbesoongo sananñana, mi ikam nggar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loja imar na zen.’ ⁴⁹To imanja mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winñana kan mi ziñan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamñana pa urlañana kizin na, ma ziñan tila lele sananñana, mi tiyakyak mi zoñon ñekjek ma timbotmbot. ^r

Sua tooroñana pa tamuriñ laamuru

25 “Indeeje nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriñ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ^{s2-4}Lamata na, kankaanñana. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len nggar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. ⁵Mi tomooto ula kana

^{j24:34} Mt 16:28 ^{k24:35} Mt 5:18 ^{l24:36} Iñgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1 +

^{m24:37-39} Un 7:21 +; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ^{n24:42} Mt 25:13

^{o24:43} 1Tes 5:2 +; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ^{p24:45} 1Kor 4:2

^{q24:47} Mt 25:21 + ^{r24:50-51} Mt 8:12 ^{s25:1} Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35

tana, ni loḡa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriḡ tina matan ḡenḡeene ma tisaana kat.

⁶“Mi so mbeḡ lukutuunu na, tileḡ wal kalḡan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka to-mooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’
⁷To tamuriḡ laamuru tina burup ma timaḡa be tiurpe lam kizin. ⁸Mi zin kankaanaḡan timaḡa na, tiso pa zin tau len ḡarḡan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta iḡgi be imap i.’ ⁹Mi zin tau len ḡarḡan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Inḡi irao piam men. Kala kiḡgiimi leyom.’
¹⁰To moori kankaanaḡan tina tila be tiḡgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriḡ ta len ḡarḡan na, timaḡa ma tila kini mi ziḡan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

¹¹“Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’
¹²Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom ziḡoi? Nio aḡute yom som. Kala leyom.’”
u

¹³To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom inḡalḡal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.”
v

Sua tooroḡana pa mbesooḡo tel

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imaḡa ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooḡo kini ma timar, to iur koroḡ kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. ¹⁵Mi iur pat ikot zin tatarḡa irao ḡgar kizin kizin. Iur pat munḡaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooḡo ta. Mi munḡaana ru

(2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munḡaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila.”
w

¹⁶“Mbesooḡo ta ikam pat munḡaana lamata na, ni loḡa mi imaḡa pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe muḡaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana laamuru (10,000 kina).
¹⁷Mi ni ta ikam munḡaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munḡaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana paḡ (4,000 kina).
¹⁸Tamen mbesooḡo ta ikam munḡaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

¹⁹“Timbotmbot ma moloḡana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekana itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.
²⁰Tomtom ta ikam pat munḡaana lamata na, iteege munḡaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munḡaana lamata ta ur mar nomoḡ, ta aḡkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munḡaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana laamuru na. Kam koroḡ ku tis!’
²¹Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooḡo ambaiḡom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koroḡ musaari. Tana ko aḡuru be mboro koroḡ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itiḡan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’
x

²²“To mbesooḡo ta ikam pat munḡaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munḡaana ru ta ur mar nomoḡ, ta aḡkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munḡaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana paḡ. Kam koroḡ ku tis!’
²³Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooḡo ambaiḡom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koroḡ musaari. Tana ko aḡuru be mboro

^t25:11 Lu 13:25 + ^u25:12 Mt 7:23 ^v25:13 Mt 24:42 ^w25:15 Ro 12:6 + ;
1Kor 12:7 + ; Ep 4:7-11 ^x25:21 Mt 24:45 + ; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

²⁴“Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio ajute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjaijai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. ²⁵Tana ajmoto u mi ajla ajturke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.’ ²⁶Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio ajmunjaijai zin tomtom risa som. Mi ajbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? ²⁷Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipepeebe som? Naso ajmar to ajkam pat tio nonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’ ²⁸To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! ²⁹Pa tomtom ta sombe le koronj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ³⁰Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itantanj mi zojooon njekjek ma imbotmbot.’ ^z

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹“Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin ajela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ^{a32}Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeelele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeelele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel,

mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ^{b33}Zin wal ndeeņjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana ŋas.

³⁴“To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tamaņ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Mungu kek, indeeņe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ^{c35}Pa indeeņe ta nio petel yo na, kere konj kini ma ankan. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok ma anwin. Mi anwe leembe mi leņ muriņ be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. ³⁶Mi leņ mburu som na, kakam leņ ma ajpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

³⁷“Tona zin wal ndeeņjan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok. ³⁸Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. ³⁹Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?’

⁴⁰“Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokņan tau mungu niomņan kombotmbot na, ina nio anre kembei kakam pio tau.’ ^d

⁴¹“Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko

^{y25:29} Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ^{z25:30} Mt 8:12 ^{a25:31} Mt 16:27, 19:28;

Tur 20:11 + ^{b25:32} Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ^{c25:34} Ep 1:4

^{d25:40} Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10

molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananɗana ta tiurpe pa Sadan ziɗan aɗjela kini pataaɗa kek na. ^{e42}Pa indeeɗe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koɗ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koɗ yok som. ⁴³Mi indeeɗe ta aɗwe leembe mi leɗ muriɗ sa be aɗbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam leɗ mburu be aɗpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi aɗbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.⁷

⁴⁴“Tona zin ko timaɗga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so muɗgu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ɗi-izi?’ ⁴⁵Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio aɗso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokɗan ta muɗgu niomɗan kombotmbot na, indeeɗe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’”

⁴⁶To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeeɗan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ^f

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

26 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nangaɗ kini ma iso: ²“Niom kuute: Malama, to sunɗana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaarana.”⁸

³Indeeɗe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan ziɗan zin peeze kan

pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronɗana kan na. ⁴Mi tirru zaala keɗana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ⁵Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupɗana biibi taɗgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaɗga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ɗgere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶Yesu ziɗan nangaɗ kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muɗgu mbetmbeete sananɗana ikami. ⁷Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ɗgere kuziiniɗana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene.^h ⁸Nangaɗ kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok korok ɗiɗgi paso! ⁹ɗgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonɗo-moono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokɗan pa.”

¹⁰Tamen Yesu iute ɗgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambaiɗana pio. ¹¹Zin wal sorrokɗan ko niomɗan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinɗan tombotmbot ma molo som. ¹²ɗgere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo beken a iurpe yo pa koɗ mete. ¹³Tana nio aɗso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruɗ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, beken a tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴To nangaɗ laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaɗga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan. ¹⁵Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe aɗur Yesu ima

^e25:41 Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ^f25:46 Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7 +; Tur 20:15

^g26:2 Kam 12:1 +; Mt 20:18 ^h26:7 Lu 7:37 +

nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. ¹⁶Tana indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

**Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ
kini tikan Pasoba ka kini**

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu
22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, to nanŋaŋ ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.”

¹⁹Tana nanŋaŋ kini tito kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba. ²⁰Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana. ²¹Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

²²Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lenen ipata kat. Mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.”²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuuu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

²⁵To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetŋana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu
22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inŋi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.”^k

²⁷Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. ²⁸Inŋi nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.¹ ²⁹Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itinŋan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to aŋwin mini baen popoŋana isu tana.”^m

³⁰Tikan makiŋ, to timbo mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.ⁿ

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu
22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹To Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboronŋan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.^o

³²“Tamen kaimer sombe aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla aŋsa yom su Galilea.”^p

³³To Petrus imaŋga ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.” ³⁴Mi Yesu

ⁱ26:17 Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ ^j26:23 Mbo 41:9 ^k26:26 1Kor 11:23+

^l26:28 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ^m26:29 Tur 21:5

ⁿ26:30 Mbo 118:29 ^o26:31 Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ^p26:32 Mt 28:7,16

iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio aṅso kat pu. Mbeṅ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoṅ pa tel, mana man itaṅ.”^q ³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asiṅ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temet-meete raraate. Mi irao aṅwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanṅaṅ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuṅ su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu ziṅan nanṅaṅ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tiṅgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aṅlae tiṅga be aṅsuṅ.” ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma ziṅan tila. Mi Yesu tiṅisṅiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleṅ ipata kat. Leleṅ pataṅana taiṅgi be ipun yo ma aṅmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itijaṅ tombotmbot.”^r

³⁹ Ni iso maṅiṅ, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To iṅgun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuṅ. Iso: “O Tamaṅ, irao be tatke mbooro ^{**} taiṅgi pio? Iṅgi nio aṅso. Mi nu itum tau.”^s

⁴⁰ Isuṅ maṅiṅ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanṅaṅ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som? ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusuj. Kokena toomboṅana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelede na, mata leṅleṅ. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”^t

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isuṅ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaṅ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na toṅgo. Nio ko aṅkam mi aṅwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.” ⁴³ Isuṅ ma imap, tona imiili

ma ila mini. Mi ire nanṅaṅ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuṅ mini. Ipoto suṅṅana kini ma iwe tel pa,^u ⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanṅaṅ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaṅga lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananṅan naman, ta iṅgi ipet kek. ⁴⁶ Kamaṅga mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koṅ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”^v

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziṅan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronṅana kan ziṅan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiṅgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanṅaṅ kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aṅbeṅbeeṅe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikoṅuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbeṅ ambaiṅana!” To imbeṅbeeṅe pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronṅ, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila. ⁵¹ To nanṅaṅ kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talṅaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoṅo ki biibi kizin patoronṅana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanṅaṅ kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.”^w ⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe aṅ-

****26:39** Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalṅana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i.

^q26:34 Mt 26:69+ ^r26:38 Yo 12:27 ^s26:39 Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+

^t26:41 Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ^u26:44 2Kor 12:8 ^v26:46 Yo 14:31

^w26:52 Un 9:6; Tur 13:10

boobo Tamaŋ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loŋa men mi iŋgo aŋela munŋaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴Tamen sombe aŋkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.”

⁵⁵To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itijaŋ tomtotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som?^x ⁵⁶Ambai. Tongo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.^y

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71;
Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰Mi wal boozo timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeŋe som. Tona wal ru timaŋga mi tiso:^z ⁶¹“A, niam amleŋ to ti iso ta kem-

bei: ‘Nio aŋrao be aŋreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”^a

⁶²To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imaŋga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”^b

⁶⁴Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio aŋso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”^c

⁶⁵Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.” ⁶⁶Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”^e

⁶⁷Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”^f

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62;
Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbe-sooŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai,

^x26:55 Lu 19:47, 21:37 ^y26:56 Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

^z26:60 Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ^a26:61 Yo 2:19+; Iŋgo 6:14 ^b26:63 Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ^c26:64 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ^d26:65 Iŋgo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ^e26:66 Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ^f26:68 Yesa 50:6, 53:5

nu tana tomuni, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anƙankaana pa.”⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ɲana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziɲan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio aɲre i ziɲan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ɲonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aɲute i som.”

⁷³Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendern-der tina, tikoɲuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomɲan tau. Pa kalɲoyom mbukunbukun raraate.”⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanɲa ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ɔonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aɲute i risa som. Sombe aɲpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeɲe tana na, man itaɲ. ⁷⁵To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeɲ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoɲ pa tel, mana man itaɲ.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaɲ ma iyeryer.⁸

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

27 Timbot ma mbeɲbeɲɲana, to zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan ziɲan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ²To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ɲgureene

(Iɲgo 1:18-19)

³Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileɲ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooroɲan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin pa-

toronɲana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:^h ⁴“Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anƙam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta aɲsegeedi ma aɲuri sorok ima nomoyom ma iɲgi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronɲ ku. Niam koronɲ tiam som.”

⁵To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ɲgureene ma imeete. ⁶Zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tiɲgi, iɲgi kembei siɲ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeeke ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” ⁷Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be titwi zin meeteɲan kizin isula. ⁸Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki siɲ’. Mi zaana tina, ti-watwaata men ma imar indeeɲe koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei: Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taɲgi kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ⁱ

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹²To zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan ziɲan zin peeze kan timanɲa mi tiɲ-

gal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som.^j
¹³Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.”¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingalŋgal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25;
 Yo 18:39–19:16)*

¹⁵Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.¹⁶ Mi indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananŋana ta, zana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ŋgoi ta niom leleyom be aŋzemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?”¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.^k

¹⁹Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpeŋana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio aŋmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelej ipata kat.”

²⁰Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be aŋzem asiŋ ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

²²To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko aŋkam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pam-

baarŋana!”²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananŋana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

²⁴To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma iŋguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tiŋgi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.”¹

²⁵Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!”^m

²⁶Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋe Yesu

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu.²⁸ To tikiŋke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋŋana mi tipiri sala ŋwaana.

²⁹Mi tikam wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋe i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!”³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.ⁿ

³¹Tipeŋe i maŋiŋ, to tikiŋke mburu siŋsiŋŋana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu
 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

³²Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom

^j27:12 Yesa 53:7 ^k27:18 Yo 11:47+, 12:19 ^l27:24 Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

^m27:25 Mt 23:35; Iŋgo 5:28 ⁿ27:30 Yesa 50:6

ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin mal-mal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaraɗana ki Yesu. ³³Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Golgata’. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’) ³⁴Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koroŋ pakpakɗana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.^o

³⁵To tipuni sala ke pambaaraɗana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.^p ³⁶Tirai mburu makinɗ, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. ³⁷Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaraɗana ise koroŋ pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaraɗana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaraɗana ta kembei: “Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda.” ³⁸Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuɗan ru tomen ila ke pambaaraɗana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki ɗas.^q

³⁹Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliɗana pini ma tiso:^f ⁴⁰“Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu ɗonoono, na su pa ke pambaaraɗana ku tina.”^s ⁴¹Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan ziɗan zin ɗgarɗan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴²“Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tɗiŋgi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaraɗana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.”^t ⁴³Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi

ikamke i ma isu, som som?”^u ⁴⁴Mi tomtom kuumbuɗan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. ⁴⁶To Yesu iboobo ma kalɗaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?^v ⁴⁷Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouɗana na, tileɗ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, kelerɗ. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.” ⁴⁸To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakɗana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.^w ⁴⁹Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma ingi.”

⁵⁰To Yesu iyak ma kalɗaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. ⁵¹Indeeɗe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tuɗ sula meleebe. Mi yeɗyeɗge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.^x ⁵²Mi Anutu wal kini potomɗan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timaɗga mi matan iyaara mini. ⁵³Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeɗe ta Yesu imaɗga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

^o27:34 Mbo 69:21 ^p27:35 Mbo 22:18 ^q27:38 Yesa 53:12

^r27:39 Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ^s27:40 Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19

^t27:42 Yo 1:49, 12:13 ^u27:43 Mbo 22:8 ^v27:46 Mbo 22:1

^w27:48 Mbo 69:21 ^x27:51 Kam 26:31 +; Ibr 6:19 +, 10:19 +

⁵⁴Beso zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

⁵⁵Mi zin moori pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesm-beeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. ⁵⁶Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderŋan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. ⁵⁹Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ŋgeezana, ⁶⁰mi iuri lela naala kini popoŋana ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila.^y ⁶¹Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderŋan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

⁶²Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ koron pa aigule potomŋana na imap, to aigule potomŋana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: ⁶³“Biibi, niam motoyam ŋgalŋgal sua ki tomtom pakaamŋana tana. Indeeŋe ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so koŋ

mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to anmanŋa mini.’

⁶⁴Tana ur sua pizin menderŋan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbeŋ tel imap. Kokena nanŋaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini. To pakaamŋana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamŋana mataana kana.”

⁶⁵Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderŋan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.” ⁶⁶Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin menderŋan be timboro.

Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

28 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. ²Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴Tana zin menderŋan tina tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. ⁶Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanŋa kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ⁷To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuŋgu ma ila

Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anso yom na.”^a

⁸Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomimi. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nangaj kini. ⁹Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambainana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

¹⁰Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kamoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizij bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.”^b

¹¹Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomimi tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹²To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tingi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³“Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mberj, mi zin nangaj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’”^{c14}Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilej koronj ti uruunu, na niam ko

amurpe ngar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.”¹⁵Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tingi ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nangaj kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ijgo 1:6-8)

¹⁶To nangaj kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kaljaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ^{d17}Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. ¹⁸To Yesu ikojuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koronj ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponj mbarmaana kek. ^{e19}Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nangaj tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubuana Potomjana zan ise kizin. ^{f20}Mi sua boozomen ta anjur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelej. Nio ko anjbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anjboro yom ma irao toono swoono.”^g

^a28:7 Mt 26:32 ^b28:10 Ibr 2:11 ^c28:13 Mt 27:64 ^d28:16 Mt 26:32
^e28:18 Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20 + ^f28:19 Mk 16:15 + ; Ijgo 1:8, 8:15 +
^g28:20 Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Inji aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lu-tuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanga ta kembei.

² Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwoŋ. Mi ni ko imuŋgu ma iurpe zaala pu.^h

³ Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.ⁱ

⁴ Sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.^j ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zijan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anre ituŋ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som.^k ⁸ Pa nio anjam yok

men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom."^l

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. ¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala ŋwaana.^m ¹¹ To tileŋ kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi leleŋ pu ilip."ⁿ

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona loja men mi Bubujana imanga pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur saŋsaŋjan, mi zin anja timbesmbeezee pini.^o

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjan paŋ

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15,
5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanga be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Keleŋ! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjaana,

^h1:2 Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ⁱ1:3 Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23

^j1:4 Ŋgo 13:24, 19:4 ^k1:7 Ŋgo 13:25 ^l1:8 Ŋgo 2:4, 11:16

^m1:10 Yesa 64:1 ⁿ1:11 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

^o1:13 Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11 +; 1Kor 15:47

kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaijana!”^p

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan. ¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko aŋpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.” ¹⁸ To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziŋan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomŋana, to Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.^q ²³ Lupŋana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Indeerje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalŋaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inŋi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”^r

²⁵ Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” ²⁶ Tabe bubuŋana

sananŋana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.^s ²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Inŋi sua popoŋana ta mburaanaŋana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan, mi zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.” ²⁸ Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila. ³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini. ³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanŋa. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo meteŋan kizin ta boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. ³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. ³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.^t

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenŋana na, Yesu imanŋa mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekeni itutamen imbot mi isuŋ.^u ³⁶ Mi Simon ziŋan waene

^p1:15 Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 ^q1:22 Mt 7:28 +

^r1:24 Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ^s1:26 Mk 9:26

^t1:34 Mk 1:24, 3:11 +; Lu 4:41 ^u1:35 Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

bizin tila be tiru i. ³⁷Tila ma tindeeni, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” ³⁸Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouŋan i, beken aŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio aŋmar pa uraata ta kembei.” ³⁹Tana imanga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom.

**Yesu iurpe tomtom ta
mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami**

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ ingeeze mini.” ⁴¹Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” ⁴²Mi loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴To Yesu iur sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. Mi kam patoronŋana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.”^v ⁴⁵Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loŋa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimŋana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

2 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileŋ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, ²to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, ³⁻⁴mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapeŋana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu kereene uunu. ⁵Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ta kembei: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege kek.”^w

⁶Zin ngarŋan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: ⁷“Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.”^{x8} Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: ⁹⁻¹⁰“Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso: Aŋso pa tomtom narapeŋana ti be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanga, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana ma iso: ¹¹“Nio aŋso pu: Manŋa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”^{y12} To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeŋana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal

^v1:43-44 Wkp 14:1 + ^w2:5 Lu 7:48
^y2:11 Yo 5:8; Iŋgo 3:6

^x2:7 Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munḡu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.”^z

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziḡan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesḡana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanḡa, mi ito i ma ziḡan tila.

¹⁵Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesḡan i mi wal sananḡan pakan, ta timar mi ziḡan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziḡan zin wal ta tiyyo takesḡan i mi wal sananḡan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanḡa na tiso pizin nanḡaḡ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziḡan zin wal sananḡan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

^{a17}Yesu talḡaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin meterḡan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiḡan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal meterḡan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anḡmar be anḡboobo wal ndeeḡerḡan na som. Nio anḡmar pizin wal sananḡan.”^b

Wiḡana pa mbulu ki kini ngalseḡana

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanḡaḡ kini ziḡan nanḡaḡ kizin tutu

kan tiḡgalseḡek zitun pa kini kanḡana, bekena matan iḡgal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanḡaḡ ki Yoan ziḡan nanḡaḡ kizin tutu kan, zin tiḡgalseḡek zitun pa kini kanḡana bekena matan iḡgal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanḡaḡ ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”¹⁹Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoḡana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanḡana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoḡana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. ²⁰Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tiḡgalseḡek zitun pa kini kanḡana.”

Zaala munḡuḡana irao igaaba zaala popoḡana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munḡuḡana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoḡana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoḡana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munḡuḡana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²²Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tiliḡ popoḡana isula baen putuunu munḡuḡana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoḡana iti putuunu munḡuḡana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoḡana bela isula putuunu popoḡana.”^c

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomḡana

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa ma tila,

^z2:12 Mt 9:33 ^a2:16 Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1 + ^b2:17 Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15

^c2:22 Iḡgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

mi tikewe ñonon pakan. ^{d24} Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanɲaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ñonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ^{e25-26} Yesu ipekel kalɲan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziɲan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeɲe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronɲana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomɲana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekiɲana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronɲana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ^f

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomɲana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe pataɲana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin. ^{g28} Tana aigule potomɲana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ^h

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaɲana pa aigule potomɲana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

3 Indeeɲe aigule potomɲana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupɲana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamaɲana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupɲana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomɲana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamaɲana tina ma iso: “Maɲga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiɲana ta ito kat aigule potomɲana

ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaɲana, som takam mbulu sanaɲana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ⁱ⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamaɲana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. ⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timaŋga ma tizem lupɲana muriini, mi tila ma ziɲan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ^j

Iwal biibi tito Yesu

(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ To Yesu ziɲan nanɲaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziɲan tila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileɲ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. ⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanɲaŋ kini be tire le woonɲo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. ¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin meteaɲan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal meteaɲan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

¹¹ Mi zin bubuɲana sananɲan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalɲan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ^{k12} Tamen Yesu iɲasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

^{d2:23} Lo 23:25 ^{e2:24} Kam 20:10, 34:21

^{f2:25-26} 1Sam 21:4 +; Wkp 24:5 + ^{g2:27} Kam 23:12 ^{h2:28} Kol 2:16-17

^{i3:4} Lu 14:3 ^{j3:6} Mt 22:15 +; Yo 5:16 ^{k3:11} Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Iɲgo 19:15

Yesu ipeikat nanganj laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma zijan tiwwa, mibe ingo zin ma tila tisoy-aara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), ¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lolo lutuunu bizin'.) ¹⁸ To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe zijan nanganj kini tiroo be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ^{m21} Mi indeeje Yesu tiziini bizin tilej uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ngar kini ikankaana.
n

²² Mi zin ngarnjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Belsebul, bibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan." o

²³ To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua toorogana ti pizin. Iso: "Lak,

ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin? ²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. ²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. ²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo korog kini ta boozomen. ^{p28} Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. ²⁹ Tamen sua sananjan ta so tipiri pa Bubujana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok." q

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubujana sananjan ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi tojmatizij kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. ³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: "Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u." ³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ananj ma tizij bizin zijo?" ³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: "Kere. Wal ti ta nio ananj ma tizij bizin. ³⁵ Pa wal ta so tilejlerj la sua ki Anutu mi

^l3:17 Lu 9:54 ^m3:20 Mk 6:31 ⁿ3:21 Yo 7:5, 10:20 ^o3:22 Mt 9:34

^p3:27 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ^q3:29 Mt 12:31 +; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26 +

titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio ananj mi tiziņ mi luņri bizin.”^r

**Sua toorojana pa kini
iweniwen tiyaarajana**

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

4 To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanja mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se wooņgo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talņan pa sua kini.² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koroņ boozomen ila sua toorojan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:³ “Kuņgun talņoyom mi kelej. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keeteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiņa kan ma tila.⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raņ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.⁶ Beso zoņ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanņan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som.⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiņana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so talņoyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

**Uunu ta Yesu ikamam
sua ila sua toorojan**

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu ziņan naņņarј kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotm-bot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini toorojan.

¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeņana. Mi iņgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tilelņeļ sua kini ila sua toorojan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lenen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Mi talņan ilelņeļ, tamen tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”^s

**Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa
kini iweniwen tiyaarajana**

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua toorojan pakan kan un be parei?¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.^t

¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keeteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilelņeļ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raņ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilelņeļ sua ki Anutu, mi loņa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lenen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe patarјana sa indeeņe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaņana kizin.

¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono

^r3:35 Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11 +

^s4:12 Yesa 6:9 +; Yo 12:40; Iņgo 28:26 +; Ro 11:8 ^t4:14 1Pe 1:23

pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini.¹⁹ Tamen tikam njar bi-ibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lenen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.^u ²⁰Mi toono pakaana ambaijana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”^v

Sua tooroŋana pa lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.”^w ²²Tana koronj turkejan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukjan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.^x ²³Niom so talŋoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam njar pa.”

²⁴Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelejlej i, na kakam kat njar pa. Pa mbulu parejana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeljana, mi ko ilip.”^y ²⁵Pa tomtom ta so ikam njar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le njar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam njar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, njar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”^z

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene.”²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makinj, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ŋonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbej, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loja men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ŋonoono.^a ²⁹Mi sombe ŋonoono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko injo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”^b

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu parejana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam njar pa?”³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koronj tina na, somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. ³²Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len nŋini sala.”^c

³³Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroŋan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa njar kizin bekenan tilej mi tikam njar pa. ³⁴Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooroŋan men pizin. Mi sombe zijan nanjanj kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

^u4:19 Mt 19:23 + ; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15 + ^v4:20 Yems 1:25

^w4:21 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ^x4:22 Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ^y4:24 Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38

^z4:25 Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 ^a4:27-28 Yems 5:7 ^b4:29 Tur 14:15 +

^c4:32 Mt 24:14

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.”
³⁶Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanḡaḡ kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma ziḡan tila. ³⁷Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon. ³⁸Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanḡaḡ kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Inḡi be tomon i!”

³⁹To Yesu imanga mi iḡasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. ⁴⁰To Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraḡana tiom imbol zen?” ⁴¹To motoḡana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ḡgar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareḡana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tileḡḡ la kalḡaana?”^d

Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

5 Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁻³Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonḡuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubuḡana sananḡana ikami ma imbotmbot lela raḡ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeterḡan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. ⁴Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma na-

maana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. ⁵Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mberḡ ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meeterḡan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. ⁷⁻⁸Tona Yesu iso pa bubuḡana sananḡana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, inḡi ko kam parei pio? Nio aḡtaḡroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze motoḡ pepe!” ^{e9}To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiḡ?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoḡ Legion. ††Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰To bubuḡana sananḡana tina itaḡroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. ¹¹Lele tana na, ḡge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilḡaana ma timbotmbot. ¹²Tana bubuḡana sananḡan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin ḡge tinḡa.”

¹³Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin ḡge. ḡge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munḡaana ru (2,000) ma inḡi. To zin ḡge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Zin tomtom ta timborro ḡge ḡan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta muḡḡu bubuḡana sananḡan boozomen tizeebi na, ḡgar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe ruḡḡuunu ma ambai, mi imbututlul ma

††5:9 Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

^d4:41 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ^e5:7-8 Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ¹⁶Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ. ¹⁷Tona iwal tana timaŋga mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. ¹⁸Tana Yesu ila ma ise woonŋo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunŋu be ziŋan tila. ¹⁹Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatiziŋ ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” ²⁰Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam nŋar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikam woonŋo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi ziŋan timbotmbot. ²²Mi mboronŋan ta ki lupŋana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, ²³to itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴Tana Yesu imaŋga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparza-lla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ²⁵Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeerŋe moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laa-muru mi ru kek. ²⁶Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenŋan i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana ko-

roŋ kini ta boozomen pizin bekena tiu-uli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini koronŋana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰Mi indeerŋe tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?” ³¹Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?” ³²Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na. ³³Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lupŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku ta imap kat.” ⁸

³⁵Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ³⁶Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.” ³⁷To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tizini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kataŋtaŋ ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.” ⁴⁰Zin

tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanŋaŋ kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio aŋso pu: manŋa!’) ^{h42}To ni burup ma imanŋa mi iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam nŋar pa ma tirao som. ⁱ⁴³Mi Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

**Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki
Yesu som mi tirepiili i**

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

6 Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanŋaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tila. ²Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa nŋar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ikam mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le nŋar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei? ^{j3}Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta ni-anŋan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ^{k4}Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi toŋmatiziŋ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nŋer pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ¹

⁵Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana

isalakaala zin meteeŋan tataŋa ma nin ambai. ⁶Mi ikam nŋar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

**Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi
ru ma tila pa uraata**

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷Mi ilup nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan. ⁸⁻⁹Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitiŋke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ^m

¹²Tana nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tizzo-yaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen. ¹³Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu nŋere ise zin meteeŋan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ⁿ

**Yoan ta yok kamŋana
ka tomtom na imeete**

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inŋa ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin iwai, mi imeete ma ila, ta inŋa burup ma imanŋa

^h5:41 Lu 7:14 ⁱ5:42 Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ^j6:2 Yo 7:15

^k6:3 Yo 6:42 ^l6:4 Yo 4:44 ^m6:11 Iŋgo 13:51 ⁿ6:13 Yems 5:14+

mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”
¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Iliia ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munġu tikamam uraata na.”^p

¹⁶ Mi Erot ileġ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inġa ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anġuni ma imeete, ta imanga mini ma imbotm-bot a.”¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam nġar pa mbulu ta munġu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munġu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.”^q

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeġġana mi tomtom potomġana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotm-bot. Yoan imbotm-bot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeġe ta Erot ileġleġ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileġleġ men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeġe Erot mbeġ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunġmuunġu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be ziġan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot ziġan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anġkam pu!”²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol

kat. Iso: “Inġonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anġkam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anġpeete koronġio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taiġġi ta anġborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anġkam ta kembei!”

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anġwi pa leġ sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalġaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamġana ka tomtom na, uteene.”

²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio leleġ be yembut Yoan ta yok kamġana ka tomtom na nġureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ileġ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalġaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso inġonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileġ kek.²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana loġa men mi inġo menderġana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan nġureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderġana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan nġureene makinġ, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeġe nanġanġ ki Yoan tileġ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raġ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munġaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21;
Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nġoġana kini timiili ma ziġan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na.³¹ Mi iwala biibi timar-mar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziġan nanġanġ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei:

“O nanḡaḡ tío, kamaḡa ma tala lele bilimḡana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ^{s32}Tana tila ma tise woḡḡo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somḡana. ³³Tamen woḡḡo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuḡḡu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴Yesu niḡan nanḡaḡ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma lelene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mborḡan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imaḡa mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa korḡ boozo. ^{t35}Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanḡaḡ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iḡḡi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somḡana i. ³⁶Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouḡan i ma tiḡḡiimi kan kini.”

³⁷Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amḡiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ^{u38}Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisoaari ta kembei: “Iḡḡi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.” ³⁹To Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. ⁴⁰Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtó lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtóoru laamuru.

⁴¹Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuḡ pa. To itete

narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomimi, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ⁴²Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. ⁴³Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡaḡ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ⁴⁴Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomtó men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵To loḡa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tise woḡḡo mi timuḡḡu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. ⁴⁶Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isuḡ. ^{v47}Mbeḡ na, woḡḡo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. ⁴⁸Ni ire la pizin nanḡaḡ kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imaḡa ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoḡuru zin nanḡaḡ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin, ⁴⁹to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tiḡarakrak ma kalḡan sanaana. ⁵⁰Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loḡa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ḡgar boozo pepe. Iḡḡi nio tau.” ⁵¹Tona ise kizin. Isala woḡḡo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanḡaḡ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ḡgar pa ma tirao som. ⁵²Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ḡgar kizin risa som. ^w

^{s6:31} Mk 3:20 ^{t6:34} Mt 9:36 ^{u6:37} Yo 6:7 ^{v6:46} Mk 1:35

^{w6:52} Mk 8:17

**Yesu iziiri mete pizin
tomtom isu kar Genesaret**

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ⁵⁴Tilu zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu. ⁵⁵Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileŋ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiŋ zin meterjan mi tikoŋuru i ma tila. ⁵⁶Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeŋe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo meterjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaŋroro i be irao zin wal meterjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopirini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ^x

**Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa
tutu kizin kolman**

(Mt 15:1-9)

7 ¹⁻⁴Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ŋgar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tiŋguuru kat naman muŋgu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala ŋwan be tiŋguuru wal buŋin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro ŋguuruŋana mi tutu pakan iso pa koronŋ pakan.^y

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire naŋgaŋ kini tito tutu ki naman ŋguuruŋana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa naŋgaŋ kini naman iŋgeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan.^z

⁵Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Naŋgaŋ ku tina tiŋguuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?” ⁶Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamŋoyom! Munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat yom. Iso ta kembei: Wal taŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu. Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesm-beeze pio na, iwe koronŋ sorok.”^a

⁸Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta iŋgi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” ⁹Mi iseŋge sua kini ta kembei: “Ŋonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekena motoyom iŋgal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. ¹⁰Nio aŋso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataŋa kek ta kembei: Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananŋana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.^b

¹¹⁻¹²“Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronŋ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koronŋ ti, nio aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. ¹³Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronŋ sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman

^x6:56 Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ^y7:1-4 Mt 23:25 +; Yo 2:6

^z7:1-4 Lu 11:38 ^a7:7 Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20 +; Tit 1:14 ^b7:10 Kam 20:12, 21:17

tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kungun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Koroŋ ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koroŋ ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”^c ¹⁷Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanŋar kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tileŋ. ¹⁸Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ŋgar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koroŋ boozomen ta tetege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. ¹⁹Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koroŋ ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. ²¹⁻²²Paso, ŋgar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan

bozboozo. ²³Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urŋana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokona tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵⁻²⁶Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananjana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ileŋ Yesu uruunu, to loŋa men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i be iziiri bubujana sananjana tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti loŋa mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan muŋgu.” ²⁸Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina ŋonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁹To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubujana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubujana sananjana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹Tona Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki

‡7:27 Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men muŋgu. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.^d ³²Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titaŋgoro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.^e ³⁴To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵To loŋa men mi tomtom tina taljaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.^f ³⁶To Yesu inggalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kaŋkaŋ ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu. ³⁷Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tileŋ sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

**Yesu iputu wal
munjaana paŋ (4,000)**

(Mt 15:32-39)

8Indeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iŋboobo nangaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ²“Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taiŋgi. Pa itijaŋ tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³Mi sombe aŋkam kan kini som, mi aŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” ⁴Nangaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa iŋgi sa tombot lele bilimjana na.” ⁵To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu

tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” ⁶Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuŋ pa makiŋ, to itete mi izarra la kizin nangaŋ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuŋ pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makiŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰Mi ni ziŋan nangaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise woŋgo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ¹²Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ¹³Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan nangaŋ kini tise woŋgo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴Nangaŋ kini matan mbelelele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. ¹⁵Timbotmbot se woŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa

^d7:31 Mt 15:29+ ^e7:33 Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ^f7:35 Yesa 35:5+
⁸8:11 Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ^h8:12 Lu 11:29

mbulu ki Erot zijan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Motoyom iḡgal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zijan zin tutu kan!”¹¹⁶ Mi nanḡaḡ kini tikam kat ḡgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iḡgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.”¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ḡgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ḡgar zen? Kiki-laala zen? Koronḡ sa ipei ḡgar tiom som?”¹¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talḡoyom ma kelerḡ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta anḡkamam na. Indeeḡe ta aḡtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munḡaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laa-muru mi ru.”^{k20} To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeḡe ta aḡtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munḡaana paḡ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”²¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisḡjana ta isu kar Betsaida

²² Yesu zijan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisḡjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaroro i be iteeḡi mi iurpe i.²³ Tana Yesu iteeḡe mata pisḡjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilḡaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?”²⁴ To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Aḡre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aḡre kat zin som. Aḡre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.”²⁵ Tana Yesu iur namaana ise

mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maḡga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Tona Yesu zijan nanḡaḡ kini timaḡga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouḡana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ḡgar pio be parei?”²⁸ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta muḡḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

²⁹ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiḡ?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaaḡa biibi tiam Israel.”¹³⁰ Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meeteḡana kini

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Tona Yesu imaḡga be ipaute zin nanḡaḡ pa meeteḡana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire pataḡana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberḡ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaḡga mini.”³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imaḡga mi iyaambi.³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanḡaḡ kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadana, ko molo pio. Iḡgar ku kembei Anutu ḡgar kini

^{118:15} Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ^{118:17} Mk 6:52

^{118:18-19} Mk 4:12; Iḡgo 28:26+ ^{118:29} Yo 6:68+, 11:27

som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini, mi ito yo. ^{m35}Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiŋana, nako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ⁿ³⁶Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam kororŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. ³⁷Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ^o

³⁸“Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukŋana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela potomŋan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zana tomini.” ^p

9 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom, niom pakan ta itiŋan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ^q

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

²Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona

ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be iŋguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴To naŋgaŋ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma ziŋan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” ⁶Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa ziŋan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!” ^{r8}To loŋa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet. ¹⁰Tana naŋgaŋ kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa naŋgaŋana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?” ¹¹To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?” ^{s12-13}Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu, mi ipazal kororŋ ta boozomen. Mi nio aŋso piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta muŋgu kek. Kenako parei pa

^{m8:34} Mt 10:37 + ^{n8:35} Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ^{o8:37} Mbo 48:7 +

^{p8:38} Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ^{q9:1} Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

^{r9:7} Kam 40:34 +; Mt 3:17; Iŋgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17 + ^{s9:11} Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

sua ta mungu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’”^t

**Yesu iziiri bubuḡana
sananḡana pa nanḡaḡ ta**

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanḡaḡ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi nḡarḡan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi ziḡan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loḡa tiloondo ma tila be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanḡa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuḡ ta bubuḡana sananḡana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana iḡi aḡkami ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutuḡ ti, re beso koron tana imanḡa pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoḡoono nḡekḡek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana aḡwi zin nanḡaḡ ku be tiziiri bubuḡana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kalḡaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanḡana sa som. Itiḡan tembel mbotḡana kek. Tana aḡso ko nḡar tiom ipet risa? Mi iḡi som. Ambai. Kakam nanḡaḡ tina ma imar.” ²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuḡana sananḡana tana ire Yesu na, imanḡa pa nanḡaḡ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu. ²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta mungu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeḡe ta ni nanḡaḡḡana mi imar. ²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanḡa pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana

lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.” ²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanḡana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.”^{u24} Tabe nanḡaḡ tina tamaana loḡa men mi itanḡoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio aḡurla. Mi tamen urlanḡana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana iḡasaara bubuḡana sananḡana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanḡaḡ ti ma kwoono mi talḡaana imun na, nio aḡur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.” ²⁶ To koron tina iyak ma kalḡaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanḡaḡ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanḡaḡ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!” ²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanḡa imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanḡalsek itundu pa kini kanḡana mi] tusuḡ, tona tarao tiziiri koron ta kembei.”

**Yesu iso mini pa meeteḡana
kini ma iwe ru pa**

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. ³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen

^t9:12-13 Mbo 22:1 +; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

^{u24}9:23 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini.”³² Tamen zin nanjan tikam ngar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asij ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanjan kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorooro pa so sua i?”³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorooro pa kizin asij ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelej. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuungu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.”³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanjan musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanjan munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoj, na ni imbeeze pio tau.”³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamañ Anutu ta injo yo ma anjar i tomini.”^w

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupjana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirzi-iri bubujana sananja pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoj ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loja mi iyyo kwoono pio na som.

^{x40}Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabanda. ^{y41}Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono.”^z

Watjana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴²“Nanjan popojana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlajana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴“Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananja, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonjo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana. ^{a45-46}Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananja, na ina tomini, yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tonjo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana. ⁴⁷Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananja, na pai ma isu lene. Tonjo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ^{b48}“Pa kar tana, ka mooto sananja ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok.”^c

^{v9:35} Mt 20:26 +, 23:11; Mk 10:43 + ^{w9:37} Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

^{x9:39} 1Kor 12:3 ^{y9:40} Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ^{z9:41} Mt 10:42

^{a9:43-44} Mt 5:30 ^{b9:47} Mt 5:29 ^{c9:48} Yesa 66:24

⁴⁹“Patoronjana ta izalla you na, titi-yaryaara tai ^fisala bekena iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ^d

⁵⁰“Tai na, koroŋ ambaijana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ^e

Sua pa ula yembutjana

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

10 Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

²Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?” ³Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ^{f5}To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶Mi indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ⁸⁷Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{h8}Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ⁹Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nan-gaŋ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.

¹¹Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹²Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ⁱ

Yesu ipombol zin nan-gaŋ munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nan-gaŋ kini timanja mi tiŋasaara zin.

¹⁴Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene mal-mal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ^{j15}Nio aŋso kat piom: Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ^{k16}Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbarara zin, mi namaana sala zin tataŋa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷Yesu imanja mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikoŋuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaijom. Ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana?” ¹⁸Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma

^{f9:49} You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urjana ki mbeŋ kaimer, 2) Bubujana Potomjana, mi 3) toombojana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu.

^{d9:49} Ezek 43:24 ^{e9:50} Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

^{f10:4} Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ^{g10:6} Un 1:27, 5:2 ^{h10:7} Un 2:24; Ep 5:31

^{i10:12} Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ^{j10:14} 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ^{k10:15} Mt 18:3

imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, watke lem koronj pepe, lem nger pa tommom ma nom mi mbeezee pizin.”¹²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nangarjonj mi ajto ajto pa imar indeenje koozi.”²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj nonoona ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.”^{m22} Tomtom tina ilej sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nangarj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.”ⁿ²⁴ Nangarj kini tilej sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.”²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”²⁶ Nangarj kini tilej sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asij ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam

ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?”²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj mi uruunu ambaijana, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeenje mberj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta mungu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”^o

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuungu, mi nangarj kini tito i ma zijan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nangarj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zijan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nangarj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi iso-taara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.³³ Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman.”³⁴ Mi zin ko tipejeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

¹10:19 Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

^m10:21 Mt 6:19+; Njgo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

ⁿ10:23 Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ^o10:31 Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Wiņana ki Yems ma Yoan

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koroŋ ta be nu kam piam.”

³⁶Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be aŋkam piom?”

³⁷Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su zilŋom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la ŋas.” ³⁸To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koroŋ ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ³⁹Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseŋge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Ŋonoono, mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ⁴⁰Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

⁴¹Nanŋaŋ pakan tileŋ Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. ⁴²Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ⁴³Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom

tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoŋo piom.

⁴⁴Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoŋo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ⁴⁵Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuuu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ^u

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziŋan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata piŋana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana be izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ. Mi ileŋ kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanŋa mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuuu, muŋai yo lak!”

⁴⁸Wal pakan tiŋasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kalŋaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuuu, muŋai yo lak!” ⁴⁹Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata piŋana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manŋa. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” ⁵⁰Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanŋa. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. ⁵¹Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?” Mata piŋana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio leleŋ be aŋre lele.” ⁵²Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Uraŋana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loŋa men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan tila pa zaala. ^v

^p10:38 Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ^q10:39 Ŋgo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11 +; Tur 1:9

^r10:42 Lu 22:25 + ^s10:43 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ^t10:44 1Pe 5:3

^u10:45 Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5 + ^v10:52 Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

11 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. ²To Yesu iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. ³Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loŋa men mi imar mini.’”

⁴Beso ziru tila na, tire doŋki popoŋana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot kolouŋana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, ⁵wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?” ⁶Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. ⁷Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. ⁹To wal pakan timuunŋu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runŋuunu ta imar i!^w

¹⁰Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muŋgu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbeŋ. Tana ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹²Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timaŋa ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli. ¹³Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ŋonoono som. Tamen tataŋa ta ŋonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ŋonoono, tana ikoŋuru ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. ¹⁴Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”^x

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanŋayaara zin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunjana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.^y

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranj sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”^z

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to ti-sombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlanana na, mburaana biibi

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.

²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!” ²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur nonono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.^a ²⁴ Tana nio anjo piom. Niom sombe kusuj Anutu ma kiwi i pa koron sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ilej sunjana tiom kek, inako kere ka nonono.^b

[²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusuj, mi ngar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.^c ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, in-

ako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”^d ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjosome anji yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini anpekel niom tiom, mi anjo yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti. ³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono nonono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anjo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

12 Tona Yesu imanga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu,

^y11:17 Yesa 56:7 ^z11:17 Yer 7:11 ^a11:22-23 Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ^b11:24 Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ^c11:25 Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 ^d11:28 Yo 2:18; Ijgo 4:7

mi iurpe baen piizijana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.^e

²“Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. ³Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana mi tipamiani. ⁵To baen katuunu ingo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶“Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe ango lutunj ŋonoono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana ingo i ma ila. ⁷Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende!’^f ⁸To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”^g

⁹Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”^h ¹⁰To

iseenje sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”ⁱ

¹²Zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua toorojana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwali biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁴Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” ¹⁵Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” ¹⁶Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asij runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” ¹⁷Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tilej pekelyana kini tana mi timurur pa.^j

^e12:1 Mbo 80:8 +; Yesa 5:1 + ^f12:7 Mt 27:18 ^g12:8 Ibr 13:12 ^h12:9 Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ⁱ12:11 Mbo 118:22 + ^j12:17 Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

**Wal meetejan, ko timanga
mini, som som?**

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.^k

²⁰ “Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. ²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²³ Lak, indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar ŋoobo. ²⁵ Indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin ajela ta timbot saamba a.^l ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mi mangajana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeje tana,

ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleena, mi iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.^m

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilej Yesu zijan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wijana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelej! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. ⁿ

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ^o

³¹ “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”^p

³² Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ilej, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.^q ³³ Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa pa-

^k12:18-19 Lo 25:5; Ijgo 23:8 ^l12:25 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ^m12:26-27 Kam 3:6; Ijgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ⁿ12:29 Lo 6:4+ ^o12:30 Lo 10:12+ ^p12:31 Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ^q12:32 Lo 4:35,39

toronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.”^r

³⁴Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” In-deeje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵Indeeje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa mungu Bubujanana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso: Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono ma irao anjkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.^s

³⁷“Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. ³⁹Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. ⁴⁰Mi zin koronjo to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin.

Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. ⁴²Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat siŋsiŋjan ru ta munmun i. ⁴³Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio anjo kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴⁴Paso, zin pakan na, koronjo kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”^t

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

13 Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, ni imanŋa mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezenan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tiŋgi ta kembena. Tilip kat!” ²Yesu ipekel kaljaana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinajana ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”^u

Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus,

^r12:33 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ^s12:36 Mbo 110:1; Iŋgo 2:34 +; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ^t12:44 2Kor 8:1-12 ^u13:2 Lu 19:44

Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴“Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tinja reegejana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁵Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ⁶Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. ^w

⁷“Mi sombe kelerj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁸Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peetele. Patajana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ^x

⁹“Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tinjal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ^{y10}Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munŋu, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹“Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titi-iri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana njar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana

tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubujana Potomjana tau. ^z

¹²“Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nangaŋ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹³Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lerj mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mboljana mi ikiskis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ^a

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekinjana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam njar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. ^{b15}Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila. ^{c16}Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajana ma ila. ¹⁷Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin. ¹⁸Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan.

^{v13:5} Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1 +; 1Yo 4:1 ^{w13:6} Ŋgo 5:36 +; 1Yo 2:18 ^{x13:8} Tur 6:3 + ^{y13:9} Ŋgo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ^{z13:11} Lu 12:11 + ^{a13:13} Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ^{b13:14} Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ^{c13:15} Lu 17:31

¹⁹Pa patajana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ^{d20}Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹“Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom na iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ^{e22}Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ^{f23}Kelej, koroj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom pataja. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴“Patajana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koroj mburanjan ta timbot sala maanjaana na. ²⁶Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunja kini. ^{g27}Mi ni ko ingo zin ajela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka

senjaaja bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ^h

Sua toorojana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸“Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iruj, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zoj biibi isu. ²⁹Ina zala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁰Nio anjo kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. ³¹Saamba mi toono kola timbirizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ⁱ

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mt 24:36-44)

³²“Nol tabe koroj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi ajela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ^{j33}Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesojo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataja. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ^{k35}Nio anjo piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeje rorou, som mberj lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mberjberjana. ^{l36}Kokena

^d13:19 Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ^e13:21 2Tes 2:1 + ^f13:22 Lo 13:1 +; 2Tes 2:9 +; Tur 13:13 ^g13:26 Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16 +; Tur 1:7 ^h13:27 Mt 13:41
ⁱ13:31 Mbo 102:25 +, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ^j13:32 Ijgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1 +
^k13:34 Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35 + ^l13:35 Lu 12:38

ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeen-emeete. ³⁷Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

14 Pasoba mi lupņana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somņana i na, ka mbeņ ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin nņarņan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keņana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ²Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupņana biibi taiņgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaņga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilij nņgere sala Yesu uteene

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³Yesu ziņan nņgaņ kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni muņgu mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam nņgere kuziiniņana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat nņgere putuunu kwoono mi ilij sala Yesu uteene. ⁴Mi wal pakan ta ziņan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok nņgere paso? ⁵ņgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be toņgomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokņan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. ⁶Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaiņana kat. ⁷Pa wal sorrokņan ko niomņan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karaa be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itiņan

tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸Koroņ ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ņgere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa koņ mete.^m ⁹Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruņ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰To nangaņ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaņga ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹Mi tileņ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziņan timbuk sua makiņ, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziņan nņgaņ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹²Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupņana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nangaņ kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”ⁿ ¹³Tana Yesu iņgo nangaņ kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuuruņana, mi ikoņuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiņana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene iņgoi tabe ni ziņan nangaņ kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaņa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nan-gaŋ kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koroŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋjana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan nan-gaŋ kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana. ¹⁸Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijaŋ takanan kini i.”^o ¹⁹Nan-gaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataŋa timan-ga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” ²⁰Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹Tana Tomtom Lutunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetjana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²²Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin nan-gaŋ mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.” ²³Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la ki nan-gaŋ kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso: ²⁴“Ina nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”^p ²⁵Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som, mi ila indeeŋe ta aŋwin baen popoŋana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶Tikan makin, to timbo mboe suŋjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.^q

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷Mi Yesu iso pizin nan-gaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlajana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.^f

²⁸Tamen kaimer sombe aŋman-ga mini pa naala, nako aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla mi aŋsa yom su Galilea.” ²⁹To Petrus iman-ga mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.” ³⁰Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.” ³¹Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³²Yesu ziŋan nan-gaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aŋla aŋsuŋ.”

³³To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma ziŋan tila. Yesu lelene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa pataŋana tabe ise kini i. ³⁴Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Lelen pataŋana taŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itijaŋ tombotmbot.”^s ³⁵Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To iŋgun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuŋ

^o14:18 Mbo 41:9 ^p14:24 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+

^q14:26 Mbo 118 ^r14:27 Sek 13:7 ^s14:34 Yo 12:27

Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipinggis patajana tana ma imbot molo pini. ³⁶To iso: “O Abba ⁸⁸Tamaŋ, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Ingi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”

³⁷Isuŋ makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanŋaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som? ³⁸Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”^t

³⁹To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto suŋjana kini mini. ⁴⁰Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanŋaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som. ⁴¹Yesu ila isuŋ mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malaijana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta ingi ipet kek. ⁴²Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tinŋo zin ma timar. ⁴⁴Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.” ⁴⁵Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbeŋbeŋe pini. ⁴⁶To

tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila. ⁴⁷Mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imaŋga na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁴⁸To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? ⁴⁹Aigule boozomen ta itijan tomtombot la Urum Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataŋa som? Ambai. Tonŋo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋŋo kek na, iur ŋonoono.” ⁵⁰Ni iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.^u

⁵¹Nanŋaŋ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokoujana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini. ⁵²Tabeni imaŋga to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁴Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi ziŋan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. ⁵⁶Ŋonoono, wal boozo timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen

⁸⁸**14:36** Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’.

^t**14:38** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 ^u**14:50** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.^v 57 Tona zin tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti pini. Tiso: 58 “A! Niam amleŋ ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanga pa tomtom mburan som.”^w 59 Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelŋa.

60 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanga ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” 61 Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amleŋ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”^x 62 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”^y

63 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. 64 Niom ituyom kombot mi kelerji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timaŋga mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”^z 65 Mi tomtom kizin pakan timaŋga mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeŋe u ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” To zin menderŋan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Petrus imendernder kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoono moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.” 68 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio aŋute som. Anjkankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana. 69 Mbesoono moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau.” 70 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timaŋga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Ŋonoono kat. Nu tina niomŋan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” 71 Tabe Petrus imanga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Sombe appakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som kat!” 72 Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

15 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua

^v14:56 Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ^w14:58 Yo 2:19; Ŋgo 6:14

^x14:61 Yesa 53:7 ^y14:62 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7

^z14:64 Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ²Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ³To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanga mi tingal sua boozo pini. ⁴Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ⁵Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.^a

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

*(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25;
Yo 18:39–19:16)*

⁶Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷Indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Mungu timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ^{9–10}Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.^b ¹²Taba Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko anjam parei pini?” ¹³To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke

pambaraŋana!” ¹⁴Taba Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaraŋana!” ¹⁵Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin, ^{17–18}to tikam mburu totojana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigi-ibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matan-matanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!” ¹⁹Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini. ²⁰Tipejeu i makiŋ, to tikiŋke mburu totojana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaraŋana

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

^{21–22}Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeje tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeje, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaraŋana ki Yesu. Mi ziŋan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).^c ²³Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koron ta tisombe mir *na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som. ^{24–25}To tipuni sala ke pam-

*15:23 Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana.

^a15:5 Yesa 53:7 ^b15:11 Iŋgo 3:13+ ^c15:21-22 Ro 16:13

baarajana. Indeeje tana, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ. Mi tisombe tiparra mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.^d ²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Ingi king kizin Yuda.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuan ru tomen sala ke pambaarajana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.^e ²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!^f ³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaarajana ku tina." ³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, ziŋan zin ŋgarjan ki tutu tipejeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som! ³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaarajana ma isu, nako turla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. ³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?^g

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa kelej, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia." ³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo

ma ila ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaarajana kini ma inŋi."^h ³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe. ³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataŋa mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetejana kini ipa ndel kat!"ⁱ ⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanŋaŋ i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume. ⁴¹ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetejana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin pa aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. ⁴⁴ Pilatus ilej kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ŋgar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi

^d15:24-25 Mbo 22:18 ^e15:27-28 Yesa 53:12 ^f15:29 Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ^g15:34 Mbo 22:1 ^h15:36 Mbo 69:21 ⁱ15:39 Mk 1:24

i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat? ⁴⁵Bi-ibi kizin malmal kan iso: “E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶Tana Yosep ingiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu pataanja kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

16 Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koronj kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ²Tana aigule mataana kana, mberberjana ta zonj pok ma ise na, zin timanja mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³⁻⁴Tiwwa ma tila pa zala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Ingi kozo ko asinj ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbotmbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ⁵To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjanj ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁶To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio ajute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanja ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjanj kini. Mi motoyom inggal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea

be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munju ni iso piom na.”

⁸To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motojana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronj tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹Aigule mataana kana, mberberjana na, Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu izi-iri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. ¹⁰Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titanjanj pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilenj na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini ru

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹²Kaimer to nanjanj ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel. ¹³Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjanj pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta

(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ingo 1:6-8)

¹⁴Kaimer, mana nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanja mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ^k

¹⁵Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoy-aara uruŋ ambaijana pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ¹⁶Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ¹⁷Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zoŋ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. ¹⁸Mi so titeege mooto sananjana sa, som tiwin koroŋ sananjana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe

tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanja mini.” ^o

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Lu 24:50-53; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

¹⁹Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanjan kini makij, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ²⁰Mi nanjan kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ŋonoono. ^q

^{16:15} Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ^{16:16} Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ^{16:17} Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28

^{o16:18} Lu 10:19; Ŋgo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+

^{p16:19} Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3

^{q16:20} Ŋgo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas

1¹⁻² O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeje ta imanga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlej, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.[†]

³⁻⁴ Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituŋ aŋute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi aŋpazal ka mbol ma iŋgeeze kek, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.[‡]

Aŋela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. ⁶ Ziru wal ndeeŋejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjaana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. ⁷ Tamen ziru tipebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.[†]

⁸⁻⁹ Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be

tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koron kuzi-inijana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. ¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuŋzuŋ.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere aŋela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na. ¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motojana biibi ikami. ¹³ Tamen aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Surjana ku, ta Merere ilej kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. ¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. ¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. †Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubuana Potomjana ko izeebi.[‡]

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. ¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ŋgar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Iliia, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzoorojan ma tito ŋgar ambaijana kizin wal ndeeŋejan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiorpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”^v

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi aŋela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko aŋurla be parei? Pa iŋgi niamru waegbi amwe kolman kek.”^w

¹⁹ Aŋela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Iŋgi nio Gabriel tau. Nio aŋmendernder su

[†]1:15 Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana.

[†]1:1-2 Iŋgo 1:1 + ; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 [‡]1:3-4 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

[†]1:7 Un 16:1 [‡]1:15 Nam 6:1 + ^v1:17 Mal 3:1, 4:5 + ; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

^w1:18 Un 18:11

Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar i, bekena anso sua pu mi anjam uruunu ambaijana ti pu.^x

²⁰Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono.”

²¹Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini. ²²Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

²³Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. ²⁴Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

²⁵Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”^y

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ²⁷mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.^z

²⁸Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambaijana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

²⁹Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tiŋgi ka uunu be parei?”

³⁰Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise

ku kek. ³¹Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.^a

³²Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zanaanana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.^b

³³Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”^c

³⁴Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio ni-amru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

³⁵To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomŋana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuuu.^d

³⁶Mi leŋ. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi muŋgu tiwat-waati be kopo somŋana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. ³⁷Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa na som.”^e

³⁸To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbe-sooŋo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalŋana ki Yudea. ⁴⁰To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaijana pa Elisabet. ⁴¹Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ Maria kaljaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe Elisabet.^f

⁴²To kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu

^x1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 ^y1:25 Un 30:23

^z1:27 Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ^a1:31 Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ^b1:32 Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ^c1:33 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ^d1:35 Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ^e1:37 Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ^f1:41 Lu 1:15

ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. ⁴³Nio pareijon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴Pa re. Indeeje ta anlej kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopoŋ leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ŋonoono.”

Maria mboe kini

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Tona Maria isu mi iso:

“Merere, ni biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelej imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaŋa tio.^g

⁴⁸Pa nio mbesoonjo kini sorokŋon tau.

Tamen ni mataana iŋgal yo mi ipakur yo. Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.^h

⁴⁹Pa ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.ⁱ

⁵⁰Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, muŋajana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.^j

⁵¹Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot leŋaleŋa.^k

⁵²Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe paŋaŋae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.^l

⁵³Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbaijan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.^m

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Mungu ikam sua mbukjana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imuŋai Abaraam mi zin popojana kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Tanata mataana iŋgal zin mbesoonjo kini Israel, mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu zin.ⁿ

⁵⁶Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma iŋgi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

⁵⁷Indeeje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ⁵⁸Mi toŋmatizij kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen ziŋan Elisabet menmeen zin. ⁵⁹Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.^o

⁶⁰Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

⁶¹To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

⁶²Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asiŋ. ⁶³To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar boozo. ⁶⁴To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igelok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

⁶⁵Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motojana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abala-

^g1:46-47 Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ^h1:48 Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

ⁱ1:49 Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ^j1:50 Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

^k1:51 Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 ^l1:52 Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

^m1:53 Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

ⁿ1:54-55 Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ^o1:59 Un 17:12

baljana ta boozomen ki Yudea. ⁶⁶Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareŋjana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana ta kembei:

⁶⁸“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa pataŋana kizin.^p

⁶⁹Ŋgi be ipamender lende ulaaŋa mburaanaŋana mi ipakuri.

Ulaaŋa tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoŋo kini Dabit.^q

⁷⁰Mi ina ito sua ta muŋgu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomŋan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:^r

⁷¹Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.^s

⁷²⁻⁷³Pa muŋgu ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imuŋaiŋai Abaraam popoŋana kini ma alok.

Mi ŋgi ni mataana ŋgalŋgal sua mbukjana potomŋana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,^t

⁷⁴be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman. Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesm-beeze pini.^u

⁷⁵Mi takam mbulu ta potomŋana mi ndeŋeŋana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”^v

⁷⁶To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutuŋ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muŋgu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.”^w

⁷⁷Mi ko pei ŋgar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.^x

⁷⁸Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itaŋtaŋ piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoŋ pok ma ise.

⁷⁹Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeteŋana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”^y

⁸⁰Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubuŋana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ma irao imaŋga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.^z

Pepe ki Yesu

(Mt 1:18-25)

2Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ²Ŋgi zan urjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.^a

^p1:68 Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ^q1:69 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ^r1:70 Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ^s1:71 Mbo 106:10 ^t1:72-73 Un 17:1 +, 22:16 +; Mbo 105:8 +; Ibr 6:13 + ^u1:74 Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17 +; Ibr 9:14

^v1:75 Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11 +; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ^w1:76 Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ^x1:77 Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ^y1:79 Yesa 9:1 +; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 26:18 ^z1:80 Lu 2:40,52 ^a2:4 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42

⁵⁻⁶Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto muŋgamuŋga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Ajela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸Kar zilŋaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbej. ⁹Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azuŋka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motojana biibi ikam zin ma ti-saana kat. ¹⁰Tamen ajela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelej. Nio aŋmar be aŋso yom pa uruunu ambaijana tabe ikam yom ta munjana men ma menmeen yom biibi.^b

¹¹Mbej ta koozi, Ulaŋa tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.^c

¹²Mi koronj tŋgi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³Molo som na, iwal munjana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba ajela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴“Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lenen ndabok.

Pa iŋgi sua luumuŋana †isu toono kek.”^d

¹⁵Tona zin ajela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

¹⁶Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi tindeeneje Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. ¹⁷Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta ajela iso pa pikin tana. ¹⁸Mi zin tomtom ta tilej sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa. ¹⁹Tamen Maria ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.^e

²⁰Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uru-unu pa uraata boozomen ta tilej mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la ajela kaljana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetejana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi ajela iso la kini.^f

²²Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tŋgeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.^g

²³Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataana kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muŋgamuŋga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.^h

²⁴Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria

†2:14 Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau.

^b2:10 Iŋgo 13:52; Ro 15:13

^c2:11 Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Iŋgo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14

^d2:14 Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ^e2:19 Lu 2:51

^f2:21 Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ^g2:22 Wkp 12:2 + ^h2:23 Kam 13:2,12

ingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.ⁱ

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeeņņana mi imoto Anutu mi ileņļeņ la kalņaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomņana imbotmbot raami.^j

²⁶ Mi Bubujana Potomņana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. ²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeeņe tana, Bubujana ipangutņgutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbe-sooņo ku, ta iņņi iur ņonoono kek. Tana sombe aņmeete, na aņmeete lak.

Nio ko aņma raama leleņ ambai.^k

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaaņa ta ņgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek. Mi ituņ aņre kati tomini.^l

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.^m

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileņ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ņgar boozo pa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leņ. Pikin taiņņi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titop-top. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala

pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ņgar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaņana iņņal lelem.”ⁿ

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Mungu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. ³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi iņņi ndaama kini irao tomtom paņ kwoono paņ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeņ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi iņņgalseksek itunu pa kini kanņana pa aigule pakan mi izuņzų men.^o

³⁸ Indeeņe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.^p

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.^q

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibiņana mi ikam ņgar ambaiņana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.^r

Yesu nangaņņana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi ki Pasoba.^s

⁴² Indeeņe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laa-muru mi ru na, ni ziņņan tito mbulu tana

ⁱ2:24 Wkp 12:8 ^j2:25 Yesa 40:1 ^k2:29 Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ^l2:30-31 Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ^m2:32 Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Iņgo 13:47, 26:23 ⁿ2:34-35 Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42 +; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32 +; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7 +
^o2:37 1Tim 5:5 ^p2:38 Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ^q2:39 Mt 2:23
^r2:40 Lu 1:80, 2:52 ^s2:41 Kam 23:14 +

mi tisala pa Yerusalem. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Lupņana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaņa be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziņan wal pakan timuņģu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toņmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵Tamen tindeenji som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenji lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziņan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileņļeņ zin mi ikamam wiņana pizin. ⁴⁷Mi zin wal ta tileņ i na, kwon itaanda pa ņgar kini mi pekelnjana kini.^t

⁴⁸Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuņ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruņom kek.”

⁴⁹To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aņbot lela Tamaņ urum kini mi aņgaabi pa uraata kini.”^u

⁵⁰Tamen ziru tikam ņgar pa sua kini tina som.^v

⁵¹To ziņan timaņa, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileņļeņ la kalņan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ņgar pa ma iur se ndomoono.^w

⁵²Mi Yesu ituntum, mi ņgar kini ize pa korņ ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.^x

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamņana

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Indeeņe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea,

mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. ²Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronņana kan.^y Indeeņe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimņana mi Anutu kalņana imar kini. ³Tana Yoan imaņa ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.^z

⁴Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ņonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalņana ta iboboobo su lele bilimņana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵Lele ņgoloblooboņan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogoņan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogoņan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananņan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.^a

⁷Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananņoyom kat kembei mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiņ iso yom, ta iņģi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalņana kini?”^b

⁸Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiņan pakan. Mi iņģi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam popoņana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa korņ tana pepe. Pa nio aņso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao

^t2:47 Mt 7:28 ^u2:49 Yo 2:16 ^v2:50 Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ^w2:51 Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ^x2:52 Lu 2:40 ^y3:2 Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Iņģo 4:6 ^z3:3 Iņģo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ^a3:6 Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ^b3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33

iso pizin pat tiŋgi ma timanga mi tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini.^c

⁹Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.^d

¹⁰To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” ¹¹Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kiniŋana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”^e

¹²Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”^f

¹³Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”^g

¹⁴To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koroŋ kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

¹⁵Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma iŋgi. ¹⁶Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio iŋgi aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta iŋgi be imar i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana na, ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Mi ni

ta ko ikam Bubunana Potomŋana raama you ma isalakaala yom.^h

¹⁷Koroŋ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”ⁱ

¹⁸Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin bekena tileŋ mi titooro lelen. ¹⁹Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imorro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Ero dias, mi ikamam mbulu sananŋan pakan tomini. ²⁰To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.^j

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹Indeeŋe ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makinŋ, mi izuŋzuŋ ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,^k

²²mi Bubunana Potomŋana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala ŋwaana. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ pu ilip.”^l

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laa-muru, mi imanga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.^m

²⁴Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki

^c3:8 Mt 7:17 +; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28 +; Ga 3:7 ^d3:9 Mt 7:19

^e3:11 Mt 25:35 +; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15 +; 1Yo 3:17 ^f3:12 Lu 7:29

^g3:13 Lu 19:8 ^h3:16 Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Iŋgo 1:5, 2:3 ⁱ3:17 Mt 13:30

^j3:20 Mt 14:3 +; Mk 6:17 + ^k3:21 Yo 1:32

^l3:22 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Iŋgo 10:38 ^m3:23 Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, ²⁸Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³²Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,¹

³³Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,⁰

³⁴Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana

Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. ³⁸Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.^p

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubujana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtoru. ²Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.”
⁴Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”^q

⁵Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶⁻⁷Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronj tau ndabokbokjan mi zanja mi mburanjan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koronj ta boozomen taingi imar nomonj kek. Tana sombe lelej be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronj taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”^r

⁸Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”^s

⁹Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

¹3:32 Rut 4:17-22 ⁰3:33 Un 29:35 ^p3:38 Un 1:27

^q4:4 Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ^r4:6-7 Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15 +

^s4:8 Lo 6:13, 10:20

Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”^t

¹²Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”^u

¹³Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot ŋana ri.^v

Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴Toomboŋana tana imap na, Bubunŋana Potomŋana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanŋa mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele.

¹⁵Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupŋana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tileŋ sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeŋe ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupŋana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeaŋana. Ni ilela, to imanŋa mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.^w

¹⁷Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeŋe sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Merere Bubunŋana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be aŋla aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta timbot ŋoobo na.

Mi inŋo yo be aŋso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisŋan na, inŋi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio aŋmar be aŋtatke zin pa pataŋana kizin.

Mi aŋmar be aŋsoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampeŋana kini i, ta ipet kek.”^x

²⁰Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ŋgar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹Mi ni imanŋa pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta keleŋleŋ i, koozi iur ŋonoono kek.”

²²Iwal biibi tileŋleŋ sua ta ni izzo pa kampeŋana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ŋgar booŋo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”^y

²³Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio aŋute. Niom inŋi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom inŋgal be urpe itum muŋgu. Mbulu ta amler nu kamam su kar Kape-naum na, parei ta kam su tiŋgi som? Pa inŋi sa itum kar ku na.’”^z

²⁴To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lenen pini som.”^a

²⁵Mbulu ta ipet muŋgu na, motoyom inŋgal som? Indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yaŋ isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam

^t4:10-11 Mbo 91:11 + ^u4:12 Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ^v4:13 Ibr 2:18, 4:15

^w4:16 Mt 2:23 ^x4:18-19 Yesa 61:1 +; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

^y4:22 Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ^z4:23 Mk 1:21 + ^a4:24 Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroŋa boozomen timbotmbot.^b

²⁶Tamen Anutu iŋgo Iliā ma ila be iu-ulu kizin tasa na som. Ni iŋgo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.^c

²⁷Mi indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomīni na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamēn ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.^d

²⁸Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. ²⁹Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonoŋana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatŋana. ³⁰Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.^e

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ³²Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.^f

³³Mi lupŋana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalŋaana izalla ma iso: ³⁴“Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Iŋgi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”^g

³⁵Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuŋana sananŋana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi sua ti pareiŋana? Iŋgi kembei tomtom tiŋgi le mburaana mi zana be iur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyooto ma tila len.” ³⁷Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸To Yesu imaŋga ma izem lupŋana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titaŋroro Yesu be iuuli. ³⁹Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakina ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataŋa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ⁴¹Mi bubuŋana sananŋan tomīni tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalŋan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.^h

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴²Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekenā itutamēn imbot. Mi som. Pa tom-

^b4:25 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17 + ^c4:26 1Kin 17:8 +

^d4:27 2Kin 5:1 + ^e4:30 Yo 8:59, 10:39 ^f4:32 Mt 7:28 +; Yo 7:46

^g4:34 Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ^h4:41 Mk 1:24 +, 3:11 +

tom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.ⁱ

⁴³Tamen ni imanğa mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anğa ma ansoyaara uruunu ambainana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu inço yo pa uraata ta kembei.”^j

⁴⁴Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupņana muriini kizin kizin.

Yesu iboobo zin nanğaj mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuņana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileņ len sua ki Anutu.

²Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woņgo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisuu ma tila tinğurņguuru pu kizin.

³Woņgo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae ņana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woņgo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ņgaltekeere ri mi teperae liņana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inğa ye murin.”⁵ Simon ipekel kalņaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbeņi amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inği nu so, tana ko pu isula.”^k

⁶Beso timanğa pa na, pu be rek. ⁷To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woņgo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woņgo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananņoņ.”^l

⁹⁻¹⁰Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woņgo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamņana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeņe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woņgo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koroņ kizin ta munņaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i.^m

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹²Indeeņe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananņana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itaņoro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliņ inğeeze mini.”

¹³Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteeņi, mi iso: “E, nio leleņ be aņuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loņa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini inğeeze mini.

¹⁴To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronņana ka tomtom sa muņgu. To kam patoronņana pa kulim ta inğeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronņana kan be tiurla tio.”ⁿ

¹⁵Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileņleņi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimņana be izuņzuj.^o

ⁱ4:42 Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ^j4:43 Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

^k5:5 Yo 21:3 + ^l5:8 Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15 +

^m5:11 Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7 + ⁿ5:14 Wkp 14:1 +; Lu 17:14

^o5:16 Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu, ta zijan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal bi-ibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu zijan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ^p

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ^q

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo? ²³⁻²⁴ Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi leler be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ^r

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidiŋ Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes nana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!” ²⁸ To Lebi imanga ma izem koroŋ kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ^s

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesjan i, zijan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zijan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan zijan gaabaŋan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanga mi tikam nŋunŋunŋunŋ pa. Mi tiso pizin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ^t

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenan. ³² Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndejeŋan na som. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal sananjan bekana titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjana.” ^u

^p5:20 Lu 7:48 ^q5:21 Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

^r5:23-24 Yo 5:8 ^s5:28 Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7 + ^t5:30 Lu 15:1 +

^u5:32 Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³To zin tiso: “Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekana matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

³⁴Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popojana sa, mi ni zijan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ^v

³⁵Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo popojana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala mungujana irao igaaba zaala popojana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶Yesu iso makinj, mi ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popojana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala mungujana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popojana. Mi tomini, kawaala popojana tana, ko raraate pa mungujana som. ³⁷Mi yok baen popojana ta kembena. Ko tiliñ sula baen putuunu mungujana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popojana iti putuunu mungujana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸Som. Baen popojana bela isula putuunu popojana. ^w

³⁹Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen mungujana na, lelen pa popojana som.

Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda mungujana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’” ^x

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6Indeeje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zijan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ñonon ma timbulmbulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.^y

²Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ñonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.”^z

³Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? ⁴Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beezee ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patorojana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”^a ⁵To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”^b

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶Indeeje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. ⁷Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso

^v5:34 Yo 3:29 ^w5:38 Iñgo 15:1 +; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ^x5:39 Ro 10:16

^y6:1 Lo 23:25 ^z6:2 Kam 20:10, 34:21 ^a6:4 Wkp 24:5 +; 1Sam 21:1 +

^b6:5 Kol 2:16 +

ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinjal mataana pa. ⁸Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamañana tina ma isombe: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanja ma imender.

⁹Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Arjwi yom. Mbulu parejana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som mbulu sananjana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makinj, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat nanjanj laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹²Mberj ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuj pa Anutu. Izujzuj ma ila berek, ¹³to iboobo zin nanjanj kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ngojana. ¹⁴Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷To Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenejana. Lele

tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zijan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. ¹⁸Zin timar be tilenji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubujana sananjanj tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubujan tana pizin. ¹⁹Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰Yesu mataana ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leynom koroj somnojom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ingi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.^c

²¹Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat. Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi kataj-tanj i, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi ke-seejge.^d

²²“Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjojom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.^e

²³Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popojana som. Munju

^c6:20 Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ^d6:21 Mbo 126:5 +; Yesa 55:1 +; Tur 7:16 +

^e6:22 Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.^f

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koronj tiom ambaijana ta kakam pataanja kek.^g

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ŋoobo. Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezerzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katanj ma keyeryer.^h

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munju zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.ⁱ

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelejlej yo i, nio anjo piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.^j

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjanana piom na, kuzunju Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjanana piom na, kuzunju pizin.^k

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.^l

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunju pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimi-ili pepe.^m

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin.ⁿ

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tika- mam ta kembena tomini. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena to- mini. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin. ³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono bi- ibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.^o

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tom- tom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom.

^f6:23 Ŋgo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ^g6:24 Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

^h6:25 Yesa 65:13 ⁱ6:26 Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ^j6:27 Ro 12:20

^k6:28 Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60 ^l6:29 1Kor 6:7 ^m6:30 Lo 15:7 +; 1Yo 3:17

ⁿ6:31 Mt 7:12 ^o6:35 Ro 5:8

Mi kanjal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal moyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imuñai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.^p

³⁸“Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenge leyom ulaña pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”^q

³⁹Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taiñgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.”^r

⁴⁰Mi nanjanj ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjanj tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.^s

⁴¹⁻⁴²“Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loña kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toñmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu mungu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toñmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.”^t

Ke ñonoono ta iswe ke pareijana

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³“Ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto ñonoono sananjana sa na som. Mi ke sananjana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ñonoono ambaijana sa na som. ⁴⁴Tana

iti tere la pa ke ñonoono, tona tiki-laala. Ke ambaijana, som sananjana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjana ipiyooto kanda ñonoono ambaijana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ngar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipu ruumu

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?”^u

⁴⁷Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileñleñ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareijana? Ko anso yom pini.^v

⁴⁸Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ranj na. Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat. ⁴⁹Tamen tomtom ta ni ileñleñ sorok kalñonj, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeenge yanj biibi ma wo ipet, to loña men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Mt 8:5-13)

7 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanja ma ila pa kar Kape-naum. ²Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoonjo

^p6:37 Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 ^q6:38 Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7 +

^r6:39 Mt 15:14 ^s6:40 Mt 10:24 +; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ^t6:41-42 Ro 2:1 +

^u6:46 Yems 2:26 ^v6:47 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

ambaijana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoongo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. ³Tana indeeje biibi tana ilej Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoongo kini ma niini ambai. ⁴Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaņroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambaijana. ⁵Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

⁶To zijaņ Yesu timanja ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiņoņ som. Tana lelej be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. ⁷Uunu tingi tabe re, ituņ irao aņma som. Mi nio aņurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoongo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁸Pa nio aņute pa ituņ. Nio ti aņbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmana. Tana sombe aņso pa tingi ma aņso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aņso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aņso pa mbesoongo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

⁹Yesu ilej sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aņso kat piom. Nio aņdeeje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlajana kini imbol kembei wal taņgi biibi kizin na som.”^w

¹⁰Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoongo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanja mini

¹¹Aigule toro na, Yesu imanja ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin naņgaņ kini zijaņ zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. ¹²Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiņ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meetejana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenjana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zijaņ tipa ma timar.

¹³Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taņ pepe!” ¹⁴Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poņana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiņi na tuņ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Naņgaņ, nio aņso pu: Manga!”^x

¹⁵To tomtom meetejana tana burup ma imanja, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.^y

¹⁶Tabe motojana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, ingi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaņana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Ingi Anutu mataana ingal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”^z

¹⁷Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar ziljanziljaņ tomimi.

Yoan ingo naņgaņ kini ma tila ki Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸Yoan naņgaņ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo naņgaņ kini ru, ¹⁹mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaņa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaaņa

^w7:9 Mt 15:28 ^x7:14 Lu 8:54; Ingo 9:40

^y7:15 1Kin 17:17 + ; 2Kin 4:32 + ^z7:16 Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19

tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?"^a

²¹Indeeje mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakija ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubujana sananjan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisjan na, ma tire lele mini. ²²Tana Yesu ipekel wijana kizin ma isombe: "Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelesje i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapejan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeterjan na, kulin ingezeze mini, taljan munjan tilej sua, meeterjan timanga, mi uruunu ambaijana ilala pizin wal ta timbot hoobo na. ²³Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlajana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i."^b

²⁴⁻²⁵Yoan ngojana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: "Indeeje ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaijan tana na som. ²⁶Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelesje. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten jana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanja kek ta kembei: 'Re. Nio ko anso tomtom tasa be iwe kwoj.

Mi ni ko imuungu mi iurpe zaala pu."^c

²⁸Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ik-

ilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan."

²⁹Tomtom ta munjana men zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, tilej sua tana na, tikam ngar pa mi tiso: "O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeje men." Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.^d

³⁰Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.^e

³¹Yesu ikam sua toorojana ma iso: "Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareijan? ³²Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keeteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

'Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanj, mi niom kataj som.'

³³"Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubujana sananjan izeebi. ³⁴To Tomtom Lutunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: 'Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo takesjan i, mi zijan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana'.^f

³⁵Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeeje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeeje men."

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjan ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini

^a7:20 Mal 3:1 ^b7:23 Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ^c7:27 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ^d7:29 Lu 3:12 ^e7:30 Mt 21:32 ^f7:34 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

ma ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.^g

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananŋana. Ilej kembei Yesu imbotm-bot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanŋana, to ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana mi ila. ³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋtaŋ ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imberŋbeeŋe pini. To isu na, ilij ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananŋana na.” ⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lej sua ri tabe aŋso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. ⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuŋai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, iŋgoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imuŋai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta aŋmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be aŋguuru kumbuŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni iŋguuru kumbuŋ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.^h

⁴⁵ Mi nu mberŋbeeŋe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋle aŋbot ti na, ni

imberŋbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi inoknok men i. ⁴⁶ Mi nu lij ŋgere risa isala uteŋ som. Tamen ni na, ilij ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise kumbuŋ.ⁱ

⁴⁷ “Tana nio aŋso pu. Ijonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aŋreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”^j

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aŋreege kek.”^k

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asiŋ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”^l

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Uraŋana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”^m

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa

8 Kaimer mana, Yesu imanŋa pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makiŋ, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, ² ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), ³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan.ⁿ

^g7:36 Lu 11:37 ^h7:44 Un 18:4 ⁱ7:46 Mbo 23:5 ^j7:47 Mbo 32:1

^k7:48 Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5 + ; Lu 5:20 + ^l7:49 Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7

^m7:50 Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ⁿ8:3 Mt 27:55

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaarajana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe:

⁵“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁶Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timet-meete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. ⁸Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamataŋa.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makinj, to kaljaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

⁹To nangaj kini tiwi i pa sua toorojana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkejana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilerleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”^o

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaarajana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹“Mi sua toorojana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.”^p

¹²Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toombojana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlajana kizin. ¹⁴Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlajana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.”^q

¹⁵Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ŋgeezenan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”^r

Sua toorojana pa lam

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”^s

¹⁷Pa koroŋ zukjan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi ko-

^o8:10 Yesa 6:9+; Iŋgo 28:26; Ro 11:8
2Tim 4:10 ^r8:15 Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25

^p8:11 1Pe 1:23 ^q8:14 1Tim 6:9-17;
^s8:16 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

roŋ turkejan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.^f

¹⁸Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta keleŋleŋ i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”^u

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹Indeerje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰Tabe wal pakan tila, to tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

²¹Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanŋoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”^v

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²²Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanga mi takam woŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenŋeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴Tabe nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanga, mi iŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. ²⁵Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem urlaŋana tiom?”

Mi nanŋaŋ kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.”^w

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁷Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebi ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, raŋ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteŋan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubuŋana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalŋaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u. Seeze motoŋ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuŋana sananŋana imanga pini, to tomtom tiwwu kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koroŋ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimŋana.^x

³⁰To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiŋ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. Pa iŋgi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuŋana sananŋan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. ³¹To titaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i pepe.^y

³²Lele tina na, ŋge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma tim-

^f8:17 Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ^u8:18 Mt 13:12, 25:29

^v8:21 Yo 15:14 +; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11 + ^w8:25 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

^x8:28-29 Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ^y8:31 Tur 9:2

botmbot. Tana bubuḡana sananḡana tina titaroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nḡe. ³³Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nḡe. To nḡe tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴Zin wal ta timborro nḡeḡan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. ³⁵Taba tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuḡana sananḡana tiko pini na, nḡar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoḡana ikam zin. ³⁶To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileḡ. ³⁷To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoḡana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaḡmaḡ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziḡan naḡaḡaḡ kini tisula ma tise woongḡo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuḡana sananḡana tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunḡu be ziḡan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ³⁹“Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaḡa mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. ⁴¹Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupḡana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴²Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be

imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni ituta-menḡana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziḡan tila. ⁴³Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeene moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loḡa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiḡ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma inḡi. Pa inḡi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoḡ ri izem yo.” ⁴⁷Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Taba kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteeḡi ma zin iwal tileḡ. Mi iso zin tomimi pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loḡa men mi imap. ⁴⁸To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lunḡi, urlaḡana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ⁵⁰Yesu ileḡ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaḡana ku. Lutum moori ko imaḡa mini. Pa nio aḡbotmbot.”

⁵¹Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziḡan tilela ruumu. ⁵²Indeene tana na, tinjiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin.

Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”^z

⁵³Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, maŋga.”^a

⁵⁵To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imaŋga pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. ⁵⁶Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ŋgar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu inŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.^b

Yesu inŋgo zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tizi-iri bubuŋana sananŋan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ²Mi inŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metean ma nin ndabok. ^c

³Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronŋ kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneŋana na, kakam pepe.”^d

⁴Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitorke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.”^e

⁶Iso pizin makinŋ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imaŋga mini a.” ⁸Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Iliā ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete mongu kek mi imaŋga mini a.” ⁹Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyembut ŋgureene ma put kek. Mi inŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta aŋleŋleŋ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i.^f

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timi-ili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot. ¹¹Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metean kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹²Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inŋgi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.”

¹³Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam

^z8:52 Yo 11:11 + ^a8:54 Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ^b8:56 Lu 5:14

^c9:2 Mt 28:19 +; Mk 16:15 + ^d9:3 Lu 10:4 ^e9:5 Lu 10:4 +; Inŋgo 13:51

^f9:9 Lu 23:8

ijgi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?" ¹⁴Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: "Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruja pa uunu uunu."

¹⁵Tana tila ma tiur zin makinj, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuj. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjanj kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunjana kini. Mi nanjanj kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: "Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?"

¹⁹Nanjanj kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munju imeete ma ila kek, mi ijgi imanja mini." ⁸

²⁰To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asi?" Petrus imanja ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ijgo u ta mar." ^h

²¹Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meetejana kini

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²²Tona Yesu iso: "Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patajana boozo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbej iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma buruj ma imanja mini."

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraanjana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. ⁱ

²⁴Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i. ^j

²⁵Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶"Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeerje ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zijan zin ajela mburanjan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azujka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. ^k

²⁷"Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itijan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat."

⁸9:19 Lu 9:7+ ^h9:20 Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ⁱ9:23 Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27

^j9:24 Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ ^k9:26 Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

**Yesu runguunu itooro
ma iwe milmiljana**

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal be tisuj. ²⁹ Yesu izujzuj ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokoujana mi imilmil kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ¹

³² Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeene-meete. To timaŋga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ^m

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tika-mam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imaŋga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ⁿ

³⁵ To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela mi-iri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!” ^o

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin naŋgaŋ matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

**Yesu iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta**

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. ³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti. ³⁹ Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso kororŋ tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. ⁴⁰ Tana aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Naŋgaŋ tana iwua ma imar, mi bubuŋana sananŋana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. ⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

**Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana
kini ma iwe ru pa**

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuuu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri

^l9:30-31 Lu 9:22, 13:33 ^m9:32 Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16 +

ⁿ9:34 Kam 40:34 + ^o9:35 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.”^p

⁴⁵Tamen nanḡaḡ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.^q

Asiḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Timbotmbot mi nanḡaḡ kini timanḡa na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiḡ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.^r

⁴⁷Mi Yesu ikam la pa ḡgar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanḡaḡ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilḡaana uunu, ⁴⁸mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiḡḡi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoḡ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iḡḡo yo ma aḡmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbe-sooḡo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.”^s

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaḡanda

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Yoan ileḡ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaḡoyom.”^t

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

⁵¹Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem.^u

⁵²Mi iḡḡo zin tomtom pakan ma timuḡḡu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe korooḡ pini. ⁵³Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem.^v

⁵⁴Mi nanḡaḡ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileḡ, to timanḡa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?”^w

⁵⁵Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. ⁵⁶Tona ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini timanḡa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aḡto u men.”

⁵⁸Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me saḡsaḡan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ḡgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.”^x

⁵⁹Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao aḡmiili, ma aḡturke tamanḡ mataana muḡḡu, mana aḡto u?”

⁶⁰Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteḡana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteḡan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleḡ be aḡto u. Tamen aḡso aḡla ma aḡsotaara zin wal tio, mi ni-amḡan ampartege nomoyam muḡḡu, tonabe aḡmar aḡto u.”

⁶²Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woḡḡo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woḡḡo irao

^p9:44 Lu 9:22 ^q9:45 Lu 18:34 ^r9:46 Mk 10:35 + ; Lu 22:24 +

^s9:48 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ^t9:50 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

^u9:51 Iḡo 21:12 + ^v9:53 Yo 4:9 ^w9:54 2Kin 1:10 + ; Mk 3:17

^x9:58 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6 +

iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.”^y

Yesu iŋgo zin nanŋaŋ tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

10 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuunŋu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i.^z

²Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusun pa kini katuunu be iŋgo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ŋgaamaŋana.^a

³Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be anŋo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom iŋgal ituyom.^b

⁴Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe.^c

⁵“Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuunŋu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’ ⁶Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. ⁷Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.^d

⁸Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men.^e

⁹Mi kuurpe zin metenŋan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar iga-rau yom kek!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbota la kumbuyam, ta iŋgi amtirke leyom koroŋ ma isu lup. Pa iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’^f

¹²To Yesu iseŋge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anŋo kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam pataŋana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.^g

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³“Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koroŋ ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinŋun muunŋu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ¹⁴Nio anŋo piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. ¹⁵Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.^h

¹⁶“Niom wal ta kewe ŋgoŋana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom,

^y9:62 Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13 + ^z10:1 Mk 6:7; Iŋgo 13:2, 15:39 + ^a10:2 Mt 9:37 +; Yo 4:35 ^b10:3 Mt 10:16; Iŋgo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ^c10:4 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3 + ^d10:7 Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11 +; 1Tim 5:18 ^e10:8 1Kor 10:27 ^f10:10-11 Lu 9:5; Iŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ^g10:12 Un 19:24 +; Mt 10:15 ^h10:15 Yesa 14:13 +

na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”ⁱ

Zin tomtoto tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtoto tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makin, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Iŋgi kembei aŋre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.”

¹⁹ Tana kelej. Nio aŋkam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananŋan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.^k

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuŋana sananŋan ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu ŋonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”^l

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Bubunana Potomŋana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ta iŋgi swe pizin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”^m

²² “Koron ta munŋaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom

sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”ⁿ

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanŋan kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”^o

²⁴ Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koron ta niom kelejleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”^p

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki tomtoto Samaria ta

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu, imanŋa mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiŋana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko aŋkam parei, to aŋkam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtoto tana iso: Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ŋgar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”^q

²⁸ Yesu ileŋ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pu.”^r

²⁹ Tamen tomtoto tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeŋe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma

ⁱ10:16 Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

^j10:18 Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7 +, 20:2 + ^k10:19 Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37 +; Iŋgo 28:5 ^l10:20 Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27

^m10:21 1Kor 1:20,26 +, 3:18 + ⁿ10:22 Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ^o10:23 Mt 13:16 + ^p10:24 1Pe 1:10 +

^q10:27 Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ^r10:28 Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11 +; Ro 13:8 +; Ga 3:12

iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin ziŋoi tabe anjur leleŋ pizin i?”

³⁰Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kumbunjan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma rungunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³²Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomuni ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.^s

³⁴Tana ikoŋuru i ma ila, mi ilij ŋgere ma baen siŋiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se doŋki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. ³⁵Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to anjot pat ku.’”

³⁶Yesu iso sua tana makij, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kumbunjan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.^t

³⁹Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ sua kini. ⁴⁰Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanja na iso: “Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen anjamam uraata, mi tizij moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koroŋ boozo mete. ⁴²Mi koroŋ tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koroŋ ambaijana ma ilip. Mi koroŋ tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”^u

Yesu ipaute nanŋaŋ kini pa suŋjana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

11 Aigule ta na, Yesu izuŋzuŋ su lele ta. Isuŋ makij, mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki suŋjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanŋaŋ kini na.”

²Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Sombe kusuj, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.^v

³Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.^w

⁴Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomuni amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tika mam piam na.

Mi ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.”^x

^s10:33 Yo 4:9 ^t10:38 Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ^u10:42 Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33

^v11:2 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ^w11:3 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

^x11:4 Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

⁵Tona Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbej lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toroŋ, kam narabu zukŋana tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla. ⁶Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi iŋgi koŋ kosa sa be aŋkam pini som!’

⁷“Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma iŋgi, mi ipekel kalŋom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamŋan lutuŋ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Iŋgi be amkeene i. Irao aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kosa sa pu na som.’

⁸“Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Ŋonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la kalŋom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.^y

**Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana kiti.
Pa ni kampaŋana katuunu**

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹“Tana nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenge. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.^z

¹⁰Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenge. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? ¹²O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. ¹³Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kam-

pejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubuna Potomana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”^a

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴Tomtom ta, ni bubuna sananana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu izi-iri bubuna sananana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵Tamen tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuna sananana ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuna sananana ma tiyooto.” ¹⁶Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.^b

¹⁷Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.^c

¹⁸“Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuna sananana ma tiyotyooto. ¹⁹Kena parei pa naŋgaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ŋgar tiom sananana. ²⁰Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuna sananana, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.^d

^y11:8 Lu 18:1 + ^z11:9 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14 +

^a11:13 Yo 4:10, 7:38 +, 14:16 +; Ŋgo 2:38 ^b11:16 Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11

^c11:17 Mt 9:4 ^d11:20 Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanajana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolɔjana, nako koroɔ kini boozomen imbot ambai. ²²Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koroɔ kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.^e

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koɔ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be aɔluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyangwirɔgwiiri zin.”^f

Sua tooroɔjana pa bubuɔjana sananɔjana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuɔjana sananɔjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimɔjana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio iɔgi ko aɔmiili ma aɔla aɔlou muriɔ muɔguɔjana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini muɔguɔjana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma iɔgeeze kek, ²⁶nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananɔjana na, ma ziɔan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muɔgu na pe som, mi iɔgi isaana ma isaana kat.”^g

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanga ta iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampejana biibi!”^h

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ɔonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampejana biibi.”ⁱ

Yona iwe kilalan

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanga mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananɔjan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muɔgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰Pa muɔgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ɔgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananɔjan. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.^j

³¹ Indeeɔe mberɔ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zanaanana ta muɔgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziɔan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanga. Mi ni ko iɔgal matan pa zoroɔjana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekana ileɔ ɔgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iɔgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.^k

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziɔan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanga mi tiɔgal matan. Pa muɔgu zin tileɔ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iɔgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.^l

Mat mi zugut

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekana zin

^e11:22 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

^g11:26 Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4 + ; 2Pe 2:20 +

ⁱ11:28 Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

^k11:31 1Kin 10:1 + ; 2Sto 9:1 +

^f11:23 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

^h11:27 Lu 1:28,42,48

^j11:30 Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

^l11:32 Yona 3:5 +

tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.^m

³⁴Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men. ³⁵Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi. ³⁶Tana sombe koronŋom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

**Mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu
kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu**

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ŋgar boozo.ⁿ

³⁹To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ŋgar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru ŋguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen.^o

⁴⁰Niom talliŋoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelende som? ⁴¹Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokŋan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munŋaana men iŋgeeze piom.^p

⁴²“Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu

ndeeŋŋana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.^q

⁴³“O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupŋana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanŋan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.^r

⁴⁴Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaiŋana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianŋ yam tomini.”

⁴⁶Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ŋgar tiom iliip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam pataŋana boozomen pizin tomtom. Ŋonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.^s

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸“Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be iŋgeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ŋgar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. Tana tembel yom kek.^t

⁴⁹Tanata Anutu iswe ŋgar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoŋ na, mi zin ŋgoŋana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananŋana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeŋe ta Anutu

^m11:33 Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15 + ⁿ11:38 Mt 15:1 +; Mk 7:1 +

^o11:39 Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ^p11:41 Yesa 58:6 +; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27

^q11:42 Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ^r11:43 Lu 14:7, 20:46 ^s11:46 Ŋgo 15:10; Ga 5:1

^t11:47-48 Ŋgo 7:51 +

iur saamba mi toono, mi meetejana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetejana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.^u

⁵²“O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkala zaala pizin.”

⁵³Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanga be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanga mi tikam wijana boozo pini, ⁵⁴beso ipekel noobo ma ingi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

Takam pakaamjana pa urlajana pepe

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

12 Iwal ta munjana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanga pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nangaj kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlajana kizin na.^v

²Pa koronjukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeze ma borok su. Mi koronjukjan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.^w

³Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴“O toronjan, nio anso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.^x

⁵Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.^y

⁶“Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat sijsinjjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbelelele tasa na som. ⁷Mi niom na, ndomoyom noyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.^z

⁸“Nio anso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nangaj kini ila zin ajela ki Anutu matan.^a

⁹Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin ajela ki Anutu matan.^b

¹⁰“Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.^c

¹¹“Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu,

^u11:50-51 Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20 +

^v12:1 Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6 +; 1Pe 2:1 ^w12:2 Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ^x12:4 Ibr 13:6 ^y12:5 Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ^z12:7 Lu 21:18; Nggo 27:34 ^a12:8 Tur 3:5 ^b12:9 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

^c12:10 Mt 12:31 +; Mk 3:28 +; Ibr 6:4 +, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16

na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareijana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.^d

¹²Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat

¹³To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lej pakaana.”

¹⁴Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asij iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koronj tiom?” ¹⁵Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom inggal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”^e

¹⁶Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taingji pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat. ¹⁷To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, inji kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjur ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’ ¹⁸To imanga mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inji ko anjam ta kembei: Ko agreege diditu munmun tingi, mi anpo bibipnan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjaana men lela. ¹⁹Toinabe anmanga mi anso pa ituŋ ma anjsombe: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be ketenj su, mi anjam kat mboti am-

baijana. Ko anjanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.”^f

²⁰“Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallijom kat! Mbeŋ ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asij ikam?’”^g

²¹Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”^h

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³To Yesu iso pizin nanŋanj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”ⁱ

²⁴Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. ²⁵Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

²⁷“Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Munŋu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokboknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.”^j

²⁸Mi aigau tingi, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat.

^d12:11 Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ^e12:15 Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17

^f12:19 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ^g12:20 Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14

^h12:21 Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5

ⁱ12:22-23 Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ^j12:27 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+

Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanjana tiom musaari mete!^k

²⁹Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ³⁰Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munngu, to ni ikam zin koronj taijngi ma ito ma ima.”^l

Tupun mburanda pa koronj ngonono

(Mt 6:19-21)

³²Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”^m

³³Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuarpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”ⁿ

³⁴Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku ngonono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa miilijana ki biibi kizin

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵“Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kurpe ituyom ma kazza.”^o

³⁶Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loja mi tisol pini. ³⁷Nio anso piom: Zin mbe-

soonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.”^p

³⁸“Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbej lukutuunu, som man itanjan, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹“Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbušana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbušana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.”^q

⁴⁰Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuarur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”^r

⁴¹To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronjana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

⁴²Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata sejana mi le ngar ambaijana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴³Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kini i. ⁴⁴Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.”^s

⁴⁵“Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loja mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba

^k12:28 Mt 10:29 ^l12:31 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

^m12:32 Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ⁿ12:33 Lu 18:22; Ņgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18 +

^o12:35 Mt 25:1 +; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ^p12:37 Yo 13:4 ^q12:39 1Tes

5:2 +; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ^r12:40 Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ^s12:44 Lu 19:17 +

zin winjana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.^t

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ “Mbesooŋo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.^u

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koron biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koron biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.^v

**Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom
be tiparyapaala zin**

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataŋa, so leleŋ ndabok. ⁵⁰ Tamen pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma irao pataŋana tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma imap.^w

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja. ⁵² Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupjana kizin toŋmatizij ko imureege, mi lenen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. ⁵³ Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo

pizin. Mi zijan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”^x

Kilalan

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa mi koso: ‘O, iŋgi be yaŋ imar i.’ Mi yaŋ imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Iŋgi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kiki-laala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

**Loŋa mi tuurpe lelede
pa kanda koi bizin**

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeeŋjana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”^y

**Sombe totooro lelede
som, inako tala lende**

13 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin

^t12:45 2Pe 3:3 ^u12:47 Yems 4:17

^v12:48 Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13

^x12:53 Mika 7:6 ^y12:59 Mt 18:34+

^w12:50 Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanjana ta kembei ise kizin?^z

³Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi kelej. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leynom kembei ta zin na.^a

⁴Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutnguutuujana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leynom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke ta nono somjana

⁶To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taijgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nonoono. Mi som. ⁷To isu na iso pa mbesoongo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lej! Nio anbelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anju ke tijgi ka nonoono. Mi nonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’^b

⁸Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi antoombo ma ankamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.’^c

⁹Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomjana

¹⁰Indeeje aigule potomjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupjana muriini. ¹¹Mi moori ta, ni bubujana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹²⁻¹³Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loja men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.”^d

¹⁵Taba Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.”^e

¹⁶Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popojana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanjana kini pa aigule potomjana som?”^f

¹⁷Yesu ka koi bizin tilej pekeljana kini na, kan miaj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ¹⁹Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi

^z13:2 Yo 9:2+ ^a13:3 Mbo 7:12 ^b13:7 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6

^c13:8 Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 ^d13:14 Kam 20:8+ ^e13:15 Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

^f13:16 Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9

ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”^g

Sua tooroŋana pa yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako aŋso se ki sokorei toro? ²¹Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koroŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saambana, kwoono musaana

(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

²²Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeŋe kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanŋa mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²³Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ŋonoono?”

²⁴Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saambana, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.^h

²⁵“Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanŋa mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeŋe tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom ziŋoi? Nio aŋkankaana piom.’ⁱ

²⁶Tona niom ko kamanŋa mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Muŋgu itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio aŋkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’^j

²⁸“Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen ziŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoyoyom ŋekŋek mi katanŋaŋ. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.^k

²⁹Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanŋana lela Anutu kar kini.^l

³⁰Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunŋu. Mi zin tau timuunŋu, nako tikemer.”^m

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manŋa ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³²Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ŋgar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio iŋgi aŋzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi aŋurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to aŋposop uraata tio ma imap.’ ³³Tana nio ko aŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

³⁴To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be aŋkokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. ³⁵Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe.”ⁿ

^g13:19 Mt 24:14 ^h13:24 1Kor 9:24 +; Pil 2:12 + ⁱ13:25 Mt 25:10 +

^j13:27 Mt 25:41 ^k13:28 Mt 8:11 +, 13:42, 24:51 ^l13:29 Mt 8:11 +; Lu 14:15;

Tur 19:9 ^m13:30 Mt 19:30, 20:16 ⁿ13:35 Mt 23:37 +; Lu 21:20,24

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!’”^o

Yesu iurpe tomtom metenjana toro pa aigule potomjana

14 Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ^p

²Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³Tabe Yesu imanga to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” ^q

⁴Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ^r

⁶To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikoŋuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tiŋgi pizin. ^s

⁸Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, ⁹inako kini tamaana ima mi

iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom miaŋ, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toroŋ, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaijana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. ¹¹Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ^t

¹²Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som toŋmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som. ¹³Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin nara-pejan, mi zin matan pisjan.” ^u

¹⁴Naso ndeeŋe lem kampejana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeeŋejan ma timanga mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat.” ^v

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ileŋ sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeŋe kampejana biibi kat.” ^w

^o13:35 Mbo 118:26 ^p14:1 Lu 11:37 ^q14:3 Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

^r14:5 Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ^s14:7 Mt 23:6 ^t14:11 Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ^u14:13 Lo 14:29 ^v14:14 Yo 5:29 ^w14:15 Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9

¹⁶To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini bi-ibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana. ¹⁷Tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ makij to, kini tamaana iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

¹⁸“Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesooŋo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao aŋma na som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta aŋgimi toono pakaana ta. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtiiri i.’ ¹⁹Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao aŋma som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta aŋgiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

²⁰Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta aŋwoolo i. Irao aŋma na som.’ ^x

²¹“Mbesooŋo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ileŋ. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loŋa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokŋan, kaamaŋan, narapeŋan, mi matan piŋŋan ma timar.’ ^y

²²Tana mbesooŋo tana ila mi iso zin makij, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kalŋom ta aŋla aŋso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

²³“Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kijakiŋa pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maŋmaŋ zin tomtom ma timar bekana ruumu tio bok. ²⁴Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muŋgu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa

ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!” ^z

**Bela takam kat ŋgar mungu,
mana tewe nanŋaŋ ki Yesu**

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: ²⁶“Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma luttuunu bizin, som toŋmatizij kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. ²⁷Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. ^a

²⁸“Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata. ²⁹Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. ³⁰Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanjaŋ pa ruumu poŋana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

³¹“Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini mungu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan muŋaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana to-moota, ko ni irao pini, som som? ³²Beso som, inako loŋa men mi iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ^b

³³Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koroŋ tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanŋaŋ tio. ^c

^x14:20 1Kor 7:33 ^y14:21 Ep 2:11 + ^z14:24 Mt 21:43; Iŋgo 13:46

^a14:27 Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ^b14:32 2Kor 5:20

^c14:33 Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7 +

Tai ka sua

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴“Tai, ina koronj ambainjana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som.”^d

³⁵Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so taljyom, inako kelej mi kakam ngar pa.”

Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Mt 18:12-14)

15 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesnan i zinan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilej sua kini. ²Taba zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam njununjunu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zinan tikanan kini la mbata?”^e

³To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taijgi pizin. Iso: ⁴“Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isansan na.”^f

⁵Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta inji anjeeni kek.’^g

⁷“Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjan sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi

lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeengan mi titooro lenen som.

Sua toorojana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸“Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiri kat, ma irao indeeni pat tana. ⁹Mi re beso indeeni, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta inji anjeeni kek.’

¹⁰“Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjan sa itooro leleene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen njonoona tana.”

Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹²Timbot ma lwoona ta na, lutuunu kaimerjana i imanga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koronj ku ma nio lej imar pataja.’ Taba taman irai koronj ma kolmanjana lene, kaimerjana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴“Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimerjana i, iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot noobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Taba ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. ¹⁵Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekana ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina injo i ma ila be imborro zin nje

^d14:34 Ibr 6:4-6 ^e15:2 Lu 5:30; Jgo 11:3; Ga 2:12

^f15:4 Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ^g15:6 1Pe 2:25

kini. ¹⁶Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷“Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana ziŋan mbesooŋo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ mbesooŋo kini na, iŋga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tiŋgi, iŋgi be aŋmeete pa koŋ kini i. ¹⁸Kena ko aŋmaŋga ta buri mi aŋla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe aŋla aŋpet kini, to aŋso pini ta kembei. Aŋso: Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. ^h

¹⁹Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋkam uraata pu kembei mbesooŋo?’

²⁰“Tona ni imanŋa na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ. ²¹To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

²²“Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

²³Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi leleende ambai pini. ²⁴Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ⁱ

²⁵“Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar.

Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaŋjan iza-lla. ²⁶Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Iŋga wal kaŋjan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ ²⁷Mi mbesooŋo ipekel kaŋjaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

²⁸“Tomtom kolmanŋana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanŋmaŋi be ilela. ²⁹Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaŋjaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzooro la kaŋjom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekana niamŋan waerŋ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. ³⁰Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronŋ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?’

³¹“To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. ³²Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeŋe.’”

**Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo
sananŋana ta iru zaala be
imbot ambai pa kaimer**

16 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesooŋo ta imborro koronŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som, ²to iboobi ma imar, mi iso

^h15:18 Mbo 51:4 ⁱ15:24 Ep 2:1,5

pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anlej sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko nonono, o nonono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa inji be nu map pa uraata i.'

³"Mbesoonjo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, inji ko anjam parei? Pa inji be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi koj mianj be ansoj zin wal pa lej pat.' ⁴Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoj ingal zaala ta kek. Inji ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lenen ambai pio. Beso anjam pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anjbot se kizin.'

⁵"Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tataja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoonjo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?' ⁶Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Injere kesjana tomto lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.' ⁷To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomto lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.'

To mbesoonjo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomto parj men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.'

⁸"Biibi ilej mbesoonjo kini sananjana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam

mbojtjana ambaijana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ^j

⁹Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lenen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lenen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ^k

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nonono.

¹⁰"Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imboro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ^l

¹¹Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu inde-meere yom pa koronj nonono ki saamba be parei? ¹²Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asij ko ikam leyom koronj nonono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³"Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som." ^m

¹⁴Zin tutu kan na, matan monijan. Tana tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiilijana pini. ¹⁵Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ilala tomtom matan bekana tire yom kembei wal ndejenjeyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelej! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj nonono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire

^j16:8 Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ^k16:9 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33

^l16:10 Lu 19:17+ ^m16:13 Mt 6:24

kembe'i koron sanan'ana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ⁿ

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶“Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose zigan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ^o

¹⁷“Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbinjana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ^p

¹⁸“Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomimi ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ^q

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹Yesu ikam sua tooron'ana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totojan ta ngeezan'ana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. ²⁰Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tomimi. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. ²¹Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²²“Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To ajela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana

ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljan'ana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomimi, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³“Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutul-tul ma timbotmbot. ²⁴To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamañ Abaraam, muñai yo lak! Ŋgo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeeze mionj risa. Pa ingi anre yoyoujana biibi isu you tingi.’ ^r

²⁵Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuñ, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot njoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingji, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana.’ ^s

²⁶Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

²⁷“To mbio uunu itañrooro i ma iso: ‘O tamañ, kena njo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamañ ruumu kini na, ²⁸bekena isope zin. Pa tizinj bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.’ ^t

²⁹Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileñ la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.’ ^u

³⁰“Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamañ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetan'ana sa imanja, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lenen.’ ³¹Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileñ la Mose zigan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanja pa naala i som tomimi.’” ^v

ⁿ16:15 Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ^o16:16 Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4

^p16:17 Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

^q16:18 Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ^r16:24 Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48

^s16:25 Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ^t16:28 Ŋgo 2:40

^u16:29 Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ŋgo 15:21 ^v16:31 Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

Watjana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 Yesu iso pizin nangaj kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watjana boozo kola indeeje zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. ²Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nangaj poponjan taiŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. ³Tana motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom!

“Toŋmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ilej la kaljom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ^w

⁴Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio lelej ipata pa mbulu ta anjam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

⁵To ŋgojana kini timaŋga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlajana tiam ma imbol kat!”

⁶Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlajana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ilej la kaljyom. ^x

Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareijana?

⁷“Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi

ikan ka kini? ⁸Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma anjan ma anwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ ^{y9}Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ilej la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. ¹⁰Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam ingalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.” ^z

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin

¹¹Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. ¹²Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metegan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. ¹³Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muŋai yam lak!” ^a

¹⁴Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iŋgeeze. ^b

¹⁵To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iŋgeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. ¹⁶Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ^c

¹⁷Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anjurpe yom ma kuliyom iŋgeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei?”

^w17:3 Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19 +

^x17:6 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

^y17:8 Lu 12:37

^z17:10 Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16 +

^a17:13 Wkp 13:45 +

^b17:14 Lu 5:14

^c17:16 Yo 4:9

¹⁸Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taŋgi itu-tamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?" ¹⁹To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Maŋga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋjana ku, ta iuulu u." ^d

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

²⁰Zin tutu kan pakan timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. ²¹Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: 'Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis', o 'imbot taŋga,' na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom." ^e

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²²Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: "Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen. ²³Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: 'A, kere itunu tis!', som 'Itunu taŋga!' Tamen niom kelej la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe." ^f

²⁴Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ^g

²⁵Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada pataŋana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ^h

²⁶"Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na." ⁱ

²⁷Indeeje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi

tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woŋgo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸"Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparŋgimgiimi koron kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwoo ruumu ma ila ²⁹indeeje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananŋana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len." ^j

³⁰Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ^k

³¹"Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe." ^l

³²Pa motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ^m

³³Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ⁿ

³⁴"Nio anso piom. Indeeje mbej tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot." ^o

[³⁵Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ³⁶Mi sombe tomtom ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot."]

^d17:19 Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ^e17:21 Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17

^f17:23 Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ^g17:24 1Tes 4:16 + ^h17:25 Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

ⁱ17:26 Un 6:5-7:1 ^j17:29 Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7

^k17:30 2Tes 1:7 + ^l17:31 Mt 24:17 +; Mk 13:15 + ^m17:32 Un 19:26

ⁿ17:33 Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ^o17:34 Mt 24:40 +; 1Tes 4:17

³⁷ Nangaj kini tilej sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekeli kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koroj buzaanajana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ^p

Tusuj taparpaara. Naso tere nonono

18 To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin nangaj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ^q

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. ³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koroj to inoknok lalajana ki biibi tana, mi itaroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa korj koi.’

⁴ “Maajana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anmototo Anutu som, mi ankamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. ⁵ Tamen nij gesges kek pa norabi ti patajana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko ajre i mi ajuuli pa sua kini. Kokena ajuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoj ma isu lene.’” ^r

⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirijana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, kelerj kek? ⁷ Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ilerj norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin itaroro i pa mberj ma aigule, ko ilerjtut zin?” ^s

⁸ Som. Ko lorja men mi ikam mbulu ndeengerjana ma iuulu zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen wal urlajan ta kembei,

sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeenge sa imbot su toono?” ^t

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeengerjan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ^u

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tiala Urum Merere be tisuj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. ¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelerj ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Ankamam kuumbu som, ankamam noobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som.’ ^v

¹² Nio ti ankamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule rurunja ikot wik tataja na, an-galsek ituj pa kini kanjana mi anjuzuzuj men. Mi koroj tio ta boozomen na, anpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamurunja, mi ankamam tataja ma iwe lem.’ ^w

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Itu-undu mi itarj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjorj. Mujai yo lak!’” ^x

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeengerjana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto

^p17:37 Mt 24:28 ^q18:1 Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ^r18:5 Lu 11:7 +

^s18:7 Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ^t18:8 2Tim 3:1 + ^u18:9 Lu 16:15

^v18:11 Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ^w18:12 Mt 23:23 ^x18:13 Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15

i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.”^y

Yesu ipombol zin nanḡaḡ munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tire zin, to timanḡa mi tiḡasaara zin.

¹⁶Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”^z

¹⁷Nio anḡo kat piom. Bela kotooro ḡḡar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.”^a

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiḡom. Ko anḡkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana pio?”

¹⁹Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiḡoḡ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiḡana. Tomtom toro sa som. ²⁰Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe, mi lem ḡḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’”^b

²¹To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanḡaḡḡoḡ mi anḡo anḡo ma imar indeeḡe koozi.”²²Yesu ileḡ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronḡ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ḡḡomo pa koronḡ ku ta munḡaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan

i. Naso kam lem koronḡ ḡonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.”^c

²³Tomtom tana ileḡ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronḡ boozo kat.

²⁴Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.”^d

²⁵Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡḡar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶Tabe zin wal ta tileḡḡeḡ Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiḡ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸To Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa ḡḡi amzem koronḡ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.”^e

²⁹Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anḡo kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toḡmatiziniḡ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, ³⁰inako ikam kampeḡana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronḡ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana tomini.”

**Yesu iso mini pa meeteḡana
kini ma iwe tel pa**

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹To Yesu ikam zin nanḡaḡ kini laa-muru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso:

^y18:14 Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 + ^z18:16 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

^a18:17 Mt 18:3 ^b18:20 Kam 20:12 +; Ro 13:9

^c18:22 Mt 6:19 +; Lu 12:33; Iḡo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17 +

^d18:24 Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9 +; Yems 5:1 + ^e18:28 Mt 4:19 +; Lu 5:11

“Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur nonoono.^f

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamiñi, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.³³ Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nanğar kini tikam nğar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala zilğaana be izunzun le koron. ³⁶ Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma ingi be ila i.”

³⁸ Tomtom tana ilej, to kalğaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta muğa kan i tiğasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kalğaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelej be urpe moton mi anre lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urlajana ku ta iuulu u.”⁴³ To loğa men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu

mi ziğan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini.^g

Yesu ma Sakaius

19 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. ² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. ³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareijana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anma ruumu ku. Tana loğa mi su.”⁶ Sakaius ilej na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam nunununun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanğa paso?”^h

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere lej! Koron tio, ko anpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Mi sombe anwatke lej koron ki tomtom sa, nako ankot pa pañ.”ⁱ

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam popojana kini.”^j

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisağsar pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”^k

^f18:31 Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3 +; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ^g18:43 Yo 9:1 +

^h19:7 Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ⁱ19:8 Kam 22:1 +; Wkp 6:1 +; Lu 3:13

^j19:9 Ga 3:7,29 ^k19:10 Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11 +; Lu 15:1 +

**Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda
na, matanda iŋgal be takam**

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileŋleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.¹

¹²Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imili ma imar mini. ¹³Tana iboobo mbesooŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilŋan ma irao zin makir, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio iŋgi be aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot taŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imaŋga pa pai ma ila.^m

¹⁴“Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lenen pini som. Tana tiŋgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’ⁿ

¹⁵Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta mungu ni ikam pizin na.

¹⁶“Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ ¹⁷Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa

koronj musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’^o

¹⁸“Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’ ¹⁹Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

²⁰“Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke lem koronj ma imbotmbot.’ ²¹Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

²²“To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? ²³Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi leŋ gegeene ri isala ki.’

²⁴“To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’ ²⁵Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ ²⁶Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronj mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronj pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronj tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.’^p

¹19:11 ŋgo 1:6 ^m19:13 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

ⁿ19:14 Yo 1:11 ^o19:17 Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

^p19:26 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

²⁷ Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makin, to imanga mini ma imuunŋu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. ³⁰ Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise nde-meene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. ³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’”

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. ³³ Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomu kuputke doŋki tiam tana paso?” ³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki nde-meene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. ³⁶ Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na, zin timuunŋu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi kaŋan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa uraata

bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸ Tana kaŋan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i. Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”^q

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin naŋgaŋ ku be timaane lak!”

⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi timaane, so pat timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi.”^r

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ.

⁴² Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”^s

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timaŋga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koroŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”^t

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin. To imangaŋaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso:

^q19:38 Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ^r19:40 Hab 2:11

^s19:42 Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ^t19:43-44 Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

“Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina suŋŋana muriini.¹⁴

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”¹⁵

⁴⁷Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ²To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”^w

³Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anŋombe anŋwi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ ⁶Mi sombe toso:

‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono.”^x

⁷Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”

⁸To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anŋo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronŋana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Tona Yesu imaŋga mini mi ikam sua tooronŋana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.^y

¹⁰Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kejana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwawa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹¹Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹²Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma ruŋguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³“Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a iŋgi kembei men, mana ko anŋkam parei? Kenako anŋo ituŋ lu-

^{19:46} Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koronŋ ta tomtom tiŋgingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronŋana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini.

¹⁴19:46 Yesa 56:7 ^v19:46 Yer 7:11 ^w20:2 Yo 2:18; Iŋgo 4:7

^x20:6 Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ^y20:9 Mbo 80:8 +; Yesa 5:1 +

tun tamenjana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴“Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’”^z

¹⁵Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”^a

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?” ¹⁶Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kem-bena pepe.”^b

¹⁷To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repi-ili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.”^c

¹⁸Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”^d

¹⁹Zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana ti-sombe tikiskisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Wijana pa takes pirijana

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰Zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tinjo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lenen kat be tilejlenj sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be

tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel noobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. ²¹Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua nonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. ²²Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?”

²³Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma agre.” ²⁴Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiñ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

²⁵To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”^e

²⁶Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meetejan ko timanga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:^f

²⁸“Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”^g

²⁹Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som,

^z20:14 Mt 27:18 ^a20:15 Ibr 13:12 ^b20:16 Ingo 13:46, 28:28 ^c20:17 Mbo 118:22 ^d20:18 Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ ^e20:25 Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ^f20:27 Ingo 23:8 ^g20:28 Lo 25:5

mi imeete. ³⁰To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. ³¹To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ³²To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ³³Lak, indeeje mberj kaimer ma zin meetegan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom injoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

³⁴Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin to-mooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. ³⁵⁻³⁶Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeejejan, mi ipei zin ma timanga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi manggajana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.^h

³⁷Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetegan ko timanga mini. Ingi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio inji Anutu ki Abaram, Isak, mi Yakop.ⁱ

³⁸Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejana ikis zin na som.”^j

³⁹Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekeljana ku tana ambai kat.”

⁴⁰Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹Yesu imanga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popoŋana kini? ⁴²Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono, ⁴³ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.”^k

⁴⁴Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin nangarj kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁶“Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. ⁴⁷Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tika-mam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ²Molo som

^h20:35-36 Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ⁱ20:37 Kam 3:6; Injo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

^j20:38 Ro 6:10 +, 14:8 + ^k20:43 Mbo 110:1; Injo 2:34 +; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siñsiñjan ru ta munmun i. ³Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ¹

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵Timbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipenŋeeze pa pat ndabokŋan ta kan mos yaryaaranan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ^m

Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

⁸To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanŋa mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaanŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelej sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.” ⁿ

⁹Mi sombe kelej malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyanŋwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.” ^o

¹¹Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanajana. Tana motoŋana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ^p

¹²“Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio.” ^q

¹³Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ^r

¹⁴Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom pataanŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ŋgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ^s

¹⁵Pa nio ituŋ ko anpazal ŋgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ^t

¹⁶Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ^u

¹21:4 2Kor 8:1,12 ^m21:6 Lu 19:44 ⁿ21:8 Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1 +; 1Yo 4:1

^o21:10 Tur 6:3 + ^p21:11 Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12 +

^q21:12 Ŋgo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1 +, 25:23 +; 2Kor 11:24

^r21:13 Ŋgo 4:5 +, 9:15, 22:1 +, 24:10 +, 26:1 +

^s21:14 Mt 10:19 +; Lu 12:11 + ^t21:15 Ŋgo 6:10 ^u21:16 Ŋgo 7:59, 12:2

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau.
v

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. Ŋonoono, kuliyoum ko ire yoyoujana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som.^w

¹⁹ Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlajana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.^x

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. ²¹ Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem ziljanziljan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjan patajana ma tila len. ²² Pa indeeje tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjana.^y

²³ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono ŋingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin.^z

²⁴ Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lejaleja pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma

irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap.^a

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, patajana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tisejeje. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat.^b

²⁶ Mi koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala maajaanjana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: ‘Wai, patajana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela mi-iri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat.^c

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanjanga, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaanja tiom isu.”

Sua toorojana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana ŋingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ngar pa. ³⁰ Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei ŋingi be zoŋ biibi isu. ³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ŋingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taŋgi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei.^d

^v21:17 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20

^w21:18 Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ^x21:19 Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ^y21:22 Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26 +; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ^z21:23 1Kor 7:26 ^a21:24 Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ^b21:25 2Pe 3:10 +; Tur 6:12 + ^c21:27 Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16 +; Tur 1:7 ^d21:33 Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalngal itundu

³⁴“Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa patajana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuuu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. ^e

³⁵Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzurzur Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuuu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷Indeeje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbej. ³⁸Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoj ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum lelene be tilej i.

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

22 Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i.^f

²Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.^g

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³To nangaj ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,^h

⁴to imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zijan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵Zin tilej na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kerjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Nangaj ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.ⁱ

⁸Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuurujana mi ikojuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. ¹¹Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu lelene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zijan nangaj kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’ ¹²Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu lelene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaja kek. Tana niomru kaparanraj koroj ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³Beso ziru tila na, tire koroj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu

^e21:34 Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ^f22:1 Kam 12:15+ ^g22:2 Mbo 2:2; Ijgo 4:27

^h22:3 Yo 13:2,27 ⁱ22:7 Kam 12:18+

kaljaana. Tana tiparararaj kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

**Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ
kini tikan Pasoba ka kini**

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk
14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zon isula na, Yesu ziŋan nŋoŋana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋurur moton pa mberj ta taiŋgi be itijan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinŋi muŋgu, mana arjbaada patajana mi aŋre yoyoujana. ¹⁶ Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko arjan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nŋoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to arjan.”^j

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isuŋ pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Inŋi nio mozon nŋoono. Pa nio ko arkan muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakam bekena motoyom inŋalŋgal yo.”^k

²⁰ Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Inŋi nio siŋin tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala popoŋana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”^l

²¹ Mi kelej. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”^m

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”ⁿ

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareijana tabe iwe biibi i

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ To zin nanŋaŋ timanŋa mi tiparzor-zooro pa asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”^o

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na. ²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.”^p

²⁷ Lak, arwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta inŋal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Inŋi nio aŋbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.”^q

²⁸ “Nio, patajana boozo indenŋeŋe yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi inŋi kagabgaaba yo men.”^r

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iur yo be arkan peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Inŋi arur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”^s

^j22:16 Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9

^k22:19 1Kor 10:17 ^l22:20 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ^m22:21

Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ⁿ22:22 Inŋo 1:6, 2:23 ^o22:24 Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

^p22:26 1Pe 5:3 ^q22:27 Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7

^r22:28 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ^s22:29-30 Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlañjana tiom.”^t

³² Tamen nio añsuñ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlañjana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlañjana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tojmatizij ku ti.”^u

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao añzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio añso kat pu. Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoñ pa tel, mana man itañ.”

Yesu isope zin nanğaj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanğaj kini ma iso: “Lak, muñgu indeeñe ta aņso yom pa uraata na, aņso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koronj sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koronj ta boozomen.”^v

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa.”³⁷ Pa nio aņso kat piom. Mberj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede muñgu

kek na, ko iur ñonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sanañjana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta muñgu tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur ñonoono i.”^w

³⁸ Nanğaj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isuñ su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanğaj kini tito i ma ziñan tila. ⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuj. Kokena toombonjana sa ikam yom.”^x

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. ⁴² Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingji pio. Ingi nio aņso. Mi nu itum tau.”^y

⁴³ Ni izujzuj, mi aņela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. ⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam suñjana mbolñjana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siñ ndonjonj sula toono.”^z

⁴⁵ Isuj makiñ, to imañga, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanğaj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malaiñjana ikam zin. ⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamañga mi kusuj. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwai ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanğaj kini laamuru mi ru na.)

^t22:31 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ^u22:32 Yo 17:9 +, 21:15 +

^v22:35 Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ^w22:37 Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26 + ^x22:40 Mt 6:13

^y22:42 Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ^z22:44 Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

Ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenbeene pini. ⁴⁸Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, iŋgi mbenbeene pa Tomtom Lutuuu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

⁴⁹Nanŋaŋ kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanŋa na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ⁵¹Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteegelae pa mbesoŋo tana talŋaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵²Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin menderŋan ki urum, mi zin mboronŋan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? ⁵³Aigule ta boozomen ta itiŋan tomtotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa iŋgi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”^a

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶Molo som na, mbesoŋo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tommini ziŋan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio ajute i som.”

⁵⁸Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tommini, niomŋan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹To timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanŋa na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, iŋgi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁶⁰Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio ajute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ. ⁶¹To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta mungu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbenŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.” ⁶²Tana Petrus imanŋa mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴Indeeŋe tana, zin menderŋan ta timborro Yesu na, timanŋa be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵Mi timbel sua repiiliŋana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸“Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋoŋ som. Mi sombe anŋwi yom pa koronŋ sa, na niom ko kepekel som tommini. ⁶⁹Tamen koozi mi ila na,

^a22:53 Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋjana namaana woono.”^b

⁷⁰Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹Tona timanga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

23 Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. ²Mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tiŋgi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”^c

³Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”^d

⁴To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio aŋdeene le uunu sa isaana som.”^e

⁵Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lenen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taiŋgi.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to

iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeene mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸⁻⁹Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.^f

¹⁰Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ŋgaljana pa Yesu. ¹¹Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiilijana pa Yesu mi tipeŋjeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹²Muŋgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeene aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lenen par pizin.^g

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiŋgi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lenen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeene kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?” [¹⁷Indeene lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar

^b22:69 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Iŋgo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1

^c23:2 Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Iŋgo 17:7 ^d23:3 1Tim 6:13 ^e23:4 1Pe 2:22

^f23:8-9 Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ^g23:12 Iŋgo 4:27

tiam.”¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. ²¹ Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anjuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko anbalisi men, mi anjemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ilej la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zijan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zijan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi.

²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, kataj pio pepe. Kataj pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ta ise kizin i!’^h”

³⁰ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanja mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’ⁱ

³¹ Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareijana ipet piom?’^j

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. ³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu zijan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki nas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamañ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.^k

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zijan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”^l

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.^m

^h23:29 Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ⁱ23:30 Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16

^j23:31 1Pe 4:17 + ^k23:34 Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ijgo 3:17, 7:60

^l23:35 Mbo 22:7 ^m23:36 Mbo 69:21

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!”

³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaraana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.” ³⁹ Mi wal sanangan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaraan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilijana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi ni-amru tomini.”

⁴⁰ Tabe toro injasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. ⁴¹ Mi patajana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeeje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sanangana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”ⁿ

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo.” ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokjana kat.”

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.^o

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Tamaŋ, ingi anjur ituŋ ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.^p

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeejejana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.” ⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to le-

len ipata mi titatŋaŋ mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabaana ta boozomen zijaŋ zin moori pakan ta zijaŋ Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojana ri mi tirre la pini.^q

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaijana mi ndeejejana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. ⁵² Tana indeeje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaraana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela raŋ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaŋa kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin ta boozomen beken a keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zijaŋ Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

Yesu burup ma imajga mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

24 Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to

ⁿ23:41 Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ^o23:44-45 Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8

^p23:46 Mbo 31:5; Ijgo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ^q23:49 Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2 +

mbejbejñana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. ²Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. ³To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljñana kat na, tipet kizin. ^r

⁵⁻⁶Zin moori tire zin aņela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraņana ila meeteņan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta mungu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelelee? ⁷Ta isombe: “Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananja naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana. Mi ko mbej iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.” ^s

⁸Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nangaņ laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngoņana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngoņana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ingi. ¹²Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koroņ toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nangaņ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nangaņ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziņan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koroņ sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanja to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiņana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ņonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute making. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

¹⁹Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ņonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanaņana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ^t

²⁰⁻²¹Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaņa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa pataņana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana ta uriizi. ^u

²²“Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbejbejñana mi tila naala uunu. ²³Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu

^r24:4 ņgo 1:10 ^s24:7 Lu 9:22, 18:31 +

^t24:19 Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; ņgo 2:22

^u24:20-21 Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; ņgo 1:6, 13:27 +

toro ipet pizin tomini. Anjela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’ ²⁴To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tinggi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo.” ^v

²⁵Yesu imanja mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ^w

²⁷To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ^x

²⁸Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjanj ma ila. ²⁹Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tombot. Pa injgi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zijan timbot.

³⁰Tila timbotmbot ma injgi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. ³¹Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan. ³²Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

³³To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeeje zin nanjanj laamuru mi ta, ta zijan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ³⁴Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso:

“Ŋonoono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ^y

³⁵Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjanj kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

³⁶Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷Tamen zin timorsop, mi motojana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomoj ma kumbuŋ i. Injgi nio ituŋ tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ^z

⁴¹To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ^a

⁴²⁻⁴³Tana tikam ye neenejana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta munju itijan tombotmbot mi anjzo yom pa, ta injgi koozi iur ŋonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur ŋonoono.” ^b

⁴⁵Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekenta tiute kat ka uunu. ^c

⁴⁶Iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanja mini.” ^d

^v24:24 Yo 20:3 + ^w24:26 Lu 9:22; Ŋgo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10 +

^x24:27 Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ^y24:34 1Kor 15:4 +

^z24:39-40 1Yo 1:1 ^a24:41 Yo 21:5; Ŋgo 10:41

^b24:44 Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ^c24:45 Ŋgo 16:14 ^d24:46 Ŋgo 17:3

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tiŋgi, bela tisoyaara uru-unu su Yerusalem mungu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ^e

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taiŋgi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ^f

⁴⁹ Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ^g

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Iŋgo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ^h

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ⁱ

⁵³ To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ^j

^e24:47 Mt 28:19; Iŋgo 1:8, 2:38; Iŋgo 10:42 +, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16

^f24:48 Yo 15:27; Iŋgo 1:8,21 +, 2:32

^g24:49 Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Iŋgo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

^h24:51 Yo 20:17 ⁱ24:52 Yo 14:28, 16:22 ^j24:53 Iŋgo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

1 Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.^k ²Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet. Koroŋ sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.¹ ⁴Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.^m ⁵Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.ⁿ

⁶Tomtom ta, Anutu iŋgo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.^o ⁷Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.^p ⁸Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.^q ⁹Tana mat ŋonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta iŋgi isu toono i.^r

¹⁰Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.^s ¹¹Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.^t

¹²Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.^u

¹³Wal tana, siŋ ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.^v

¹⁴Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutunu tamen ŋonoono. Ni zaanaŋana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.^w

¹⁵Yoan, ni ipaŋarai kaljaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom tiŋgi ta mungu aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe: “Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.”^x

¹⁶Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koroŋ ambaimbaijan ta munjaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana munguŋana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip.^y

¹⁷Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua ŋonoono.^z ¹⁸Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutunu tamenna ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.^a

^k1:1 Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1 +; Tur 19:13

^l1:3 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16 +; Ibr 1:2 ^m1:4 Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46

ⁿ1:5 Yo 3:19 ^o1:6 Mt 3:1 ^p1:7 Yo 1:15,34 ^q1:8 Yo 1:19, 3:28 +

^r1:9 Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ^s1:10 Yo 1:3 ^t1:11 Yesa 53:3; Ŋgo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37 + ^u1:12 Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14 +; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1 +

^v1:13 Yo 3:3,5 +; Tit 3:5 +; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1 +

^w1:14 Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1 +

^x1:15 Mt 3:11 ^y1:16 Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6 + ^z1:17 Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1

^a1:18 Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19–20 Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tiŋgo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia ^ssom.”^b

²¹Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”^c

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”^d

²²Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tiŋgo yam ma amar i.” ²³Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana. Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’^e Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

^{24–25}To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” ^{26–27}Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ŋonoono. Nio ankamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio ajre ituŋ kembei ajrao pini risa som kat.

Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keeteene ka wooro putkejana, ina tomini ajrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanjuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”^f ³⁰Tomtom tiŋga ta mungu ajso yom pini ma ajosome: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio ajsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.’

³¹Ŋonoono, mungu nio tomini ankilaala kati som. Mi iŋgi ajmar mi ankamam yok pizin tomtom beken aŋurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³²Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motoŋ ajre kat Bubuana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala rjwaana.”^g ³³Ŋonoono, mungu nio ankilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta iŋgo yo ma ajmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubuana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa rjwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubuana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’^h ³⁴Mi keleŋ. Nio ajre kat mbulu tana pa motoŋ kek. Tana ajso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tiŋga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutunu ŋonoono.”ⁱ

§1:19-20 Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaaja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’

b1:19-20 Yo 3:28 **c1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 **d1:21** Lo 18:5

e1:23 Yesa 40:3 **f1:29** Kam 12:3 + ; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8

g1:32 Mt 3:16 **h1:33** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ŋgo 2:1 + **i1:34** Mt 3:17

Yesu ikam zin nanḡaḡ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. ³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inḡa sip-sip ki Anutu.”^j ³⁷ Nanḡaḡ ru tana tileḡ sua tina, to timanḡa mi tila tito Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeḡe tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi ziḡan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mbeḡ.

⁴⁰ Nanḡaḡ ru ta tileḡ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. ⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanḡa mi kanḡaḡ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeḡi, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeḡe Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.) ⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’)^{**k}

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nanḡaḡ kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeḡe tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.” ⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta. ⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip

imanḡa ma ila, to indeeḡe waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leḡ. Tomtom ta muḡu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeeḡi kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”¹

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronḡ ambaianana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”^m

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanḡuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inḡa tomtom ta itoto mbulu ḡonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ḡonoono men. Ni le pakaamḡana sa som.”ⁿ ⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anḡe u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu muḡgu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.” ⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu ḡonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”^o

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anḡombe anḡe u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leḡ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronḡ tana.” ⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anḡo kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anḡela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzo. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zala pizin.”^p

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

2 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini. ² Mi Yesu ziḡan nanḡ-

****1:42** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’

j1:36 Yo 1:29 **k1:42** Mt 16:18 **l1:45** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23

m1:46 Yo 7:41,42,52 **n1:47** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6 +

o1:49 Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 **p1:51** Un 28:12

gaŋ kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana. ³Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.” ⁴Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaŋ, nu so paso? Ina koroŋ kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.” ⁵To naana iso pizin mbesoŋo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koroŋ sa, na kakam men.”

⁶Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. ††Kuuru tana be tiŋguruŋguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.⁹ ⁷Tana Yesu imanga ma iso pizin mbesoŋo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesoŋo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo to-mooto ula kana ma ila kini, ¹⁰mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamŋana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaiŋana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu. Mi sombe tiwin ma isoŋo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tiŋgi ta ambaiŋana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekana iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanŋaŋ kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹²Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziŋan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kape-naum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imangayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk
11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol iga-rau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tiŋgomonmoono makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tiŋgomonmoono sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. ¹⁶To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koroŋ tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷Tabe zin nanŋaŋ kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku potomŋana ilip, tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa be aŋurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be aŋmeete.^f

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa

††2:6 Kuuru tataŋa na, lenen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok.

92:6 Mk 7:3+ f2:17 Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+

uraata ti.”^s ¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taŋgi ma isu lene, na nio ko aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel.”^t ²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taŋgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ŋonoono.^u ²² Tana kaimer indeeŋe ta ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala na, naŋgaŋ kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.^v

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lenen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lenen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lenen lup.^w

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

3 Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tika-mam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ^{x2} Mberŋ ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu ka-

mam na som.” ^{y3} Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana, ^z tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ^z

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio aŋkankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe popoŋana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana pa yok raama Bubujana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ^{a6} Koron ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koron ki toono. Mi koron ta Bubujana ipiyooto na, koron ki Bubujana. ^{b7} Kokena nu murur pa sua ta aŋso pu ma aŋsombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe popoŋoyom. ⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Teleŋ men kalŋaana mi tik-ilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe popoŋan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” ¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pauterjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? ¹¹ Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Koron ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som.

3:3 Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popoŋana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.”

s:18 Mt 12:38, 16:1 **t:19** Mk 14:58; Iŋgo 6:14

u:21 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21 + **v:22** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27

w:25 Mbo 139:1 +; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 **x:3** Yo 7:50, 19:39

y:3 Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Iŋgo 2:22 **z:3** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25 +; Yo 1:12 +; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 **a:3** Yo 7:37 +; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5 +; 1Pe 3:21 **b:3** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

^{c12} Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koroŋ saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. ¹³ Asiŋ isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itu-tamen ta imbota kar saamba mi isu. ^d

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Muŋgu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^e

¹⁶ “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata inŋo Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{f17} Pa Anutu, ni inŋo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni inŋo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ^{g18} Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ^h

¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut

ilip. ⁱ²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ^{j21} Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ^k

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

²² Yesu ziŋan zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aeon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeŋe tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ^l

²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ^{m26} To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta muŋgu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ^{m27} Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ⁿ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Muŋgu ituyom kombotmbot, mi keleŋ sua ta anso piom ma anso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu inŋo yo ma anmuunŋu be anurpe zaala pini men.” ^{o29} To Yoan ikam sua toorjana ti ise ki ni ziru

^{¶¶3:25} Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka nŋar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe nŋeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana.

^{c3:11} Yo 1:11 ^{d3:13} Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9 + ^{e3:14-15} Nam 21:4 +; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ^{f3:16} Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10 + ^{g3:17} Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ^{h3:18} Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Inŋo 4:12; Ro 8:1
^{i3:19} Yo 1:4 +, 8:12 ^{j3:20} Ep 5:11 + ^{k3:21} 1Yo 1:7 + ^{l3:24} Mk 6:14 +
^{m3:26} Yo 1:29,35 ^{n3:27} 1Kor 3:5 +; Yems 1:17 ^{o3:28} Yo 1:20,23

Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, leleŋ ndabok kat. ^{p30}Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoy, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

³¹Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taiŋgi. Tana ni irao iso pa koroy ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koroy ta boozomen. ^{q32}Koroy ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ileŋ pa talŋaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ^{r33}Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono. ^{s34}Pa tomtom ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kalŋaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubunjana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ^{t35}Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koroy ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ^{u36}Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotŋana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmalŋana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^v

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

4 Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilen sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanŋaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. ²Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ika-

mam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanŋaŋ kini men ta tikamam. ³Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ^{w6}Mi yok toujana ta muŋgu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana zilŋaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoy mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸Ni imbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini tila pa kar be tingiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo.” ⁹Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ^x

¹⁰Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koroy ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.” ¹¹To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei? ¹²Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam

^{p3:29} Mt 9:15 ^{q3:31} Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47

^{r3:32} Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ^{s3:33} Ro 3:4

^{t3:34} Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Iŋgo 10:38 ^{u3:35} Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8

^{v3:36} Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ^{w4:5} Un 48:22

^{x4:9} Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Iŋgo 10:28

ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?"

¹³Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingí, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴Mi sombe iwin yok ta anso ankam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaarañana tabe ankam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukukñana mi izze pa lelene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara." ¹⁵Moori ilej sua tana, to isombe: "Wai biibi, kena kam koj yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asiñ toro ko imarmar lele tiñgi mini."

¹⁶To Yesu iso pini: "La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar." ¹⁷Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio kusin somñoj."

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ñonoono som. Tana sua ku ñonoono men."

¹⁹Tabe moori iso pini: "O biibi, nio anjilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ²⁰Lak, munğu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuñzuj sala abal tiñga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzujzuj su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iñgoi tabe tuzujzuj su pa i?" ^a

²¹To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiñga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunñana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ^{b22}Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzujzuj pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzujzuj pini i. Paso, ulaña ki Anutu na iy-

ooto piam Yuda. ^{c23}Lej. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iñgi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubujana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunñana kizin ito sua ñonoono, mi tisuj kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuñzuj ta kembei. ^{d24}Anutu, ni Bubujana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisuj pini na, bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze pizin ma sunñana kizin ito sua ñonoono, mi tisuj raama lelen, to Anutu lelene ambai pa sunñana kizin."

²⁵Yesu iso sua tana making to, moori iso: "Nio anjute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koroj ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam." (Sua 'Mesia' ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: 'Krisi'.) ²⁶To Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Tomtom tina, ina nio tau." ^e

²⁷Ni izzo pini, mi nanğaj kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. ²⁸To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: ²⁹"Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tiñga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam ta munğu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?" ³⁰To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹Indeeñe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanğaj kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, kan kom koroj sa lak!" ³²Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: "Nio koj kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som." ³³Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Asiñ ikam ka kini ma ikan?" ³⁴Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kelej. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anjo kat Ni ta iñgo yo ma anmar i lelene, mi anposop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolm-

Y4:14 Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37 +; Tur 21:6, 22:17 Z4:19 Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14

^a4:20 Lo 12:5 +; Mbo 122:1 + ^b4:21 Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ^c4:22 Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1 +, 9:4 + ^d4:23 Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ^e4:26 Mt 26:63 +; Yo 9:35 +

bol yo kembei ta kini. ^{f35}Niom kozzo ta kembei: 'Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.' Tamen nio aŋso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ^{g36}Tana tomtom ta ingamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ngaamaŋana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{h37}Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: 'Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be iŋgaama.' ³⁸Nio aŋur yom kek be kala mi kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene."

³⁹Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: "Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi." ⁴⁰Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mberu. ⁴¹Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ⁱ⁴²Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: "Muŋgu niam amleŋ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom ta iŋgi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti." ^j

Yesu iurpe menderŋana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mberu, to imaŋga mini mi ila pa Galilea. ⁴⁴Mi muŋgu ni iso ta kembei: "Anutu

kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi." ⁴⁵Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziŋan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta muŋgu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderŋana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ^{k47}Tana menderŋana tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itaŋroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. ⁴⁸Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanŋan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som." ^{l49}Mi menderŋana tana iso pini. Iso: "Biibi, loŋa mi su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete." ⁵⁰To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La! Lutum ko imbot." Tana menderŋana tina iurla Yesu kalŋaana mi ila.

⁵¹Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesooŋo kini timar. To tiso pini: "Lutum niini ambai kek." ⁵²Tana iwi zin ma iso: "Zoŋ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?" Zin tiso: "Neeri, zoŋ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se." ⁵³To pikin tamaana mataana iŋgal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La. Lutum ko niini ambai." Tabe ni ziŋan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. ⁵⁴Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

^f4:34 Yo 6:38, 17:4 ^g4:35 Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ^h4:36 1Kor 3:6 +

ⁱ4:41 Iŋgo 8:5 + ^j4:42 Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ^k4:46 Yo 2:1 +

^l4:48 Mt 16:1 + ; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamaḡana ta isu yok tatiliuḡana Betesda

5 Kaimer mana lupḡana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ²Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliuḡana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zana la Iburu kaḡan be Betesda. ³ḡIna, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. ³Gor-gori wal meterḡan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisḡan, pakan meleḡan, mi pakan kaamaḡan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloḡa men mi tila tilu zin sula. ⁴Paso, lwoono tataḡa Anutu aḡela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula muḡgu, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵Tomtom kaamaḡana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. ⁶Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ileḡ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷Tomtom kaamaḡana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio leḡ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutḡana i som. Mi sombe ituḡ aḡtoombo be aḡsula, na aḡrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Maḡga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ⁹To loḡa men mi imaḡga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomḡana kizin Yuda be keten su. ¹⁰Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, iḡḡi

aigule potomḡana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu iḡḡalsek pa.”

¹¹Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be aḡkam mi tio mi aḡpa.” ¹²Tabe tiwi i: “Asiḡ iso pu ta kembena?” ¹³Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

¹⁴Kaimer to Yesu indeeḡe tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Iḡḡi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananḡana. Kokena pataḡana biibi kat indeeḡu.” ¹⁵Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niḡ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

¹⁶Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomḡana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeḡe mataana. ¹⁷Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta muḡgu mi imar na, Tamaḡ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Aḡkamam uraata men.” ¹⁸Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomḡana ka tutu. Mi iḡḡi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ^p

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “ḡonoono kat. Nio aḡso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ḡgar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Korḡ ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa korḡ boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ²⁰Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutu-

ḡḡ5:2 Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata.

m5:8 Mt 9:6 **n5:14** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

o5:17 Yo 9:4, 14:10 **p5:18** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 **q5:19** Yo 8:28+, 14:10

unu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taiŋgi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ^{r21}Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetejan ma timaŋga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ^{s22}Mi uraata ki tiirijana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ^{t23}Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta iŋgo i ma isu i som tomini. ^u

²⁴“Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kaljoŋ mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetejan, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana kek. ^{v25}Ijonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejan na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{w26}Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ^{x27}Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸“Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taiŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetejan ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ^{y29}To wal ta muŋgu tikamam mbulu ambaijana, nako timaŋga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananjana, inako timaŋga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ^{z30}Nio aŋrao be aŋkam koron sa pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako aŋkam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ som. Nio aŋtoto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene.” ^a

Koroŋ pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio ituŋ tamen aŋso koŋ sua, mi leŋ pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. ³²Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio aŋute ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ^b

³³“Mi indeenje ta niom koŋgo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ^{c34}Ijonoono, nio ituŋ na aŋpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Iŋgi aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa men, bekana Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ³⁵Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono

^{r5:20} Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ^{s5:21} Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

^{t5:22} Mt 25:31; Iŋgo 10:42, 17:31 ^{u5:23} Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10 +; 1Yo 2:23

^{v5:24} Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ^{w5:25} Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

^{x5:26} Yo 1:4 ^{y5:28} 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

^{z5:29} Mt 25:46; Iŋgo 24:15; Ro 2:7 +; Tur 20:12 ^{a5:30} Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11

^{b5:32} Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ^{c5:33} Yo 1:29,35

ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶“Tamen koronj biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj mi ankamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamañ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anmar i. ^d

³⁷“Mi Tamañ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anju toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelej kaljaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen. ³⁸Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. ³⁹Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaarañana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ^{e40}Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaarañana som.

⁴¹“Nio ti ankamam be tomtom tiwit urun pa na som. ^{f42}Mi niom na, anki-laala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som. ⁴³Pa ingi ankam Tamañ runguunu ta anmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. ⁴⁴Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurjana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ^g

⁴⁵“Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal motoyom isu Tamañ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe injal motoyom i, na

Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ^{h46}Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ⁱ⁴⁷Mi ingi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ^j

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

6 Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) ²Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zinan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin meterjan na. ³Yesu zinan nanngarj kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. ⁴Indeeje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuftu na, ka nol igarau kek. ^{*}

⁵Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingi?” ⁶Sua taingi, ni iso bekeno itoombo urlana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek. ⁷Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸To nanngarj kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ^{k9}“Mi nanngarj ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalajana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei

^{*}**6:4** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa.

^{d5:36} Yo 10:25, 14:11 ^{e5:39} Lu 24:44; Ingo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17 +

^{f5:41} Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ^{g5:44} Mt 23:5 +; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ^{h5:45} Yo 9:28;

Ro 2:17 ^{i5:46} Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15 +

^{j5:47} Lu 16:31 ^{k6:8} Yo 1:40 +

ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?"¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: "Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu." Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutuḡana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su maḡiḡ to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isuḡ pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoḡḡo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninḡan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: "Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini." Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timaḡḡa ma tiso: "ḡonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaḡana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!" Tabe timaḡḡa ma tisombe tipamenderi pataaḡa ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ḡar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalḡana be itutamen imbot.¹

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanḡaḡ ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woḡḡo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeḡe tana, lele guruḡ kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipaḡuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Inḡi nio tau." ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami

ma ise kizin, mi ziḡan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila agule toro. To tikam ḡar boozo pini. Pa tire woḡḡo tamen ḡonoono ta neeri nanḡaḡ kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni ziḡan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woḡḡo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isuḡ pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woḡḡo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaraaḡana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeeḡe Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?" ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio aḡso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Inḡi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoḡḡo yom tau. ²⁷ Keleḡ. Kini ta loḡa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkini pa kini mata yaraaḡana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena."^m

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: "Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?"

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni inḡo i ma imar i."ⁿ

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timaḡḡa mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Muḡḡu tumbuyam bizin

¹6:14-15 Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46 ^m6:27 Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48 +
ⁿ6:29 1Yo 3:23

tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.^o

Mi nu na, ko kam so?"^p

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonoono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan."^q

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: "Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei."

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.^r ³⁶ Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. ³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leŋ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leŋ kek, na nio ko irao anziiri i mini na som. Som kat.^s

³⁸ "Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao ituŋ leleŋ na som. Nio anso be anto Ni ta ingo yo ma anso i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeŋ kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaŋga matan yaryaara mini.^l ⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotjana kini, mibe

anpei zin ma timaŋga matan yaryaara pa mbeŋ kaimer."^u

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana na, tikam nununŋnunŋ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu. ⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: "Ywee, inga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?"^v

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom kaparkam nununŋnunŋ, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? ⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa mbeŋ kaimer."^w

⁴⁵ "Munŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei: Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.^x Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileŋleŋ la Tamaŋ sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio. ⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaŋ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.^y

⁴⁷ "Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek.^z ⁴⁸ Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. ⁴⁹ Tumbuyom bizin ta munŋgu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek. ⁵⁰ Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. ⁵¹ Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozoŋ nonoono. Pa nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotjana ta

^o6:30-31 Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ^p6:30-31 Mt 12:38, 16:1

^q6:33 Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ^r6:35 Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48

^s6:37 Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28 + ^t6:39 Yo 10:28 +; Ro 8:29 +, 8:38 +; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ^u6:40 Yo 3:16, 11:25 + ^v6:42 Mt 13:54 +; Yo 7:27 +

^w6:44 Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Iŋgo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ^x6:45 Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ^y6:46 Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ^z6:47 Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”^a

⁵²Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tiŋga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”⁵³Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuuu mazaana som, mi kiwin sijiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som.”^b⁵⁴Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe mberj kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.⁵⁵Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina iwe yok ŋonoono.⁵⁶Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni amru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

⁵⁷“Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkam mam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini.”⁵⁸Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini tana to, tikam ŋunuŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asiŋ irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei,

sua taŋgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”⁶²Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?”^c⁶³Bubuŋana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubuŋana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.^d⁶⁴Tamen niom pakan na, kurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵Mi Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta aŋso piom ma aŋsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”^e

⁶⁶Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta muŋgu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer ziŋan tiwwa mini som.⁶⁷Tana Yesu iwi nangaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

⁶⁸Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asiŋ toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”^f⁶⁹Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”^g

⁷⁰Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”⁷¹Sua taŋgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskarot lutuuu na. ŋonoono, ni nangaŋ ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.^h

^a6:51 Ibr 10:5,10 ^b6:53 Mt 26:26 + ^c6:62 Mk 16:19; ŋgo 1:9 +; Ep 4:8

^d6:63 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 ^e6:65 Yo 6:44 ^f6:68 Yo 6:63

^g6:69 Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2 + ^h6:71 Mt 26:14 +

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

7 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som. ²Mi lupņana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupņana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimņana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.ⁱ ³Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso narņarņ ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinņa tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. ⁴Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki keņana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekenā tire kat.” ⁵Zin Yesu tiziini bizin ņonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.^j

⁶Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen. ⁷Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, arņzwe mbulu kizin sananņan ma iwedet mat.^k ⁸Niom kasala be kere lupņana biibi tinņa. Mi nio, nako arņsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.” ⁹Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupņana biibi

¹⁰Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupņana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet. ¹¹Indeņe lupņana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anoņ ko imar, som som?” ¹²Mi iwal biibi tiparņburumrum zin pini.

Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambaiņana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.” ¹³Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴Timbotmbot pa lupņana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ¹⁵Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tileņ sua kini tana, to tikam nņar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom nņarņana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam nņar biibi ti be parei?”^l

¹⁶Tabe Yesu iso: “Nņar ta arņkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta ingo yo ma arņsu toono i sua kini.^m ¹⁷Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta arņkamam piom i, ina ipet pa ituņ leleņ na som. Imar pa Anutu. ¹⁸Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu nņar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta ingo i ma imar i, na pakaamņana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini ņonoono men. ¹⁹Muņgu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma arņmeete?”ⁿ ²⁰Zin iwal tileņ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiņ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuņana sananņana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”^o

²¹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio arņtooro mos tamen ņonoono pa aigule potomņana, mi niom kakam nņar boozo pa.^p ²²⁻²³Kere. Muņgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reeteņana. Mi ni imuņgu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretrete lutuyom bizin. Tamen

ⁱ7:2 Wkp 23:33 ^j7:5 Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ^k7:7 Yo 3:19+, 15:18+

^l7:15 Mt 13:54; Nņgo 4:13 ^m7:16 Yo 14:24 ⁿ7:19 Nņgo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+

^o7:20 Mk 3:22 ^p7:21 Yo 5:2+

mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetejana iwedet pa aigule potomjana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomjana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa ajuurpe tomtom narapejana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjana?²⁴ Kakam ngar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjana sorok. Kombat mi kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeenje.”

Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

²⁵ Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanga ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?²⁶ Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. ²⁷Tamen tomtom tingi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

²⁸ Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anjar pa i? Kelej. Nio anjar pa ituŋ ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. ²⁹Mi nio na, ajute i. Pa anjbot kini mi ni ingo yo, ta anjar i.”²⁵

³⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataja. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. ³¹Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tileŋleŋ na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma ingi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taiŋgi pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, zijaŋ zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tingo zin mendernjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itijaŋ tomtombot rimen nonono, to anjem yom mi anmiili ma ajla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i.”³⁴ Mi niom ko kikir motoŋ. Pa lele tabe nio ajla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”^u

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lejaleja raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini? ³⁶Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaranjana

³⁷ Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imanga, mi kaljana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekenanjar ka yok ma iwin.”^v

³⁸ Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataja kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaranjana ko buk buk ma izze pa leleene.”^w ³⁹Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubuana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubuana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.”^x

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonono kat. Anutu

¶7:22-23 Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ¶7:25 Yo 5:18 ¶7:29 Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

¶7:33 Yo 12:35

¶7:34 Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ¶7:37 Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ¶7:38 Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ¶7:39 Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Iŋgo 2:4

kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”^y ⁴¹Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom tainggi, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som. ⁴²Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoņana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.”^z ⁴³Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. ⁴⁴Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataņanja. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵Tana zin menderņan ta tingo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronņana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?” ⁴⁶Mi zin menderņan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta muņgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tiņa som.”^a

⁴⁷To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tommini kakan la sua kini pakaamņana? ⁴⁸Kakam űgar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamņan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.”^b ⁴⁹Zin iwal biibi ta len űgar somņan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi toņgo zin. Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziņan timbotmbot. Ni ta muņgu ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:^c ⁵¹“Ai keleņ. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananņana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleņ sua kini muņgu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”^d

⁵²Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tommini?

Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam űgar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.” ⁵³To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

Yesu imuņai moori ta ipasaana ula

8 Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbeņ. ²Mankwoono mbeņbeņņana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. ³⁻⁴Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin űgarņan ki tutu ziņan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipa-mender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori tainggi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeeņe zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. ⁵Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolņana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ⁶Ina, zin tiso bekeno titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tiņgal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷Zin tiwisesese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuņgu pat piriņana pa moori ti.”

⁸To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. ⁹Zin tileņ sua tana, to tataņanja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuņgu, mi nanņanj kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁰To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tiņgal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?” ¹¹Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tommini, anņal motom som. La lem.

^{y7:40} Lo 18:15 +; Yo 6:14 ^{z7:42} Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5 + ^{a7:46} Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28 + ^{b7:48} Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ^{c7:50} Yo 3:1 +, 19:39
^{d7:51} Lo 1:16 + ^{e8:5} Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22 + ^{f8:7} Mt 7:1 +; Ro 2:1,22

Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.”
g

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ^{h13} Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.” ¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Ingi nio anpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta anmar pa i, mi ingi be anmi-ili ma anla pa mini i, na nio anute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ⁱ¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ŋgar tiom toono kana men, tanata kaka-mam sorok ŋgar sananjana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, ankamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. ¹⁶ Mi sombe antiiri zin tomtom, nako ankam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen ankam som. Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anso toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. ¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ^{j18} Ingi nio anpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” ^k

¹⁹ To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ^{l20} Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua

tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ^m

²² Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ⁿ²⁴ Uunu tina ta anso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ^o

²⁵ Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso yom ta muŋgu kek. ²⁶ Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe angal motoyom pa i. Mibe ankam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta anlenlen la kini, ta ankamam pizin tomtom i.”

²⁷ Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. ²⁸ Tana iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuuu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio ankam

^{g8:11} Yo 3:17, 5:14 ^{h8:12} Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

^{i8:14} Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ^{j8:17} Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ^{k8:18} 1Yo 5:9

^{l8:19} Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ^{m8:21} Yo 7:34, 13:33 ^{n8:23} Yo 3:31

^{o8:24} Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18

koron sa pa itun ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anjlenjleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i. ^{p29}Ni ta inŋo yo ma anjar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo to-tomen. Paso, nio antoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.” ³⁰Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tilenjleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

³¹Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanjar tio ŋonoono. ³²Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoŋo sorok mini som.” ^{q33}Tileŋ sua tana, to timanŋa ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoŋo mini som.” ^r

³⁴Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tika-mam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ^{s35}Iti tuute: Mbesoŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ^{t36}Tana sombe Anutu Lutuuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ^{u37}Ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete. ³⁸Koron ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta inŋi anzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

³⁹To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso

pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ^{v40}Mi inŋi som. Pa anjo yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta anjam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ngar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁴¹Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

⁴²Taba Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anjar i. Nio anjo itun leleŋ ta anjar i na som. Ni inŋo yo ta anjo i. ^{w43}Parei ta kakam ngar pa sua tio som? Taljojom imun kek, tanata karao be keleŋ la sua tio som. ^{x44}Keleŋ kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ^{y45}Mi nio na, anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo anjam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ^{z47}Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ilejleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenjleŋ la sua kini som.” ^a

p8:28 Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 **q8:32** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 **r8:33** Lu 3:8 +

s8:34 Ro 6:16 +; 2Pe 2:19 **t8:35** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 **u8:36** Ibr 2:14 +; 1Yo 3:6,9 **v8:39** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 **w8:42** Yo 16:27 +; 1Yo 5:1

x8:43 Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 **y8:44** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8

z8:46 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 **a8:47** Yo 10:26 +, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

**Indeenge ta Abaraam isu zen na,
Yesu ni imbotmbot**

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wae, ingi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubuñana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek!” ^{b49} Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubuñana sananjana sa izeebe yo som. Ingi anpakur Tamañ zana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Ingi anjamam be ituñ zoñ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamañ. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ^{c51} Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ^d

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileñ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubuñana sananjana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam ziñan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timet-meete lup kek. Mi ingi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?” ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur ituñ, so anjamam leñ sorok. Mi Tamañ itunu, ta iwidit nio uruñ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. ⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, ajute kati. Tanata anleñleñ la kaljaana mi antoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso ajute i som, so anjam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Muñgu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ^e

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re

Abaraam?” ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ^{f59} Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

9 Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni ta kembeinjana mi naana ipeebi. ² Mi nanñaj kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiñ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ⁸

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ^{h4-5} Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi ajurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoñ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i pataña. Pa molo som to mbeñ imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ⁱ

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makij to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipañoneñ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ^{j7} mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatili-ñjana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ñgoñana’) Beso tomtom tana ileñ la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inguru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, ziñan tomtom pakan ta muñgu tire tomtom tana izuñzuñ le koron na, timañga ma

^{b8:48} Mk 3:21 + ; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ^{c8:50} Yo 5:41, 7:18

^{d8:51} Yo 5:24, 11:26 ^{e8:56} Ibr 11:13

^{f8:58} Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ^{g9:2} Lu 13:2 + ^{h9:3} Yo 11:4

^{i9:4-5} Yo 1:4 + , 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ^{j9:6} Mk 7:33

tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta mungu imbutultul mi izunguzung le koronj, ta itunu ti?” ⁹Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma ingi.” To ni itunu imanga mi iso: “Som. Ingi nio tau.”

¹⁰Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?” ¹¹Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanonej ululu ma imoono ila motonj, mi iso pio be anja anguuru motonj sula yok tatili-ujana Siloam. Tana anjo kaljana na, lonja men mi motonj ikam pak ma ajre lele.” ¹²To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio ajute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingji ma imoono la motonj, mi anja anguuru motonj, to motonj ikam pak.”

¹⁶Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu ingo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananjana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸Jonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebe na, mata pisjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, ¹⁹mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi lutuyom jonoono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebe ma isu na, ni

mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asij ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjanj? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.” ²²Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tizi-iri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunjana ma koronj mini som. ^{k23}Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjanj? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua jonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananjana.” ²⁵Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananjana, som tomtom ambaijana, ina lej sua sa pa koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio ajute kat na ta kembei: Mungu motonj ipis. Mi buri taingji motonj ipeere ma ajre lele.”

²⁶Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?” ²⁷To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anjo ma kelej kek. Tamen niom kakan la kaljonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wijana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanjanj kini?”

²⁸Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanjanj kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.” ³⁰Tabe tomtom ta mungu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi ingi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini?”

Niom tina ko leyom ngar? Motoyom mar. ³¹Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ileŋ la zin wal sananjan kaljan na som. Ni ileŋleŋ zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. ¹³²Ta munŋu munŋu mi imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³Tomtom taŋgi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigilbi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kem-bena, to tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munjan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin, to ila na indeeŋi mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?” ³⁶Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini beken aŋurla kini.” ³⁷To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ^{m38}Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio aŋurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹To Yesu iso: “Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio aŋsu toono ti beken a zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerejan, nako matan imun.” ⁿ

⁴⁰Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?” ⁴¹Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata

iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ^o

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

10 To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kumbuŋana mi zigzikjana. ^{p2}Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan ŋonoono kizin sipsip. ^{q3}Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. Mboronjan ŋonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataŋa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ^{r4}Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuŋgu pizin, mi zin tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljaana. ^{s5}Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la kaljaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljaana som.”

⁶Yesu itooro sua taŋgi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan ŋonoono kizin sipsip

⁷Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. ⁸Wal boozomen ta timuŋgu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kumbuŋan mi zigzikjan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som. ⁹Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako aŋkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaijana. ^{t10}Mi tomtom kuumbuŋana, ni ilela siiri

^{l9:31} Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16 + ^{m9:37} Yo 4:26 ^{n9:39} Mt 13:11 +; Yo 3:19, 12:47 + ^{o9:41} Yo 15:22 + ^{p10:1} Yo 10:8,10 ^{q10:2} Yo 10:11
^{r10:3} Mika 2:12 ^{s10:4} Yo 10:14 ^{t10:9} Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19

pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sip-sip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anjar be anjar mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹ “Nio mboronjan ambaijon kizin sip-sip. Paso, mboronjan ambaijana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sip-sip kini. ^{u12-13} Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sip-sip mboronjana som, mi imborro zin sip-sip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sajanjana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sajanjana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imanjayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ^v

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nio mboronjan ambaijon kizin sipsip. Niamjan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamar amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anjem itu ma anmeete bekena anuulu zin. ^w

¹⁶ Tamen nio lej sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio lej uraata be anjar zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilej la kaljon, mi zijan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ^x

¹⁷ “Tamar leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anjem itu ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanga moton yaryaara mini. ^{y18} Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela itu anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inji anyok kek. Pa nio mburon irao be anjem itu ma anmeete, mibe anmanga moton yaryaara mini.

Mbulu tana, nio anjar Tamar kaljaana pa tabe anjar i.”

¹⁹ Zin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to tipar-balak zin mini. ²⁰ Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telej sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, njar kini ikankaana kat. Bubujana sananjana sa ko izeebi.” ^z

²¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubujana sananjana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubujana sananjana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ma ire lele?” ^a

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²² Timbot ma kaimer sunjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan injal mazwaana ta tisuj pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, ²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto bi-ibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. ²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel na-manjom kek. Njizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjo yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anjar pa Tamar zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ^{b27} Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilejlej la kaljon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anute zin lup, ²⁸ mi anjar mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som. ^{c29} Pa Tamar iur zin ma tiwe lej kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be

^{u10:11} Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8 +; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17

^{v10:12-13} Injo 20:28 +

^{w10:14-15} Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16

^{x10:16} Yo 11:51 +; Injo 10:34; Ep 2:11 + ^{y10:17} Pil 2:8 +; Ibr 2:9

^{z10:20} Yo 8:48,52 ^{a10:21} Yo 9:32 +

^{b10:25-26} Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ^{c10:28} Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38 +; 2Tes 3:3

isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ^{d30}Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.” ^e

³¹Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timaŋga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ^{f32}Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata iŋgoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” ³³Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaiŋana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ^g

³⁴⁻³⁵To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som. ^{h36}Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i. Tana nio sombe aŋpaata ituŋ be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe aŋpasaana sua pini? ³⁷Nio sombe aŋkamam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸Tamen iŋgi aŋkamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta aŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparylup yam ma amwe tamen.” ⁱ

³⁹Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta muŋgu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som.

Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taiŋgi na, ŋonoono men.” ⁴²Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

Meeteŋana ki Lasarus

11 ¹⁻²Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ^{j3}Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ^k

⁵Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tizini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen, ⁷mana iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi iŋgi sombe miili ma la mini?” ^l

⁹Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ^{m10}Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ⁿ¹¹To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso:

^d10:29 Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ^e10:30 Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ^f10:31 Yo 8:59

^g10:33 Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ^h10:34-35 Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

ⁱ10:38 Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ^j11:1-2 Lu 10:38+ ^k11:4 Yo 9:3

^l11:8 Yo 8:59, 10:31 ^m11:9 Yo 9:4+ ⁿ11:10 Yo 12:35

“Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko aṅla be aṅpai i ma imanja mini.”¹² Tabe nanḡaṅ kuni tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Bi-ibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanḡaṅ kuni tikam kat nḡar som, mi tisoombe Lasarus ikenne men.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loṅa mi aṅla aṅurpe i som. Mi iṅgi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio leleṅ ambai. Ayo, kamaṅa mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Toṅgo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itijan mi temet-meete raraate.”^o

Yesu, ni manḡaṅana mi mbotḡana mata yaryaaraṅana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziṅan nanḡaṅ kuni timanja ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileṅ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeṅ paṅ kek.¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouṅana pa kar bi-ibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma iṅgi.¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziṅan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeṅe Mata ileṅ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taṅgi, so atoṅ imeete som.²² Mi tamen nio aṅute: Nu sombe suṅ Anutu pa koron sa, nako ileṅ la kaḡom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanja mini.”²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio aṅute. Mbeṅ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meeteṅan ma timanja mini, to ni ko burup ma imanja mini.”^p

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leṅ. Nio ituṅ ta manḡaṅana mi mbotḡana mata yaryaaraṅana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meeteṅana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanja mini.^q²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taṅgi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio aṅurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni iṅgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataaṅa kek.”^r

Yesu itaṅ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makiṅ, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.”²⁹ Maria ileṅ sua tana na, loṅa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.³⁰ Indeeṅe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta mungu Mata ila ipet kuni pa na.³¹ Zin wal ta ziṅan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanja mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziṅan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaṅ pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoṅ imeete som.”³³ Yesu ire ni ziṅan zin iwal biibi tana titarṅ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini.^{†34} To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus,

^{†11:33} Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteṅana, mi pataṅana ta meeteṅana ikamam pizin tomtom.

^{o11:16} Yo 14:5, 20:24 + ^{p11:24} Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39 +

^{q11:25} Yo 1:4 + ; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52 + ; 1Tes 4:16 + ^{r11:27} Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

kitwi i sula swoi?" Mi zin tiso pini: "Merere, mar tala to re."

³⁵To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ^s

³⁶Mi iwal biibi tiso: "Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip." ³⁷Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisņana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som."

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini

³⁸Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene mal-mal pa meetejana mini. Tabe ipanjuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ran, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: "Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae." To Mata, ta tomtom meetejana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: "E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mberņ paņ kek. Ko kuziini ma iņgi."

⁴⁰Mi Yesu iso pini: "Mata, nio anņso pu na, nu leņ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri." ⁴¹To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: "O Tamaj, nio leleņ ambai pu mi anņpakuru. Pa sunņana tio, nu leņ kek. ⁴²Nio anņute: Nu leņleņ kalņoņ totomen. Mi anņso sua ti bekena zin wal taiņgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta nņgo yo ma anņmar i." ⁴³Ni iso sua tana makin, to kalņaana biibi ma iso: "Lasarus, yooto ma pet!" ^{t44}To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: "Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila."

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo

tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiņgal talņan pa uraata tana. ⁴⁷Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziņan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: "To tana, iņgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koronņ boozo mete. ⁴⁸Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyanņwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som."

⁴⁹Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronņana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom leyom nņgar sa som! ⁵⁰Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nņonoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itiņan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende."

⁵¹Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronņana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu nņgar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeņe Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nņonoono. ^{u52}Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot legaleņ na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupņana tamen. ^v

⁵³Indeeņe aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimņana zilņaana na, mi ziņan nanņgay kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵Timbotmbot to lupņana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol

^s11:35 Lu 19:41 ^t11:43 Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ^u11:51 Un 50:20

^v11:52 Yo 10:16, 17:20 +; Ep 2:11 +; 1Yo 2:2

igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ^{w56}Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupņana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” ⁵⁷Mi zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loņa mi sua ikam zin, bekenā tikisi.

Maria ilij ngere kuziiniņana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupņana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imangā mini pa naala na.^x ²Tana Yesu ziņan nangāņ kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus ziņan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koronņ. ³Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziiniņana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilij se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nangāņ ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imangā mi iso: ⁵“Wai, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonņomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma iņgi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokņan pa.” ⁶Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorrokņan som. Ni tomtom kuumbuņana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekenā itunu ikamam pakaana. ⁷To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua

pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa iņgi ikam pataņņa pa koņ mete. ⁸Zin wal sorrokņan ko niomņan kombotmbot to-tomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹Zin iwal biibi tileņ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imangā mini pa naala tau. ¹⁰To zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. ¹¹Pa Yuda boozo ta tileņ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.^y

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹²Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi tana na, tileņ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. ¹³Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom taingī. Pa ni ikam Merere ruņguunu ta imar i. Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”^z

¹⁴To Yesu ikam doņki popoņana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta muņgu tibeede se ro na, iur ņonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe. Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise doņki popoņana ma ima i.^a

¹⁶Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nangāņ ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeņe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan iņgal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na,

^w11:55 Kam 12:1 + ^x12:1 Yo 11:1 + ^y12:11 Yo 12:17 +

^z12:13 Mbo 118:25 + ^a12:15 Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeŋe tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tileŋ. ¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi tilooloo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inŋi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomini.

²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”^b

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu. ²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuuu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta inŋi imar ipet kek.”^c ²⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoŋana indom ma ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoŋana.^d ²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam nŋar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam nŋar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.^e ²⁶ Tomtom ta so im-

beeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesm-beeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri.^f

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

²⁷ “Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa inŋi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono.”^g ²⁸ O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio answete itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answete mini.”^h

²⁹ Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inŋa ko anla sa ta iso sua pini na.”ⁱ

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.”^j ³¹ Inŋi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi iggi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. ³² Inŋi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anŋala kor, tona nio ko anjaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”^k ³³ Sua tana, ni iso bekana iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuuu, bela tiwiti ma isala

[†]12:31 Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana.

^b12:21 Inŋo 10:34+, 11:20 ^c12:23 Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1

^d12:24 1Kor 15:36 ^e12:25 Mt 10:39, 16:25

^f12:26 Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ^g12:27 Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7

^h12:28 Mt 3:17 ⁱ12:29 Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ^j12:30 Yo 11:42

^k12:31 Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+

^l12:32 Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asij?”^m
³⁵To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotm-
 bot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kaka-
 mam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena
 zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom
 ta some iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako
 ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.ⁿ ³⁶Tana
 mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini
 pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makij, to izem zin,
 mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

³⁷Ŋonoono, Yesu itooro mos
 boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen
 tiurla kini som.^o ³⁸Tabe sua ta muŋgu
 Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur
 ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
 O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na
 zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ŋgar
 pa? Som.^p

³⁹Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla
 som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala
 ŋgar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ŋgar kizin ipet
 som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som,
 mi lelen be timar tio mi aŋurpe zin som.^q

⁴¹Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muŋgu kat
 ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe
 zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana
 pini.

⁴²Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin
 Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla
 ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma
 ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu
 kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin.

⁴³Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin
 tomtom. Mi pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar
 pa Anutu na, tikam ŋgar pa pe som.^r

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴Yesu imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma
 iso: “Tomtom ta some iurla tio, na iurla
 tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo
 yo ma aŋmar i tomini.^s ⁴⁵Mi tomtom
 ta some ire yo, ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo
 ma aŋmar i tomini. ⁴⁶Nio aŋsu toono
 be aŋur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal
 ta some tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la
 zugut lene mini som.^t

⁴⁷“Mi some tomtom sa ileŋleŋ sorok
 sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko
 aŋpamenderi mi aŋur kadoono pini na
 som. Pa aŋsu toono be aŋtiiri zin tomtom
 mi aŋur kadoono pizin na som. Aŋmar
 be aŋkamke zin.^u ⁴⁸Mi motoyom iŋgal!
 Tomtom ta some ipizil ndemeene pio
 mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono
 pa mbeŋ kaimer. Pa sua ta aŋso na, ko
 iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.^v
⁴⁹Pa sua ta aŋkam piom na, ituŋ leleŋ
 mi aŋso som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋ-
 mar i, ni izzo pio ta aŋso. ⁵⁰Mi nio aŋute:
 Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin
 tomtom be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta
 iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua ta aŋso,
 ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta aŋso.”

Yesu iŋguuru nanaŋaŋ kini kumbun

13 Aigule tamen imbotm-
 bot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi
 Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti
 mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, iga-
 rau kek. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni iurur
 kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su
 toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila

^m12:34 Mbo 89:36 +, 110:4; Yesa 9:6 +; Dan 7:14

ⁿ12:35 Yo 8:12, 11:9 +; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ^o12:37 Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16

^p12:38 Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ^q12:40 Yesa 6:9 +; Mt 13:15

^r12:43 Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ^s12:44 Mt 10:40 ^t12:46 Yo 1:4, 8:12

^u12:47 Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ^v12:48 Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

irao iswe kat ka ŋonoono pa meetejana kini.^w

²Rou na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutu-unu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ŋgar sananŋana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin. ³Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koron ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.^x ⁴Tana izem kini kanŋana, mi imanŋa ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono. ⁵Tona ilin yok isula kuuru, mi imanŋa be inŋuuru nanŋaŋ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.^y

⁶Ni inŋurŋuuru ma ila indeeŋe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesooŋo sorok sa ta sombe ŋguuru kumbuŋ i?”

⁷Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anŋkam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.” ⁸To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao ŋguuru kumbuŋ na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anŋuuru u som, na gaabaŋon nu som.”^z ⁹Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena ŋguuru kumbuŋ men pepe. Inŋuuru nomon mi uteŋ tomini.”

¹⁰Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma inŋeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inŋuuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ŋgeezenjoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”^a ¹¹Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek.

Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ŋgeezenjan som.

¹²Yesu inŋuuru nanŋaŋ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anŋkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?” ¹³Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ŋgar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeŋe. Pa ina nio tau.^b ¹⁴Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anŋkamam ŋgar piom na, anŋkoto ituŋ mi anŋuuru kumbuŋom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.^c ¹⁵Mbulu ti, nio anŋbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anŋkam piom i.^d ¹⁶Nio anŋso kat piom, mbesooŋo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ŋgoŋana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inŋgo i na som.^e ¹⁷Tana zala taiŋgi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.^f

¹⁸“Sua ti, nio anŋso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituŋ anŋpeikat yom mi anŋute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonŋo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koŋ koi.^g

¹⁹Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inŋgi anŋsotaara yom pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

²⁰Nio anŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ŋgoŋana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tom-

^w13:1 Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ^x13:3 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

^y13:5 Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7 + ^z13:8 Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22

^a13:10 Yo 15:3 ^b13:13 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

^c13:14 Lu 22:25 + ; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ^d13:15 Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ^e13:16 Mt 10:24 + ^f13:17 Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ^g13:18 Mbo 41:9

tom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ tau inŋo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.”^h

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanŋaŋ kini matan paŋgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asiŋ kat? ²³ Nanŋaŋ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouŋana pini.ⁱ ²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asiŋ?”

²⁵ To nanŋaŋ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouŋana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asiŋ?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so aŋtirik narabu sula yambon mi aŋkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ²⁷ Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.” ²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som. ²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma inŋiimi koroŋ pakan pa lupŋana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ sa pizin wal sorrokŋan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoŋana

³¹⁻³² Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Inŋi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini nd-

abokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.^j ³³ O tiz-inŋan, nio ko itinŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta muŋŋu aŋso pizin Yuda, ta inŋi aŋso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. ³⁴ Keleŋ. Inŋi aŋkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.^k ³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanŋaŋ tio ŋonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aŋla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”^l

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aŋrao aŋto u ta buri som? Nio aŋrao aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pu.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio aŋso kat pu: Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

14 To Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ^{m2-3} Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so aŋso yom ta kembena som. Inŋi be

^h13:20 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ⁱ13:23 Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 ^j13:31-32 Yo 12:23, 17:5 ^k13:34 Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

^l13:36 Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ^m14:1 Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

anjla mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anjla mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anjmiili ma anjmar mini, mi anjam yom ma itijan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo.¹⁴ Mi lele tabe anjla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?”⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituŋ ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som.⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.”^q

⁸To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena?”¹⁰ Sua ta anso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i.¹¹ Tana sua ta ansombe nio

niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na moyom ise ki uraata ta anjamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa.^t

¹²“Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. “Paso, nio iŋgi be anzem toono mi anjla ki Tamaŋ mini.¹³ Mi koroŋ boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zoŋ, inako anjam piom.¹⁴ Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zana ma iwe biibi.¹⁴ Tana koroŋ ta so kiwi pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko iŋgo Bubujana Potomjana ma isu

¹⁵“Niom sombe leleyom pio, na moyom ŋgal tutu tio mi koto.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi nio ko anwi Tamaŋ be ikam Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaŋa tana na, Bubujana. Ni izzwe sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom.^x

¹⁸“Tana nio sombe anjla, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anjmar tiom mini.¹⁹ Molo som to tomtom toono kan

¶14:12 Indeeŋe Kriŋi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to iŋgo Bubujana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubujana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Kriŋi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini.

§14:13 Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koroŋ ta irao Kriŋi leleene mi ŋgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti.

^m14:2-3 Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1 +; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16 +

^o14:5 Yo 11:16, 20:24 + ^p14:6 Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 + ^q14:7 Yo

8:19 ^r14:9 Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ^s14:10 Yo 7:16 + ^t14:11

Yo 5:36, 10:38 ^u14:12 Mk 16:16 +; Lu 10:17; Iŋgo 2:43, 5:12 ^v14:13 Mt 7:7;

Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5 +; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ^w14:15 Yo 15:10 +; 1Yo 2:3 +, 5:3

^x14:16-17 Yo 15:26, 16:7,13 +; 1Kor 2:14 ^y14:18 Mt 28:20; Iŋgo 2:4

ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanga ma motoŋ iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana popojana. ²⁰Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamaŋ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ^z

²¹“Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalŋgal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaŋ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko leleŋ pini, mi anŋwe ituŋ pini.” ^a

²²Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ^b

²³Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalŋgal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaŋ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaŋ muriyam be ambot lela. ^{c24}Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta keleŋleŋ i, ina nio ituŋ sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anmar i.

²⁵“Kere. Ingi itijan tombotmbot, mi anso yom pa sua taingŋi. ²⁶Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamaŋ ko ingo Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ikam ruŋguy, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubuŋana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koron ta munjaana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta ankam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ^d

²⁷“Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anjsombe ankam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe ankam ma leleyom ambai, nako ankam kat. Pa nio ankamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ^{e28}Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Tamaŋ mini i. Pa Tamaŋ, ni ilip pio. ^{f29}Tana koron ta boozomen taingŋi, ingi ansoataara yom pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ma iur nonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. ³⁰Ingi be anposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ^{g31}Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur leleŋ pa Tamaŋ, mi anŋtoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon na. Tana kamaŋga. Tezem lele taingŋi mi tala. ^h

Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke baen

15 “Nio ituŋ ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi Tamaŋ, ni baen katuunu. ⁱ ²Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tamaŋ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tingeeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ^j ³Niom na, sua ta anso ma keleŋ, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezeyoyom kek. ^k ⁴Kozo kesekapkap mar tio to-tomen. Naso ansekap kat ma tiom. Mo-

^z14:20 Yo 17:21 ^a14:21 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ^b14:22 Ingo 10:41 +

^c14:23 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ^d14:26 Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13;

1Yo 2:20,27 ^e14:27 Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

^f14:28 Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2 + ^g14:30 Mk 3:23 +; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2

^h14:31 Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ⁱ15:1 Mbo 80:8 +; Yesa 5:1 + ^j15:2

Mt 3:10, 7:19 +, 13:8; Ga 5:22 + ^k15:3 Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22

toyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyebut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlañjana tiom iur ŋonoono sa som.¹

⁵“Nio ituŋ ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio aŋsekapkap la kini mi aŋpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boožo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som.^m ⁶Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meeterjana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan.ⁿ ⁷Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam.^o ⁸Mi sombe kipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boožo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamaŋ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanŋaŋ tio ŋonoono.^p ⁹Nio aŋur leleŋ piom raraate kembei ta Tamaŋ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ŋgar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. ¹⁰Niom sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ŋgar pa mbulu tio ta aŋur leleŋ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Aŋlenleŋ la Tamaŋ tutu kini, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi aŋbotmbot la mbulu tana.^q

¹¹“Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom bekena aŋkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ¹²Nio aŋur tutu piom

ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Pa ina tutu tio ŋonoono.^r ¹³Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.^s ¹⁴Mi niom na, sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toron bizin ŋonoono.^t ¹⁵Tana nio ko aŋpaata yom be mbesoonjo tio mini som. Ingi ko aŋpaata yom be toron bizin. Pa mbesoonjo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta aŋlen la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋso yom pa ma kuute kek.^u ¹⁶Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta aŋpeikat yom mi aŋur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ŋonoono boožo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ pa koron sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomon pa.^v ¹⁷Tana nio aŋur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ŋonoono.”^w

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu

¹⁸“Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom iŋgal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio muŋgu.^x ¹⁹Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi iŋgi som. Pa nio aŋpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leŋ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.^y ²⁰Motoyom iŋgal sua tio. Mbesoonjo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motoŋ, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tilenleŋ la

¹15:4 Kol 1:23, 2:7 ^m15:5 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ⁿ15:6 Mt 3:10+, 7:19

^o15:7 Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ^p15:8 Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ^q15:10 1Yo 5:3

^r15:12 Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ^s15:13 Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16

^t15:14 Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ^u15:15 Un 18:17; Iŋgo 20:27; Yems 2:23

^v15:16 Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ^w15:17 Yo 13:34

^x15:18 Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ^y15:19 Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

sua tio, inako tileŋ la sua tiom tomini.^z
²¹Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.^a ²²Nio sombe aŋmar ma aŋkam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi iŋgi aŋmar mi aŋpaute zin kek. Tamen lenen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.^b ²³Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamaŋ tomini. ²⁴Uraata bibip ta aŋkam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe aŋkam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio aŋmar mi aŋkam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamaŋ. ²⁵Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta muŋgu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”^c

²⁶To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio ko aŋgo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubuna tana izzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.^d ²⁷Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeŋe ta aŋmaŋga pa uraata tio mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, itiŋan tombotmbot.”^e

16 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio aŋso yom pa kek bekena aŋpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlaŋana tiom. ²Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na

ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu.^{f3} Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamaŋ som. ^{g4}Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom iŋgal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolana.

Uraata ki Bubuna Potomjana

“Sua taiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋso piom som. Paso, nio itiŋan tombotmbot. ⁵Mi iŋgi be aŋzem yom mi aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe aŋla pa i som. ⁶Ŋonoono, sua ta aŋzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. ⁷Tamen nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe aŋzem yom som, inako Ulaaŋa tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe aŋla, nako aŋgo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe aŋzem yom mi aŋla, inako ambai piom. ^{h8}Ulaaŋa tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu iŋgoi ta ndeeŋana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urana tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ⁹Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ⁱ¹⁰Mi mbulu ndeeŋana na, nio sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Tamaŋ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana. ^{**j11}Mi kadoono urana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ^k

¹²“Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Mi irao aŋso ta buri na som. Pa

****16:10** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeŋe ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini.

^{z15:20} Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ^{a15:21} Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

^{b15:22} Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ^{c15:25} Mbo 35:19, 69:4

^{d15:26} Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ŋgo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7

^{e15:27} Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ^{f16:2} Mt 24:9; Ŋgo 26:9+

^{g16:3} Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ^{h16:7} Yo 14:16,26, 15:26

^{i16:9} Yo 15:22 ^{j16:10} Ro 1:4 ^{k16:11} Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14

ko ipata piom. ¹³ Mi Bubujana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ŋgar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua ŋonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Sua tau ileŋ la ki Tamaŋ men, to iso. ¹⁴ Ni ko ikam ma nio zoŋ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj yom pa pakan. ¹⁵ Tamaŋ koronj kini ta munjaana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata aŋso piom ta kembei: Bubujana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” ^m

Nanŋaŋ ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motoŋ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

¹⁷ Tabe nanŋaŋ kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taŋgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiŋana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau aŋso molo som to kikir motoŋ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? ²⁰ Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tijiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iya-maana yoyouŋana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbeleele yoyouŋana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popoŋana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kem-bena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe aŋmar ma kere motoŋ mini, nako men-

meen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokŋana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ⁿ

²³ Indeeŋe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ be ikam leynom koronj sa pa nio zoŋ, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta muŋgu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leynom kosa sa pa nio zoŋ zen. Mi nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ^o

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ “Sua taŋgi nio aŋkamam ila sua tooroŋana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona aŋkam sua tooroŋana piom mini som. Ko aŋso kat yom pa Tamaŋ. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko aŋwe kwoyom mini be aŋwi Tamaŋ pa leynom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zoŋ. ²⁷ Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. ²⁸ ŋonoono kat, muŋgu nio aŋbot ki Tamaŋ mi aŋsu toono. Mi iŋgi be aŋzem toono ti, mi aŋmiili ma aŋla kini mini.”

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini tiso: “Biibi, muŋgu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroŋan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiŋana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leynom, mi kezem yo ma ituŋ tamen aŋbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituŋ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaŋ, ni

^{16:13} Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ^{m16:15} Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

^{n16:22} Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ^{o16:24} Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

ko imbotmbot raama yo. ^{p33}Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Ŋonoono, iŋgi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenje patajana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio aŋlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ^q

Yesu isuj mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

17 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isuj. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, iŋgi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe bi-ibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe bi-ibi. ^{r2}Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ^{s3}Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ŋgo i ma isu na. ^{t4}Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoŋ, ina nio aŋkam ma imap kek, bekena aŋswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ^{u5}O Tamaŋ, muŋgu kat, indeenje ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azuŋka leleene mi nio zoŋ biibi. Mi iŋgi nio leleŋ be kam yo ma aŋma ku mini be aŋbot raamu, mibe zoŋ iwe biibi kembei ta muŋgu na. ^v

Yesu isuj pizin nanŋaŋ kini

⁶“O Tamaŋ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leŋ na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma tiute u.

Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ, tana iŋgi tikan la sua ku kek. ^{w7}Mi iŋgi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum. ⁸Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aŋso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iŋgi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋbot ku ta aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i.

⁹“Tamaŋ, sunjana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aŋsuŋu pizin som. ^{x10}Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokjana, mi tikam ma zoŋ iwe biibi. ¹¹Nio ko aŋbot su toono ma molo som. Pa iŋgi be aŋzem mi aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaŋ, nu Potomŋom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokjana mi zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ^{y12}Indeenge ta niamŋan ambotmbot na, nio ituŋ motoŋ pizin mi aŋporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataja kek na, bela iur ŋonoono. ^z

¹³“Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana niamŋan ambotmbot men su toono, mi aŋkam sua taiŋgi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ^{a14}Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ŋgar toono kana mini som. Uunu

^{p16:32} Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ^{q16:33} Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4

^{r17:1} Yo 12:23 ^{s17:2} Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39

^{t17:3} Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ^{u17:4} Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30

^{v17:5} Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ^{w17:6} Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26

^{x17:9} Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ^{y17:11} Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+

^{z17:12} Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ^{a17:13} Yo 15:11

tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ^{b15}Ingi nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ^{c16}Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamŋan ki toono mini som.

¹⁷“Sua ku na sua ŋonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ^{d18}Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta iŋgi nio kadoono aŋgo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ^{e19}Nio iŋgi aŋzem ituŋ ima nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ^f

Yesu isuŋ pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

²⁰“Suŋŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileŋ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsuŋ pizin tomini. ²¹Tamaŋ, lup zin raama ituru ma itiaŋan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ^g

²²Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. ²³Tana itiaŋan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ^h

²⁴“O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na, nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuŋka

mi mburom tana pio. ⁱ²⁵O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋeŋom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tiki-laala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. ²⁶Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

18 Yesu isuŋ makaŋ to, ziaŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisala tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta. ²Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziaŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. ³Tana Yudas ikam zin menderŋan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin na, mi ziaŋan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. ⁴Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” ⁵Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO AŊBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziaŋan timendernder.

⁶Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO AŊBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ⁷To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek. NIO AŊBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti

^{b17:14} Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ^{c17:15} Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18

^{d17:17} Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ^{e17:18} Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21

^{f17:19} 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ^{g17:21} Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

^{h17:23} Yo 16:27 ^{i17:24} Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 ^{j18:6} Kam 3:14

ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila lene som.’^k

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin mi zin menderjan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, ¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. ¹⁴ Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ¹

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nanŋaŋ toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Nanŋaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronjana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanŋaŋ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanŋaŋ ki tomtom tinŋa tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.” ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana,

lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesooŋo mi zin menderjan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma ziŋan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imaŋga, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanŋaŋ kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋturkewe ki sua tio som. Aŋzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta aŋzzo lela lupjana murin, som aŋkamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ yo na. Pa zin tileŋ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paŋaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom ŋger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio aŋso ŋoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nanŋaŋ ki tomtom tinŋa tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljaana

^k18:8-9 Yo 17:12 ¹18:14 Yo 11:49+

na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanja mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anje u niomjan kombotmbot olib lene na.” ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonoono som. Indeeje tana, man itan.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zijan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koronj sa kizin Rom, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.” ³² Sua kizin tana indeeje kat sua ta mungu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ^m

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wijana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomonj. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koronj ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koronj ki toono som. Mi be koronj ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koronj ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koronj ki toono som.” ⁿ

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua nonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua nonoono, inako ilej la kaljonj.” ^o

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua nonoono?” ^p

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio anjeeje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taingi ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anto mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ^q

19 Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. ² Tibalisi makij, to tikam wooro matanmatanjanana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totojana kembei ta kizin king i,

^m18:33 Mt 2:2 ⁿ18:36 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17

^o18:37 Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ^p18:38 Yo 14:6 ^q18:40 Ijgo 3:14

mi tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiilijana pini ma tizzo: ³“Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paŋaana.

⁴To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be aŋkam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋdeerje le uunu sa som.”

⁵Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanjana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonjana ta imbot sala ŋwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

⁶Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanja mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Pa nio na, aŋdeerje le uunu sa tabe aŋur kadoono pini pa i na som.”^r

⁷Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

⁸Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi motonjana biibi ikami. ⁹Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareiŋom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalŋon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoj. Sombe aŋzemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe aŋso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaranjana, inako meete sala ke pambaaranjana.”

¹¹To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”^s

¹²Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaŋana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”^t

¹³Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpejana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) ¹⁴Indeerje tana, zoŋ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanja ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aŋpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaranjana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kaljan tisombe ‘Golgata’.^u ¹⁸Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaranjana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana

^r19:6 ŋgo 3:13+ ^s19:11 Yo 10:18, 18:28+; ŋgo 2:23; Ro 13:1

^t19:12 Lu 23:2 ^u19:17 Ibr 13:12

woono mi toro imbot la namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua so-taaraŋana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua sotaaraŋana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.” ²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Grik kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. ²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: “Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tonŋo. Sua ta aŋbeede kek na, imbot pataaŋa.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana makiŋ to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munŋaana na, ²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taŋgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta muŋgu tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe ikam.^v

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru naŋgaŋ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Anaŋ, re lutum tina.”^w

²⁷ To iso mini pa naŋgaŋ tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, naŋ-

gaŋ tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekeno sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono. ²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakŋana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronŋ ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakŋana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.^x ³⁰ Ni isemsem makiŋ, to iso: “Uraata ta aŋposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tiŋgal Yesu ŋgiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tiparaŋraŋ koronŋ ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraŋana kizin ma aigule potomŋana tana ipet. Pa ina suŋŋana biibi.

³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. ³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbunu som. ³⁴ Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi iŋgal sala pa Yesu ŋgiliini na, siŋ ramaki yok isu.^y

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta iŋgi ipombol ka sua, bekeno niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) ³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

^v19:24 Mbo 22:18 ^w19:25-26 Yo 13:23 ^x19:29 Mbo 22:15, 69:21

^y19:34 1Yo 5:6 +

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.^z

³⁷Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.^a

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nangaj ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlajana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta mungu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbej na, ikam ngere kuziinjana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.^b ⁴⁰Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tiliŋ ngere tana isala.⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambaijana ta imbot koloujana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popojana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tipararar koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet i.

Yesu imanga mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

20 Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbejbenjana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ²Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nangaj toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki

i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³Tabe Petrus ziru nangaj toro tana timanga be tila pa naala. ⁴Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nangaj tana loja ma ila ipet naala uunu mungu. ⁵To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som. ⁶Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanjan ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma timbotmbot. ⁷Mi kawaala ta mungu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piujana tana som. Lekjana ma imbot ndel. ⁸Tona nangaj toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koron boozo tana, to iurla kat. ⁹(Ŋonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaja kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanga mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ^{c10}To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanjan ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na, ¹²ire ajela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokoujan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta mungu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu. ¹³To ajela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanjan paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anjankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. ¹⁵To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asinj ta tanjan na?”

^a19:36 Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ^a19:37 Mbo 22:16 +; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7

^b19:39 Yo 3:1 +, 7:50 ^c20:9 Mbo 16:10

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi aŋla aŋkami.”

¹⁶To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalŋan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa iŋgi aŋsala ki Tamaŋ zen. Miili ma la ki tiziŋ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Iŋgi be aŋmiili ma aŋsala ki Tamaŋ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ^d

¹⁸Tana Maria ila ipet kizin naŋgaŋ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kat Merere pa motoŋ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeŋ na, zin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁰To iso zin pa namaana mi ŋgiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi nio aŋgo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.” ^{e22}Tona iwi Buburjana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Buburjoŋ Potomjana ta ima na. ²³Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ ^{††}Mi

sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ^f

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziŋan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ^{g25}Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla som. Kena so ituŋ aŋre kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa motoŋ, mi nomoŋ ilela, to aŋurla.”

²⁶Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, naŋgaŋ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaalup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁷Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ^h

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ⁱ³¹Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi

^{††}20:23 Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegejana.’

^d20:17 Ibr 2:11 + ^e20:21 Mt 28:19 ^f20:23 Mt 16:19+, 18:18

^g20:24 Yo 11:16, 14:5 ^h20:29 Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ⁱ20:30 Yo 21:25

sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^j

Yesu ipet ki nanğaj kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende

21 Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanğaj kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei: ²Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanğaj ru tomen ta zıjan timbotmbot. ³To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio inğı aņla aņwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itıjan.” Tana tise woņgo mi tila, to titekteeđi ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ^{k4}Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. ⁵To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tizıjan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

⁶To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. ⁷Tona nanğaj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, inğa Merere tau!” Petrus ilerj sua kini tana, na loņa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸⁻⁹Mi nanğaj pakan, zin timbot woņgo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you. ¹⁰Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woņgo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹²To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanğaj kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som. ¹³To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ¹

¹⁴Yesu imeete mi imanğa mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanğaj kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taiņgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleņ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ^m

¹⁶To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalņaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleņ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiņana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koroņ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleņ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ⁿ¹⁸Nio aņso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeņe ta nu kaibınom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele

^j20:31 Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ^k21:3 Lu 5:4+ ^l21:13 Yo 6:11; ıņgo 10:41

^m21:15 ıņgo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ⁿ21:17 Lu 22:61+

ta nu lelem pa som i.”¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meetejana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meetejana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!”^o

Nanġaġ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanġaġ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziġan tila. Muġġu indeeġe ta tikanan kini na, nanġaġ tana, ta imbot kolouġana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiġ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman.^{p21} Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinġa?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituġ tau. Sombe leleġ be ni imbotmbot ma irao aġmiili ma aġmar mini, ina koronġ ku som. Ina koronġ tio. Tamen

nu to yo.”²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanġaġ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanġaġ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleġ be nanġaġ tinġa imbotmbot ma irao aġmiili ma aġmar mini, ina koronġ tio. Mi ina koronġ ku som.”

²⁴ Nanġaġ tana, ta ire kat koronġ ta boozomen taiġġi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ġonoono men.^q

Sua pemetġana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munġaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som.^r

^o21:19 Mk 1:16 +; 2Pe 1:14 ^p21:20 Yo 13:23 + ^q21:24 Yo 19:35

^r21:25 Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ŋgojana Ki Yesu

1¹⁻³O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta aṅbeede se ro tio mataana kana. ^{††}

⁴Aigule ta na, ni ziṅan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loṅa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koroṅ ta Tamaṅ imbuk sua pa, ta iṅgi be iur ṅonoono i. Ka sua ta nio aṅso ma kelej kek.^t ⁵Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.”^u

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁶Tana zin wal ta ziṅan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Iṅgi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”^v

⁷To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaṅ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koroṅ tiom be kuute na som.^w ⁸Mi kelej. Bubujana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaṅga mi kosoyaara uruṅ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”^x

^{††}**1:1-3** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiḡana ta Lukas ibeede.’ Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi iṅgi be aṅseenge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeṅe tau Yesu imeete mi imanga mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin Ŋgojana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanga kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubujana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini.

[†]**1:1-3** Lu 1:1 +, 9:51, 24:13 +; Yo 20:19 +; 1Kor 15:5 +

[†]**1:4** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16 +; Ŋgo 2:33 ^u**1:5** Lu 3:16

^v**1:6** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ^w**1:7** Mk 13:32 +; 1Tes 5:1 +

^x**1:8** Lu 24:47 +; Ŋgo 2:1 + ^y**1:9** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50 + ^z**1:10** Lu 24:4

^a**1:11** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ^b**1:12** Lu 24:52

⁹Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.^y ¹⁰Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziṅan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokouṅan men. Timanga na tiso:^z ¹¹“O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelej. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”^a

Matias ikel Yudas

¹²To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolouṅana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.)^b ¹³⁻¹⁴Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tiṅgi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziṅan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koroṅ to tiparluplup zin mi tizuṅzuṅ.

¹⁵Indeeṅe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanga mi iso ta kembei.

16–19 Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tío, kere. Muŋgu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itijan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tingi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananƣana tana ka pat, mi isu iŋgiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munƣaana men tileŋ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalƣan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki siŋ.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, muŋgu Bubujana Potomƣana iswe la ki Dabit.^c ²⁰Pa mboe sunƣana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim. Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.^d

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”^e Sua tana iur ƣonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ƣonoono. ^{21–22}Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi iŋgal yam ma munƣoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa maŋƣana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamƣana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”^f

²³Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. ²⁴Tipamender ziru zan maŋiŋ to, tisuj. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom iŋgoi ta itum roogi^g ²⁵be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ƣoƣana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil nde-

meene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaƣa kek na.” ²⁶To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ƣoƣana ki Yesu, mi iŋgal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

Bubujana Potomƣana isu

2 Indeeŋe aigule ki Pentekos [“]na, zin urlaƣana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.^h ²Mi molo som na, tileŋ koronƣ kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.ⁱ ³To tire koronƣ kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataƣa uten ma ikot zin.^j ⁴Tana Bubujana Potomƣana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalƣan.^k

⁵Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leƣaleƣa irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁶Timbotmbot mi tileŋ la pa, to timokor la pataaƣa. Mi zin wal ta Bubujana Potomƣana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ƣgar kizin imap. Pa tileŋleŋ kat la pa zitun kalƣan tau. ⁷Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ƣgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin iŋgi sa Galilea kan men. ⁸Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataƣa teleŋleŋ zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalƣanda kat kembei? ⁹Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, ^{10–11}mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta koloujana pa Kairini

“2:1 Pentekos, ina sunƣana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet.

c1:16–19 Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3 +; Yo 6:70 + **d1:20** Mbo 69:25

e1:20 Mbo 109:8 **f1:21–22** Lu 24:48 + **g1:24** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

h2:1 Kam 23:16 **i2:2** Ezek 37:9 +; Yo 3:8 **j2:3** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11

k2:4 Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37 +, 14:16; Ɔgo 4:31, 10:44 +, 19:6

na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda Ɔnoono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taiŋgi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenleŋ la itundu kalɔanda.”¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tiŋgi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi parei?”¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam serŋe pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, iŋgi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴Petrus ziŋan zin Ɔgojana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanɔa na iso ma kalɔana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kuŋgun talɔoyom pio, mi nio ko aŋso yom pa mbulu tiŋgi ka uunu.¹ ¹⁵Niom koso zin wal tiŋgi tiwin. Mi iŋgi zoŋ ise zen. Lak, winɔana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.^m ¹⁶Keleŋ. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta muŋgu kek. Mi iŋgi buri iur Ɔnoono i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷Anutu iso: Indeeŋe mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, §§

na nio kola aŋkam Bubuoŋ ma isalakaala tomtom ta muŋaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwon mi tiso kalɔon pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanɔaŋ kaibim ko tikeenetondo. Mi Anutu ko iswe koron pakan pizin kolman ila miuɔana.ⁿ

¹⁸Mi zin mbesoono mi mbesoono moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, nio ko aŋkam Bubuoŋ ma isalakaala zin.^o

¹⁹Mi nio ko aŋkam uraata bibip ma ipet sala maɔanaɔana, mi aŋkam mos mburanɔan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta siŋ, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰Pa zoŋ kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isiŋsiŋ. Uraata tana kola ipet muŋgu, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.^p

²¹Mi wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.^q

²²“Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, keleŋ sua tiŋgi. Uraata mburanɔan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu iŋgo i.^r ²³Anutu, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi iur Yesu pataaŋa kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomɔan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraɔana.^s

²⁴Tamen meeteɔana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeteɔana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanɔa pa naala.^t ²⁵Ka sua, Dabit iso ta muŋgu kek. Pa iso:

Nio aŋre Merere imbotmbot kereŋ uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma aŋtop na som.

²⁶Iŋgi tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi aŋso sua raama menmeen yo.

Ɔnoono, nio ko aŋmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono koŋ.

§§**2:17** Mazwaana kaimer kana imanɔa pa meeteɔana mi manɔana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubuoana Potomɔana.

¹**2:14** Mt 16:19 ^m**2:15** 1Tes 5:7 ⁿ**2:17** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37 +

^o**2:18** Ɔgo 21:9 ^p**2:20** Mt 24:29 +, 27:45 ^q**2:21** Yoel 2:28 +; Ɔgo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ^r**2:22** Yo 5:36 ^s**2:23** Yesa 53:10; Ɔgo 4:28 ^t**2:24** Lu 24:5; Ɔgo 3:15

Tamen kopon rru som. Ingi anbotmbot mi agurur motoŋ pu men tau.

²⁷ Pa nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi an-sula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoono ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.

²⁸ Nu patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma leleŋ ndabok men.^u

²⁹ “O atonjan mi tizijan. Nio leleŋ be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.^v

³⁰ Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.^w ³¹ Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa mangjanana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.^x

³² “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubunjana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi keleŋ i.^y ³⁴ Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono i

³⁵ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.^z

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjana men, keleŋ kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”^a

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Kresi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubunjana Potomjana piom.^b ³⁹ Pa sua mbukjana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana ingi imar pizin.”^c

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua ingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Kresi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sananjan lenen. Kokena niomjan kala leynom.”^d ⁴¹ Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlajana kan na, zin ko kembei munjana tel (3,000) ma ingi. ⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lenen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Kresi

⁴³ Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi

^u2:28 Mbo 16:8+ ^v2:29 1Kin 2:10; Ɔgo 13:35+ ^w2:30 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ^x2:31 Mbo 16:10 ^y2:33 Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

^z2:35 Mbo 110:1 ^a2:37 Ibr 4:12 ^b2:38 Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ɔgo 3:19

^c2:39 Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ɔgo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ^d2:40 Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15

timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.^e ⁴⁴ Mi zin urlaƆana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koroƆ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. KoroƆ kizin ta munƆana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.^f ⁴⁵ Pa tikamam mburooƆo pa koroƆ kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koroƆ irao.^g ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunƆana mi kini kanƆana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipaƆgutƆguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlaƆana kan.

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamaƆana ta

3 Aigule ta, zoƆ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunƆana rou kana be imaƆa. ² Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamaƆana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta AmbaiƆana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeaƆana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizizizini ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koroƆ. ³ Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuƆ ziru pa le pat. ⁴ Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!” ⁵ Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koroƆ sa.

⁶ Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, leƆ sa som. Mi koroƆ ta, ta imbotmbot i. InƆi be aƆkam pu. Nio aƆso pu pa Yesu Kresi ki Nasaret zaana: MaƆa mi pa!”^h

⁷⁻⁸ To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imaƆanga to, siƆ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iya-maana kembei kuliini ikam priik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziƆan tilela pa urum.ⁱ ⁹ Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam. ¹⁰ Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta muƆu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta AmbaiƆana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam Ɔgar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

¹¹ Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziƆan timbotmbot, mi iwala biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na. ¹² Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tiƆi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokƆana i na som. ¹³ KeleƆ kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesooƆo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tiƆi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’^j ¹⁴ Kere. Tomtom potomƆana mi ndeeƆana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananƆana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.^k ¹⁵ Tana ni ta

^e2:43 Ɔgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ^f2:44 Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ɔgo 4:32 + ^g2:45 2Kor 8:13 ^h3:6 Ɔgo 14:10 ⁱ3:7-8 Ɔgo 5:15 +, 9:34 +, 14:8 +; Yems 5:14 + ^j3:13 Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18 + ^k3:14 Lu 23:18 +

mboṭṭjana mata yaryaaraṅjana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam tiṅgi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.¹ ¹⁶Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute pataṅjana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.^m

¹⁷“O atoṅan ma tiziṅan, nio aṅute. Ina niomṅan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.ⁿ ¹⁸Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekena sua kini boozomen ta muṅgu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ṅonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyouṅana biibi.^o ¹⁹Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananṅana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,^p ²⁰mi iṅgo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.^q ²¹Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronṅ ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukṅana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta muṅgu kek na.^r ²²Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelej la kalṅaana pa koronṅ ta munṅaana men. ²³Mi sombe tomtom sa ilej som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.^s

²⁴“Tana kere. Pa muṅgu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tiṅgi.^t ²⁵Iṅgi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta popoṅana kizin i. Pa sua mbukṅana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta iṅgi iur ṅonoono piti i. Motoyom iṅgal sua ta muṅgu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Popoṅana ku ko iwe zaala be kampeṅana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.^u

²⁶“Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonṅo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuṅgu kampeṅana kini piom. Tanata iṅgi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom muṅgu, bekena ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananṅana.^v

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

4 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronṅana kan pakan ziṅan biibi kizin menderṅan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. ²Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.^w ³Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataṅaṅa be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. ⁴Mi zin tomtom tau tileṅ sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta muṅgunan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munṅaana lamata (5,000).

¹3:15 Lu 24:48; Ijgo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ^m3:16 Lu 17:19; Ijgo 4:10

ⁿ3:17 Lu 23:34; Ijgo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13

^o3:18 Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ijgo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+

^p3:19 Ijgo 2:38 ^q3:20 Ijgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ^r3:21 Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ^s3:23 Lo 18:15+; Ijgo 7:37 ^t3:24 Lu 24:27 ^u3:25 Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ^v3:26 Ijgo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ^w4:2 Mt 22:23; Ijgo 17:18

⁵Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin mboronjan mi zin ijgarjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.

⁶Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziŋan tau. ⁷Timbotm-bot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi mburaana?”^x

⁸To Bubuŋana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. ⁹Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambaijana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamaŋana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? ¹⁰Nakena niom ta boozomen kelej kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Iŋgi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamaŋana taŋgi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.^y ¹¹Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.^z

¹²“Ni itutamen ta ulaŋa kiti. Sombe turu ulaŋa la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeŋe som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”^a

¹³Timbotm-bot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tiki-

laala zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa tau.

¹⁴Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, ziŋan timender ma timbotm-bot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men.

¹⁵To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. ¹⁶Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.^b ¹⁷Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotoŋana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸Tiso makiŋ, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.^c ¹⁹Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kiti-iri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu iŋgoi ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana?^d ²⁰Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana iŋgi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lenen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²²Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Suŋjana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

²³Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, karŋaŋ ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan

^x4:7 Mt 21:23 ^y4:10 Ijgo 3:13+ ^z4:11 Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

^a4:12 Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ijgo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ^b4:16 Yo 11:47

^c4:18 Ijgo 5:28,40 ^d4:19 Ijgo 5:29

mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na. ²⁴To waen bizin tileŋ na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunŋana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskezeŋom mi koronŋ imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronŋ boozomen men ta timbot pa.”^e ²⁵Itum Bubunŋom Potomŋana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonŋo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kalŋan izalla?

Wal matan munŋan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.^f

²⁷“Mi iŋgi sua tiŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”^g ²⁸Mi timaŋga ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataaŋa kek be ipet ta kembena.^h ²⁹Merere, sua pamotoŋana ta tikamam piam i, nu leŋ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mbolŋana pa sua ku kamŋana.ⁱ ³⁰Swe mburom mi urpe zin meterjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana Yesu zaana.”

³¹Tisuŋ makinŋ, to kembei ta yeŋyeeŋge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolŋana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana.^j

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

³²Zin urlaŋana kan ta munŋana men lelen mi nŋar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronŋ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronŋ kizin ta munŋana men, ta tiparraiz pizin men.^k ³³Mi uraata kizin ŋgojana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manŋaŋana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlaŋana kan ta boozomen. ³⁴Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot ŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ŋgomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ŋgojana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronŋ som mi timbot ŋoobo i.^l

³⁶⁻³⁷Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ŋgomo pa toono kini. To tiŋgi-imi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ŋgojana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ŋgojana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.)^m

Mbulu pakaamŋana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

5 Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ŋgomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tiŋgiimi. ²Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamŋana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ŋgojana, mi iso: “Is. Iŋgi pat munŋana ta ti.”ⁿ

³Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tom-

^e4:24 Kam 20:11 ^f4:26 Mbo 2:1 + ^g4:27 Lu 23:7 + ^h4:28 Ɔgo 2:23

ⁱ4:29 Ɔgo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19 + ; Pil 1:14 ^j4:31 Ɔgo 2:2 +

^k4:32 Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ɔgo 2:44 + ^l4:35 2Kor 8:13 +

^m4:36-37 Ɔgo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ⁿ5:2 Yos 7:1-26

tom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubujanana Potomjana? ^{o4}Indeeje ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koron ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koron ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.” ^p

⁵Ananias ilej men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tilej uruunu na, motojana biibi ikam zin lup. ⁶To nanjan tamar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

⁷Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. ⁸Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ngomo ta tina.”

⁹To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubujanana? Lej. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋi ma pera tomini.”

¹⁰Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu unu ma kup. Nanjan tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroongi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljana unu. ¹¹Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin wal pakan tilej, to motojana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin Ɔgojana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹²Yesu Ɔgojana kini timbotmbot mi titortoro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlajana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto

ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere ziljana na. ^{q13}Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke pojana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ^{r16}Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubujanana sananja tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin Ɔgojana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ^s

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin Ɔgojana matan

¹⁷Zin Ɔgojana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zinan gaabajana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananja izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin Ɔgojana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. ¹⁸Tabe timanja, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ^t

¹⁹Mi mberj na, ajela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ^{u20}To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana popojana ti ka zaala.”

²¹Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanja ma tikam

^{o5:3} Lo 23:21 + ; Lu 22:3 ^{p5:4} Mt 23:27 + ^{q5:12} Ɔgo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

^{r5:15} Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ɔgo 19:12 ^{s5:16} Mt 8:16 ^{t5:18} Ɔgo 4:3

^{u5:19} Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ɔgo 12:7 + , 16:26

sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin gaabajana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zijan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tingo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin njogjana. ²²Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. ²³Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalarjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendender. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.” ²⁴Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zijan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaarajana tingi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko parei?”

²⁵Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.” ²⁶Biibi kizin menderjan ilej sua tana na, imanga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataaja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸Tila tikam zin njogjana makinj, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talnjoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi ingi kosoyaara urunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom

koso kakam be kuur sij kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ^v

²⁹Petrus zijan njogjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeje Anutu ngar kini to amto. ^{w30}Kelej. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaarajana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanga mini kek. ^{x31}Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaaja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itoro iti Israel, mi ireeje sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ^{y32}Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ^z

Njar ambaijana ki Gamaliel

³³Zin tilej sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin njogjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataaja. ³⁴Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat mungu.” ³⁵Zin njogjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupjana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelej. Kumbuulu zin loja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar mungu, tona tuur len zaala sa. ³⁶Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nangarj kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. ³⁷Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam

^{v5:27-28} Mt 23:35, 27:25; Njgo 4:18 ^{w5:29} Njgo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

^{x5:30} Ga 3:13 ^{y5:31} Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47 +; Njgo 2:38, 3:19

^{z5:32} Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26 +

tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tommini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paŋaenjae sorok. ³⁸Tana koozi, nio lelej be aŋsope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ^{a39}Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomŋan Anutu koporou.”
b

⁴⁰Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin nŋoŋana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tingalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila. ⁴¹Zin nŋoŋana tizem lupŋana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin bi-bi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada patanana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurŋana. ^c

⁴²Mi uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tommini ma tizzo zin bekenana tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin nŋoŋana

6 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalŋan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalŋan i. Tiso: Kini raiŋana mi koronj reegeŋana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i

som. ²Taba zin nŋoŋana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraŋana, mi amboro kini ma koronj raiŋana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. ³Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbaiŋan, mi len ngar ambaiŋana, mi Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. ^{d4}Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunŋana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaraŋana.” ^e

⁵Wal ta boozomen tilej ma titiiri sua ta zin nŋoŋana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunana Potomŋana izeebe kati mi urlanana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) ⁶Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin nŋoŋana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisuŋ pizin bekenana tiur zin pa uraata. ^f

⁷Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Taba zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilej la sua mi tiurla. ⁸

Titeege Setepan

⁸Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kamperjana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanŋan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ^{h9}Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupŋana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen

***6:6** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik.

^{a5:38} Mt 15:13 ^{b5:39} Lu 21:15 ^{c5:41} Mt 5:10+; Iŋgo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ^{d6:3} 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ^{e6:4} Ro 1:9

^{f6:6} Iŋgo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ^{86:7} Iŋgo 12:24, 19:20 ^{h6:8} Iŋgo 2:43

buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timannga mi zinan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. ¹⁰Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubujanana Potomjanana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ¹¹To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjanana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiilijanana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ^j

¹²Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zinan iwal biibi lelen ma timannga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjanana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timannga mi tipombol sua pakaamjanana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjanana pa Urum Merere potomjanana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴Pa niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ^k

¹⁵Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjanana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta aŋela i.

Sua ki Setepan

7 To biibi kizin patoronjanana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, jonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

²Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: †“O atonjan mi tamanjan, kungun taljyoyom mi keleŋ sua tio ti. Mungu kat, indeeŋe tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuuunu na ila ipet kini,¹ ³mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manja ma la pa toono tabe anso u pa i.^m

⁴“Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.ⁿ ⁵Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tiŋgi pini mi poponjanana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Ɔonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjanana tana pini.^o

⁶Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei: Kaimer poponjanana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbe-soonjo, mi tiseezeze matan ma irandaama 400.^p

⁷Tamen kaimer to nio kola ajuŋ kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi anjam zin poponjanana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisunj pio isu toono ti.^q

ⁱ7:2 Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munju mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjanana.

ⁱ6:10 Lu 21:15 ^j6:11 Mt 26:59 +

^k6:14 Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57 +; Yo 2:20 +; Ɔgo 7:49 ^l7:2 Un 11:31

^m7:3 Un 12:1 ⁿ7:4 Un 12:4 + ^o7:5 Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13

^p7:6 Un 15:13 +; Kam 12:40 ^q7:7 Kam 3:12

⁸“Mi Anutu iur reetejana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.^f

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹“Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tojgoomoni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbe-sooŋo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,^s ¹⁰mi itatke i pa patajana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ngar ambaijana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa rumu kini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.^t

¹¹“To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zijan zin Kanaan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma maŋaanakaala zin.^u ¹²⁻¹³Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilej kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na iŋgo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makin to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.^v ¹⁴Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtotel lamoro mata (75).^w ¹⁵Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zijan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiŋga.^x ¹⁶Mi titwi zin

isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.^y

Mose

¹⁷“Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ŋonoono.^z ¹⁸To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som. ¹⁹King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin popoŋan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.^a

²⁰“Indeeje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam pej pini ma irao puulu tel,^b ²¹to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.^c ²²Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanajana.

²³“Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.^d ²⁴Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini. ²⁵Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

^f7:8 Un 17:10+, 35:18 ^s7:9 Un 39:2,21+ ^t7:10 Un 41:37+

^v7:11 Un 41:54, 42:1+ ^w7:12-13 Un 42:1+, 45:1-16

^x7:14 Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ^y7:15 Un 46:1+, 49:33

^z7:16 Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ^a7:17 Kam 1:7 ^b7:19 Kam 1:9+

^c7:20 Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ^d7:21 Kam 2:3+ ^e7:23 Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+

²⁶Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa toŋmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’^e ²⁷Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilhana ma iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanana tiam?’ ²⁸Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’ ²⁹Mose ileŋ sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.^f

³⁰“Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimhana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanana leleene.^g ³¹Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila kolouhana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ Merere kalhana. ³²Isombe:

Ɔŋgi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.^h Mose ileŋ to motohana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

³³Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomhana. ³⁴Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin aŋleŋ kek. Mi patanana kizin, nio aŋute ma imap. Tanata Ɔŋgi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”ⁱ

Zooronana kizin Israel burijana som. Ta muŋgu mi imar

³⁵“Ina Mose tina, ta muŋgu lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu iŋgo aŋela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimhana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. ³⁶Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itorooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siŋsiŋhana, mi lele bilimhana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.^j ³⁷Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso: Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.^k

³⁸“Mose ziŋan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe luphana ki Anutu isu lele bilimhana na. Mi ni ziru aŋela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaraanana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.^l

³⁹“Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileŋ la Mose kalhana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu. ⁴⁰To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiŋgi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.^m

⁴¹“To timanga na tiurpe merere pakaamhana ma ruŋguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koron ma tikam patoronhana be tipakur koron tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.ⁿ ⁴²Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki

^e7:26 Kam 2:13+ ^f7:29 Kam 2:15+ ^g7:30 Kam 3:1+ ^h7:32 Kam 3:6

ⁱ7:34 Kam 3:5+ ^j7:36 Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27

^k7:37 Lo 18:15; Ɔŋgo 3:22 ^l7:38 Kam 19:1–20:17

^m7:40 Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ⁿ7:41 Mbo 106:19

koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma ngar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kaka-mam zin mbili ma koronj pa pa-toronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.^o

⁴³ Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini,

mi kizizij ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana inji ko anmanga piom, mi anzi-iri yom ma kala kewe paŋaenjae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munju zin Israel len urum nonoona sa som

⁴⁴ “Indeeje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.^p ⁴⁵ Tumbundu bizin tizizij beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.^q ⁴⁶ Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotm-

bot pa.^r ⁴⁷ Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.^s

⁴⁸ “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.^t

⁴⁹ Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriŋ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muriini.

Mi ruumu sojana ta koso kopo pio i? Som lej lele tau be anjmbormbooreŋ pa i injoi?^u

⁵⁰ Som. Pa koronj ta munjana men tiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta anjur zin.”

⁵¹ To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroŋyom, mi ngar tiom imbol kat. Reetejana nonoona ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoŋyom, mi taljoŋyom pampamjoŋyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubujana Potomjana.^v ⁵² Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenejana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.^w ⁵³ Nonoona. Tutu ta anjela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”^x

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tilej sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini. ⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan, ni Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu

^{7:42} Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 ^{7:44} Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5

^{7:45} Yos 3:14 +, 18:1, 23:9 ^{7:46} 2Sam 7:1 +; Mbo 132:1 +

^{7:47} 1Kin 6:1 + ^{7:48} Ɗgo 17:24 ^{7:49} Yesa 66:1 +; Mt 5:34 +

^{7:51} Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28 + ^{7:52} Mt 23:31 +; Lu 13:34;

1Tes 2:15 ^{7:53} Kam 20:1; Ɗgo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2

azuŋka kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.^y ⁵⁶To iso: “Kere. Nio aŋre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”^z

⁵⁷Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua koronjana ri tiŋgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila. ⁵⁸To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nangaj kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zana Saul.^a ⁵⁹Pat itoptop zalla Setepan gwaana, mi ni isuŋ. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunuŋ.”^b ⁶⁰To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.^c

Saul iseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan

8 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetejana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeje aigule tana na, timaŋga be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin Ɗgojana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.^d ²Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tijiizi pini. ³Mi Saul, ni imanga pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.^e

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. ⁵Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.^f ⁶Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tiŋgun taljan pini. ⁷Pa bubuŋana sananjan tiŋarakrak mi tiyotyoto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamaŋan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.⁸ ⁸Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.^h ¹⁰Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma iŋgi?” ¹¹Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. ¹²Tamen Pilip izoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.ⁱ ¹³Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

^y7:55 Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 ^z7:56 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ^a7:58

Ɗgo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ^b7:59 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ^c7:60 Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34

^d8:1 Ɗgo 1:8, 11:19 ^e8:3 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

^f8:5 Ɗgo 6:5, 21:8 ^g8:7 Mk 16:17+ ^h8:9 Ɗgo 13:6+ ⁱ8:12 Ɗgo 2:38

¹⁴Beso zin Ɗgojana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. ¹⁵Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisuj pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal popoŋan ta tiurla. ¹⁶Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zana bekena tiwe lene. ¹⁷Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana.^j

¹⁸Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin Ɗgojana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: ¹⁹“Aiss, nio ti anjo anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomoŋ isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

²⁰Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koroŋ ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe njiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.^k ²¹Nu tina, itinjan temender pa uraata tinji som. Pa lelem mi njar ku indeeje pa Anutu mataana som.¹ ²²Tana tooro lelem, zem njar ku sananjanana tina, mi toombo ten ma suŋ pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som? ²³Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”^m

²⁴To njar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusuj pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio.”

²⁵Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan

pa makej, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tika-mam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala ziljanziljan. Ta kembei, mi tila tuŋ la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.” ²⁷Pilip ilej sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. ²⁸“Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koroŋ zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na.”ⁿ ²⁸Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa suŋjana, mi suŋjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi inji be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na. ²⁹Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso: “Koroŋ karis tinja ma la koloujana.”

³⁰To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilej tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. ³²Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

[†]8:27 Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Afrika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem.

[†]8:27 Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa suŋjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan.

^j8:17 Ɗgo 2:4, 19:1 + ^k8:20 Mt 10:8; Ɗgo 2:38 ^l8:21 Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

^m8:23 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 ⁿ8:27 Mbo 68:31, 87:4

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.
Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur
niini mi tipup rumuunu na.
Pa iso sua sa som.
³³Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.
Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeje som.
Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.
Asij ko ipit mbol pa popoŋana kini?
Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”^o

³⁴Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae
pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi,
Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som
iso pa tomtom toro sa?” ³⁵Tona Pilip
kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenge
ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana
ki Yesu. [³⁶Tilala ma tindeeneje yok ta,
to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio?
Irao aŋkam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar
i.”^p ³⁷Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu
sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina
ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “E, nio aŋurla. Yesu Krisi, ni
Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸To ikam ma karis imender ma im-
bot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip
ikam yok pini. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Ziru tizem yok ma
tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa
Merere Bubujana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri
su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta
boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo
uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar
Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar
kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.^q

Yesu itooro Saul

(Ijgo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

9¹⁻²Indeeneje mazwaana tana, ŋgar
sananjana izebzebe men Saul, mi
ni ikamam sua pamotoŋana pizin wal ta
titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma
timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam
ŋgar. Iso: “O, nio ko aŋla kar Damaskus

tomini. Beso aŋdeeneje tomtom pakan ta
titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to aŋyo zin
ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma
ire biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, mi iwi i
be ibeede sua yokŋana pini. To ikam ma
ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar
Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat
pa uraata kini.

³Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar
Damaskus na, azuŋka tau imbot saamba
mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele
ikimit i. ⁴Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua
ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu no-
knok motoŋ seezeŋana?”

⁵Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asij?”
To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Iŋgi nio Yesu ta
nu seseze motoŋ na. ¹⁶Manga ta buri mi
lela kar, to lej sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷Mi zin wal ta ziŋan Saul tiwwa na,
len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa
tileŋleŋ sua ta imarmar, mi tire tom-
tom sa som. ⁸Saul burup ma imanja na,
irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar
Damaskus. ⁹Ni mataana ipis ma imbot
pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan
kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau
itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ana-
nias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso
sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias
iso: “Oi Merere, nio aŋbotmbot i!”

¹¹To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi
la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana
na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa
tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa
izunzuj a. ¹²Iŋga ikeenetondo u, mi ire
u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to
mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tom-
tom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma
aŋleŋ kek. Wal ku potomjan ta tim-
bot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu
sananjana boozomen pizin. ¹⁴Mi zin

^o8:33 Yesa 53:7 + ^p8:36 Ijgo 2:38, 10:47 ^q8:39-40 Ijgo 21:8

^r9:5 1Kor 15:8 ^s9:13 Ijgo 8:3

bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiuri ma zana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzuŋ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zoŋ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ^{†16}Mi pataŋana tabe ibaada pa nio zoŋ kana, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋso i pa.” ^u

¹⁷To Ananias ila mi kaŋkaŋ ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul ŋwaana, mi isombe: “O tiziŋ Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebu. Tanata iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.” ¹⁸Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataŋa. ^{v19}Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To ziŋan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanŋa pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

²⁰Saul inamnaama som. Imanŋa pataŋa na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu. ²¹Tabe zin wal tau tileŋ i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzuŋ pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta iŋgi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tiŋgi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ^w

²²Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanana kat. Tabe ikam ma

zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tileŋi na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua mungunana ta iur ŋonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ^x

²³Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana. ²⁴Mbeŋ ma aigule tizanzaŋji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiŋgal Saul taljana pa kiizi kizin tana, ²⁵mi mbeŋ ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ^y

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ^{z27}Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ŋogana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ^{a28}Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaŋan i tiparzorooro pa sua, to timanŋa na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰Tamen zin tonmatiziŋ ki Krisi tileŋ sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea,

^{†9:15} Ɔgo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12

^{u9:16} Lu 21:12+; Ɔgo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

^{v9:18} Ɔgo 2:38 ^{w9:21} Ɔgo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ^{x9:22} Ɔgo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

^{y9:25} 2Kor 11:32+ ^{z9:26} Ga 1:17+ ^{a9:27} Ɔgo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8

mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ^b

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeeje tomtom narapejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manja mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanja pataja. ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanja mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot ɲoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaijana kat. ³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tinjo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buru?”

³⁹ To zijan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noroɲa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titanjan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makinj na, injun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, manga!” ^e

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noroɲa mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa loja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

10 Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtoto lamata. ² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zijan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koroɲ boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot ɲoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunjuɲ pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zoɲ mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat ajela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

^b9:31 Ɔgo 2:41 +, 4:32 + ^c9:34 Ɔgo 3:6, 14:8 +, 28:8 +; Yems 5:14 + ^d9:36 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ^e9:40 Mk 5:41 +; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43 +; Ɔgo 20:9 +

Mi ajela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambaijana ta ulu-ulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambaijana.^f ⁵Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ijgo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”^g

⁷Ajela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoongo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomimi itoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁸Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo

(Ijgo 11:5-14)

⁹Aigule toro, zoj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isuj. ¹⁰Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. ¹¹Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun pañ, mi titu ma isu. ¹²Mi buzur matakiña ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala maraanajana na. ¹³Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: “Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan.”

¹⁴Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwonj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”^h

¹⁵To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezejana na, nu re kembei sananjana pepe.”ⁱ ¹⁶Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷Petrus imanja ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

¹⁹Petrus ikamam ngar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubujana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. ²⁰Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na.” ²¹Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta ituj ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

²²To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeejenjana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri jonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire ajela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilej.” ²³Petrus imanja na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zijan Petrus timanja ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizij pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomimi tigaaba zin. ²⁴Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomimi, mi zijan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. ²⁶Tamen

^f10:4 Tur 8:4 ^g10:6 Ijgo 9:36 ^h10:14 Wkp 11:1 +

ⁱ10:15 Mk 7:14 + ; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3 +

Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manğa! Pa nio iŋgi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanğa.^j

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somġan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anġur ŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anġo tomtom sa, ni sananġana pa Anutu mataana na som.^k ²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi anġmar i. Anġkam zooroġana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriza, zoġ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anġzuzuzu su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anġre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilġana. Imar imender su kereġ uunu mi iso: ³¹ ‘Konili o, suġġana ku, Anutu ileġ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambaiġana ta uluulu zin sorrokġan na, ni mataana iŋgalġgal.^l ³² Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ ³³ Tanata anġo zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma iŋgi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munġoyam ta amar amlup yam su taiŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munġaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlenġ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somġan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanğa mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi anġkilaala i. Ijonoono

kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.^m ³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeġe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.ⁿ ³⁶ Ijonoono, uruunu ambaiġana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itian Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuunġu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.^o

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko keleġ sa kek. Indeeġe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamġana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanğa pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunġana Potomġana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbaiġan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.^p

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.^q ⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanğa mini pa naala, mi ipatoonġi pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati. ⁴¹ Mi indeeġe ta ni imanğa pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamġan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munġu kek

^j10:26 Ijgo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ^k10:28 Ijgo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

^l10:31 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 ^m10:34 Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17

ⁿ10:35 Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ^o10:36 Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ^p10:37-38 Yesa 61:1 ^q10:39 Ijgo 2:32, 5:30

be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.^r
⁴²Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaraŋan, mi wal meeteŋan tomini.^s
⁴³Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.^t

Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

⁴⁴Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubujana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileŋeŋe sua i. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi ziŋan Petrus timar na, tire Bubujana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileŋe zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda som. Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”^u

⁴⁷To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asiŋ irao iŋgalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin iŋgi tikam Bubujana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”^v ⁴⁸Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini

(Ɔgo 10:9-44)

11 Zin ngojana ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileŋe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek. ²Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol

pa tutu ki Mose mi reetejana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomjan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴Petrus imanja to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵“Keleŋ, nio ti aŋbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi aŋzunzuŋ. Mi aŋkeenetondo, mi motoŋ sala na, aŋre koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereŋe uunu i. ⁶Mi motoŋ isula kawaala leleene na, aŋre buzur matakija. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana i tisula ma bok. ⁷Molo som na, aŋleŋ kaljaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, maŋa! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸“To aŋso: ‘E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, koronj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa.’^w

⁹“To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezejana na, nu re kembei sananjaana pepe.’^x ¹⁰Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹“Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tiŋgo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio aŋbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹²Mi Bubujana iso pio be leleŋ iwe ru pepe, mibe aŋgaaba zin ma niamjan amla. Zin toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamjan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³To ruumu katuunu imanja na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire aŋela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ɔgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana

^r10:41 Lu 24:36 + ^s10:42 Mt 28:19 + ; Ɔgo 17:31; Ro 14:9 + ; 2Kor 5:10

^t10:43 Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12

^u10:45-46 Mk 16:17; Ɔgo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ^v10:47 Ɔgo 15:8 +

^w11:8 Wkp 11:1 + ^x11:9 Mk 7:14 + ; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3 +

toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.'

¹⁵"Tana anjanja be anjo sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. ¹⁶To motoŋ inj-gal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: 'Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.'^y ¹⁷Kere. Munju iti tu-urula ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koron pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asij ta anrao be anjooro Anutu? Pa koron tingi imar pa ni itunu tau."^z

¹⁸Tilej ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: "Ijonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lenen, bekenka tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i."^a

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kijakija pa lele pakaana ki Ponia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.^b ²⁰Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambaijana ki Merere Yesu. ²¹Mi tiwwa raama Merere mbu-

raana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lenen.^c

²²Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilej, to tingjo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.^d ²³Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lenen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlajana kizin.^e ²⁴Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambaijana. Urlajana kini imbol kat, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.^f

²⁵To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul.^g ²⁶Iru i iru i ma indeeji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zijan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be 'Kristen.'^h

²⁷Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. ²⁸To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubujana ipazali mi imanja to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet indeeje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)ⁱ ²⁹To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.^j ³⁰Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma

^y11:16 Mt 3:11; Ijgo 1:5 ^z11:17 Ijgo 10:47, 15:8 +

^a11:18 Ro 10:12 +, 15:9,16 ^b11:19 Ijgo 8:1,4 ^c11:21 Ijgo 13:1 +, 14:26 +, 18:22 + ^d11:22 Ijgo 8:14 + ^e11:23 Ijgo 14:22

^f11:24 Ijgo 2:41, 4:36 + ^g11:25 Ijgo 9:27,30 ^h11:26 1Pe 4:16

ⁱ11:28 Ijgo 21:10 ^j11:29 Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1 +, 9:1

tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.^k

Tiseeze zin urlanjana kan matan mini

12 Indeeje mazwaana tana na, king Erot [§]ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan. ²Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ¹³Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. ^{m4}Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpana timbot la uunu tataja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizuņzuj mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ⁿ

Agjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶Indeeje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbej na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timenderder su

kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷Molo som na, agjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azuņka kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To agjela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, manja ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸To agjela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbang keteene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to agjela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.” ⁹Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta agjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma ingi. ¹⁰Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, agjela izemi. ^o

¹¹To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: “O, ingi buri na anjilaala i. Ingi Anutu ingo agjela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

¹²Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikoņuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizuņzuj ma timbotmbot. ^{p13}Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbe-sooņo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. ¹⁴Som, mi ikilaala Petrus

§12:1 Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timet-meete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32.

^{k11:30} Ijgo 12:25 ^{112:2} Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ^{m12:3} Kam 12:15, 23:15

^{n12:5} Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 ^{o12:10} Mbo 34:7; Ijgo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10

^{p12:12} Ijgo 12:5,25, 15:37+

kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendern-der kataama kwoono a!”¹⁵ To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako ajela kini ma ingi.”

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunur kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.¹⁷ To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems** mi tonmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoj ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?”¹⁹ Erot ilej sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwiese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanja na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetejana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tinggingiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loja mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zijan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilej, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

²¹ Indeeje nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.²² Mi zin tomtom ta tilejlej la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: “To inga tomtom som. Inga ko Anutu tau!”²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere ajela kini ituti ma kanj kuruju su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila.²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem maki to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zijan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok.[†]

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

13 Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munju iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul.² Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana beken a timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzuj, mi Bubujana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta ajroogo zin pa na.”³ Tana tisuj mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila.[†]

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubujana Potomjana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin

**12:17 Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini nonoono.

†12:24 Ɔgo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 †12:25 Ɔgo 11:29+, 12:12

§13:2 Ɔgo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 †13:3 Ɔgo 6:6, 14:26

kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata.^u

⁶Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeeje Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu.^v ⁷Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ijgarjana, mi leleene be ilerj sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambaana.’ Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe. ⁹To Bubuana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana, ¹⁰mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeejejan ta munjaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zala ndeejejana ki Merere paso? Ijiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?” ¹¹Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. ¹²Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³Paulus zijan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi

tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.^x ¹⁴To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. ¹⁵Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboroujan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tojmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso.”^y

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶To Paulus imanga imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kuŋgun taljoyom mi keleŋ! ¹⁷Muŋgu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeeje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.” ¹⁸Mi indeeje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooroujana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.^a ¹⁹Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.^b ²⁰Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

^u13:5 Ijgo 13:13, 15:37 + ^v13:6 Ijgo 8:9 +

^w13:10 Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ^x13:13 Ijgo 13:5, 15:37 +

^y13:15 Lu 4:16 + ^z13:17 Kam 6:6 +, 12:51 ^a13:18 Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33 +;

Mbo 95:10; Ijgo 7:36 ^b13:19 Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ijgo 7:45

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeeje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. ²¹ Tona zin tisu na titanroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru. ^c ²² Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelej pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelej. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ^d

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit popoŋana kini na, ma iwe ulaaŋa pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau. ^e ²⁴ Indeeje Yesu imanga pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuuŋu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. ^f ²⁵ Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asiŋ? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkejana, ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’” ^g

²⁶ To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom ta Abaraam popoŋana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelej. Sua ta iso pa ulaaŋa tabe imar i, iŋgi imar piti

tau. ^h ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tamen zin Yerusalem kan ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Ijonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timaŋmaŋ Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur ŋonoono. ⁱ ²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataaŋa kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makaŋ, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋana, mi tila tiuri lela naala. ^j ³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. ^k ³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau muŋgu ziŋan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel. ^l

³² “Mi niam tiŋgi amar be amkam uruunu ambaijana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi ikam ma iur ŋonoono piti kek. ^m

³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanga pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe suŋjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aŋwe tomom. ⁿ

³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio aŋbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be aŋkampe i pa koroŋ matakiŋa ta ndabokbokjan mi potomjan. Mi ko-

^c13:21 1Sam 8:4 +, 10:17 +

^d13:22 1Sam 13:14, 15:23 +, 16:12 +; Mbo 89:20

^e13:23 Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

^f13:24 Lu 3:3 ^g13:25 Lu 3:16 ^h13:26 Lu 24:47; Ijgo 2:39, 3:26 ⁱ13:27-28 Mt 27:20 +; Lu 23:18 +; Ijgo 3:14 + ^j13:29 Lu 23:50 +, 24:44; Yo 19:36 +

^k13:30 Mt 28:6 ^l13:31 Yo 20:19 +; Ijgo 1:3, 2:32

^m13:32 Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ⁿ13:33 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5

roj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anƙam piom.^o

³⁵“Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesoogo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.^p

³⁶“Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetenjana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.^q ³⁷Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

³⁸⁻³⁹“Tana niom tojmatizij tio, kelej! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeengerjana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.^r

⁴⁰“Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaaja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

⁴¹Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata popojana tabe anƙam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelej uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”^s

⁴²Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanga ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. ⁴³Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal

pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zijan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikikis kampejana mi mujaijana ki Anutu.^t

⁴⁴Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilej sua ki Merere tau. ⁴⁵Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilej Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanga mi zijan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiliijan boozo pini.^u

⁴⁶Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen inji niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom injal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana inji ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.^v ⁴⁷Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso: Nio ajur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaaja tio.”^w

⁴⁸Inji sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla.^x

⁴⁹Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. ⁵⁰Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zijan zin moori zanjana pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Tona timanga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser

^o13:34 Yesa 55:3 ^p13:35 Mbo 16:10; Ijgo 2:27,31 ^q13:36 Ijgo 2:29

^r13:38-39 Ijgo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ^s13:41 Hab 1:5

^t13:43 Ijgo 11:23, 14:22 ^u13:45 1Tes 2:15 + ^v13:46 Mt 21:41; Ijgo 3:26 +,

18:6; Ro 1:16 ^w13:47 Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ^x13:48 Ro 8:29 +

zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.^y ⁵¹Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekeni iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.^z ⁵²Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.^a

**Paulus ziru Panabas tikam
uraata su kar Ikonium**

14 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

²Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin toymatizij ki Krisi mini som. ³Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampejana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ^{b4}Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ijogjana ru tana. ^c

⁵To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, zijan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ^{d6}Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta tim-

bot koloujana na tomini, ^{e7}mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin.

**Mbulu ta ipet su kar
Listara mi kar Derbe**

⁸Tomtom kumbuunu sananjana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembejana, mi naana ikami ma isu. ⁹Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutulul mi ilejlej. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ^{f10}Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma mangga mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imangga mi iwwa pataaja. ⁸

¹¹Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ^{h12}Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, ^{††}ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imummuungu pa sua. ¹³Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zijan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. ¹⁵Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambaijana piom. Merere tiom

^{††14:12} Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

^{y13:50} 2Tim 3:11 ^{z13:51} Mt 10:14 ^{a13:52} Ijgo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

^{b14:3} Mk 16:20; Ijgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ^{c14:4} Lu 12:51 +; Ijgo 28:25

^{d14:5} 2Tim 3:11 ^{e14:6} Mt 10:23 ^{f14:9} Mt 9:28 +

^{g14:10} Mk 2:11; Ijgo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8 +; Yems 5:14 + ^{h14:11} Ijgo 28:6

soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur lelyom ila ki Anutu ɲonoono ta mata yaryaaraɲana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koroɲ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ⁱ¹⁶Muɲgu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikam mam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ɲgar kizin. ^{j17}Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koroɲ ambaimbaiɲan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam lelyom yaɲ ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koroɲ ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena lelyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ^{k18}Sua tiɲgi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ɲgar kizin imbol be tikam patoroɲana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

^{l19}To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timaɲga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar zilɲaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ^{m20}Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi ziɲan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timaɲga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

ⁿ²¹Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaiɲana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ^{o22}Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlaɲana kizin.

Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mbolɲana mi tabaada pataɲana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ^{p23}Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroɲan be tikam peeze pa lupɲana ki Krisi ikot kar tataɲa. Mi tiɲgalseksek zitun pa kini kaɲana mi tizuɲzuɲ, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ^q

^{r24}Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ^{s25}Tiso uruunu ambaiɲana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ^{t26}To tikam woɲgo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin toɲmatiziy ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta muɲgu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisuɲ Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi iɲgi tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ^u

^{v27}Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to ziɲan lupɲana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i mi zin tiurla kek. ^{w28}Mi ziɲan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotɲana.

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be tito tutu ki Mose

15 To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timaɲga ma tizzo pizin toɲmatiziy ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.” ^{x2}Paulus ziru Panabas tileɲ sua tana na, keten mal-

^{i14:15} Un 1:1 +; Ɗgo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ^{j14:16} Mbo 81:12; Ɗgo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ^{k14:17} Mbo 104:27 +, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ɗgo 17:27; Ro 1:20

^{l14:19} 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ^{m14:22} Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ɗgo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3 +; 2Tim 3:12 ^{n14:23} Ɗgo 6:6, 13:1 +; Tit 1:5 ^{o14:26} Ɗgo 13:1 +

mal pa. Tabe ziŋan tiparzooro. Timbel sua soŋana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ŋogjana pakan ziŋan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti.^p

³Tana lupjana ki Kriŋi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileŋ ma lelen ambai kat.^q ⁴Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Kriŋi ziŋan zin ŋogjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tilaruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tileŋ.

⁵To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Kriŋi na, timaŋga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tiurla ki Kriŋi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somjan i

⁶Tabe zin ŋogjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taŋgi. ⁷Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i bekena aŋkam uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin tileŋ na tiurla.”^r ⁸Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelede lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.^s ⁹Mbulu ta

ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelŋa som. Pa urlaŋana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen iŋgeeze.^t ¹⁰Mi iŋgi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena ko-zooro Anutu ŋgar kini, to kapamalal keteene.^u ¹¹Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Muŋaijana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”^v

¹²Wal tana tileŋ, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na. ¹³Tiso makiŋ, to Yems imaŋga mi iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ sua tio ti! ¹⁴Merere, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tiŋgi poponjana piti som. Indeeŋe ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma teleŋ kek.”^w ¹⁵Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶Kaimer to aŋmiili mini.

Toinabe aŋurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi aŋpamender mini.^x

¹⁷Naso ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somjan ta aŋroogo zin kek be tiwe leŋ, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸Sua tiŋgi na, Merere kaljaana. Itunu iswe ta muŋgu kek.”^y

^p15:2 Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ^q15:3 Ijgo 11:18, 14:27

^r15:7 Mt 16:19; Ijgo 10:9-44, 11:18 ^s15:8 Ijgo 10:43+ ^t15:9 Ijgo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ^u15:10 Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ^v15:11 Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ^w15:14 Ijgo 15:7+ ^x15:16 Amos 9:11+ ^y15:18 Yesa 45:21

¹⁹To Yems iso seeŋge. Iso: “Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somŋan mi iŋgi titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur pataŋana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe. ²⁰Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu iŋgoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.^z ²¹Pa ta mungu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomŋana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupŋana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

²²To zin iŋgojana ziŋan zin mboronŋan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupŋana tana, tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin toŋmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin. ²³Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ŋgojana niamŋan zin mboronŋan amkam aigule tiam ima piom toŋmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴“Niam taiŋgi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. ²⁵Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe

kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima. ²⁶Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.^a ²⁷Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. ²⁸Niam taiŋgi, Bubunŋana Potomŋana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataŋana piom. Mi tutu ta tiŋgi: ²⁹Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”^b

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰Zin tomtom ta tiŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin toŋmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

³¹Beso tipaata mi tileŋ sua pombolŋana tiŋgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. ³²Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekana tipombol zin ma timender mbolŋana. ³³Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na. [³⁴Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma moloŋana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

^z15:20 Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 ^a15:26 Ijgo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ^b15:29 Tur 2:14, 20

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta munju tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?”

³⁷Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma zijan tila.^c ³⁸Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i zijan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.^d

³⁹Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tojmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,^e ⁴¹to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

16 Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nangaj ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ^{f2}Zin tojmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. ³Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi

ma zijan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ^g

⁴Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ijogjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ^h

⁵Tana zin lupjana ki Krisi, urlajana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poporjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ⁱ

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubujana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubujana iyok pizin som. ⁸Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹Mbej ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itajroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” ¹⁰Paulus ikeenetondo makiñ, to niamjan [†]Paulus amanga ma kanjan pataja be amla pa Masedonia. [¶]Paso, amkilaala mbulu

[†]16:10 Sua “niamjan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin.

[¶]16:10 Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaijana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

^c15:37 Ijgo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 ^d15:38 Ijgo 13:13 ^e15:40 Ijgo 13:3 ^f16:1 Ijgo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 ^g16:3 1Kor 9:20 ^h16:4 Ijgo 15:28+ ⁱ16:5 Ijgo 2:42+, 4:32+

boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ijgi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uru-unu ambaijana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi anyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹²To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuŋ. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomon-moono mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbaijan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋjana kizin. Ilenleŋ sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ¹⁵Tana ziŋan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei aŋurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanman yam, to niamnan amla ruumu kini. ^k

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶Indeeje aigule ta na, niam am-sombe amla mini pa suŋjana muri-ni tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkejan pakan. Pa

bubuŋana sananjana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. ¹⁷Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ijgi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ¹⁸Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozojana ri. Tabe Paulus ileŋ ileŋ ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi iŋasaara bubuŋana sananjana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio aŋur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubuŋana sananjana iko pa moori pataaŋa. ^m

¹⁹To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ²⁰Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tiŋgal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ²¹Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²²Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timanŋa na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin. ²³Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma rungun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderjana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. ²⁴Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

^j16:14 Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ijgo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13 +

^k16:15 Ijgo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ^l16:17 Mk 1:24,34

^m16:18 Mk 16:17; Ijgo 5:16, 8:7 ⁿ16:19 Ijgo 19:25 + ^o16:20 Ijgo 17:6

^p16:23 2Kor 6:5, 11:23 +; 1Tes 2:2

²⁵Indeeje mberj lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzuj mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziyan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tinjun taljan mi tilelrej zin. ²⁶Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenge biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koronj ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ka kumbun. ²⁷Menderjana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imaŋa be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjaana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelebuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. ²⁸Tamen Paulus loŋa kaljaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoram ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹To menderjana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motojana biibi ikami tau. ³⁰Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, ingi ko anjam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?” ^s

³¹Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta nioman kombot ruumu ku na tomini.”

³²To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziyan timbot ruumu kini na. ³³Mberj tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inguuru zaaba kwon murin-murin, mi ni ziyan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ³⁴To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziyan wal kini, ta ingi tiurla ki Anutu i. ^v

³⁵Aigule toro, zonj ise na, zin bibip ki kar tingo menderjan pakan ma tila ru-

umu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶To menderjana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana ingi anjem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

³⁷Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderjan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi ingi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki kejana? Irao amlej zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ^w

³⁸To zin menderjan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tilej kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. ³⁹Tana zitun tila ma ziyan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kanjanj pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeenge tonmatizinj pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

17 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. ²Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupjana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potoman ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua

^q16:25 Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ^r16:26 Ɔgo 5:19, 12:7 +

^s16:30 Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ɔgo 2:37 ^t16:31 Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10 +

^u16:33 Ɔgo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

^v16:34 Ɔgo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ^w16:37 Ɔgo 22:25

kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ngar kizin. ³Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi imeete, to imanŋa mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Kelej. Yesu ta aŋzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ^{x4}Tomtom kizin pakan tilej sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋjana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sananŋan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanŋa be tikuru zin kar kan lenen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeerje zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ^{y6-7}Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ^{z8}Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timanŋa ma tikam orooro biibi pa. ⁹Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to

pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makej, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰Timbot ma mbej to, zin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupjana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambaŋana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ^{a12}Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilej Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lenen mi tipese zin. ¹⁴Tamen zin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. ¹⁵Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanaŋana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶Indeerje Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keeteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamŋan kunun. ¹⁷Tana ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋjana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar

^x17:3 Lu 24:26,45+; Ijgo 3:18, 18:28

^y17:5 Ijgo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+

^z17:6-7 Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ijgo 16:20 ^a17:11 Yo 5:39

pa nol muriini i tomini, ni zijaŋ tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ŋgarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini zijaŋ Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyoo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu mi maŋgaŋana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timaŋga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koron pakan ta amleŋ nu zzo i, ina popoŋana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imaŋga mi imender la lupŋana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio aŋkilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa aŋwwa pa kar lene ti, mi aŋrre zin koron tau kuzuŋzuŋ pizin i na, aŋdeere artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini i, ta nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munŋaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum suŋŋana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ^{b25} Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaraŋan, mi ikam koron ta munŋaana men pizin. ^{c26} Munŋu kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ŋonoono. To tomtom tamen ŋonoono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munŋu kek, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ^{d27} Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisŋana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ^{e28} Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tiŋgi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ ^f

²⁹ “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ŋgar ma toso ni kembei koron kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmilŋan na som. Pa Anutu ŋonoono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ^g

³⁰ “Ijonoono, munŋu zin tomtom kembei matan munŋan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu iŋgal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munŋaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋan mi titooro lenen. ^{h31} Pa ni itunu iur nol pataaŋa kek be itiiri iwal ta timap

^{b17:24} Un 1:1 + ; Ijgo 7:48 + , 14:15 ^{c17:25} Mbo 50:10 + ^{d17:26} Un 2:7

^{e17:27} Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ^{f17:28} Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ^{g17:29} Yesa 40:18 + ; Ro 1:22 + ; Ijgo 19:26 ^{h17:30} Lu 24:47; Ijgo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11 +

timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala kek.”ⁱ

³²Indeeje ta tilej Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanga pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseeje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlej.”³³To Paulus izem zin mi ila.³⁴Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana bi-ibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

18 To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.²Ila to indeeje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len.³Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tisee ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat.⁴Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin

na, mi mataana inggalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.⁶Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi some kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.”¹

⁷To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupjana muriini kizin Yuda.⁸Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilejlejen sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok.^m

⁹Mbej ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena.ⁿ¹⁰Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, inggi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.”^{o11}Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹²Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.¹³Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom.”

ⁱ17:31 Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ijgo 2:24, 10:42

^j18:2 Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

^k18:3 Ijgo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7 + ^l18:6 Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ijgo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ^m18:8 Ijgo

16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ⁿ18:9 Ijgo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ^o18:10 Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

¹⁴Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelej. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjana nonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlej yom mi itijan tuurpe. ¹⁵Mi ingi niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koroj ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelej be aŋtiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.”
^{p16}To iser zin ma tipera mat. ¹⁷To iwal biibi timanja pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataanja isu sua urpejana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸Paulus ziŋan zin toŋmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ^q

¹⁹⁻²¹Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be aŋmiili ma aŋma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keŋ se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ^{r22}Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kaŋkaŋ ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma ziŋan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanja pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanja mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo sujana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indeŋdeene men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanja be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tileŋi, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisoŋe i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin toŋmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ^{s28}Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ^t

^{p18:15} Yo 18:31; Ijgo 23:29, 25:18+ ^{q18:18} Nam 6:18; Ijgo 21:24

^{r18:19-21} Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ^{s18:27} 1Kor 3:6

^{t18:28} Ijgo 9:22

**Paulus ikam Anutu sua
kini isu kar Epesus**

19 Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlaṅana kan ma ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, ²to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubujana Potomjana tomini, som som?”^u Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlerj sua sa pa Bubujana Potomjana som.”

³Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareijana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.”^v

⁴Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.”^w ⁵Tilerj na, tikam yok pataṅa pa Merere Yesu zaana. ⁶Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubujana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timaṅga na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom.^x ⁷Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus ziṅan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. ⁹Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananṅana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen ziṅan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus,

mi tizzo sua.^y ¹⁰Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilej Merere sua kini.^z

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itooro mos mburanṅan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.^a ¹²Ikamam ma some koronj kini riṅariṅa kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal meterjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubujana sananṅan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai.^b

¹³Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubujana sananṅan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubujana sananṅan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubujana sananṅan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio aṅmender se ni zaana mi aṅur sua piom be koyooto.”^c ¹⁴Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronṅana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubujana sananṅana ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Yesu, nio aṅute i. Mi Paulus na, aṅleṅleṅ uruunu. Mi niom tina na, aṅkankaana piom.”^d ¹⁶To tomtom tau bubujana sananṅana izeebi na, imanṅa mi ipun zin ma ruṅgun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanṅa na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilej urun, to motoṅana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a. ¹⁸Mi wal urlaṅan boozomen timar ma

^u19:2 Yo 7:39; Ijgo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ^v19:3 Mk 1:4; Ijgo 1:5

^w19:4 Mt 3:11 + ^x19:6 Ijgo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44 + ^y19:9 2Kor 6:14 +

^z19:10 Kol 1:6 ^a19:11 Ijgo 5:12 + , 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

^b19:12 Mk 16:17 + ; Ijgo 5:15 ^c19:13 Mk 9:38 ^d19:15 Mk 1:34

tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan. ¹⁹Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma ingi. ²⁰Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubujana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Anja tinga munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini.”^e ²²Tana ingo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³Indeeje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.^f ²⁴Tomtom ta, ni zana Demitrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. ²⁵Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana. ²⁵Tana Demitrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zijan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaru pat boozo pa i. ²⁶Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenji lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun

ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere nonono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi ingi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.^g ²⁷Tana anjo kere iti kek? Pa ingi be toporou sala patanjana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patanjana pa merere kiti zaananjana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok.”

²⁸Zin tilej sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zana biibi tau!”

²⁹Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zijan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. ³⁰Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. ³¹Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³²Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som. ³³To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be

^{§§19:24} Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori.

^e19:21 Ro 1:11 +, 15:23 ^f19:23 2Kor 1:8 +

^g19:26 Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10 +; Ijgo 17:29; Tur 9:20

lele ikam kiŋ mibe isope zin. ³⁴Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epe-sus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tiŋgun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epe-sus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makij. Iti tiŋgi ta tomorro merere zaanaana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron taŋgi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaana pepe. Kamane! ³⁷Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilijana sa pa merere Artemis som. ³⁸Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta ziŋan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziŋan tiurpe sua. ³⁹Miombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. ⁴⁰Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tiŋgi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na,ombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?” ⁴¹Tana iso makij, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leyoum!” To timureege ma tila len.

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

20 Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi iso-taara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanja ma ila pa Masedonia. ²Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi

indeeje wal pakan ki Kriŋi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, ³to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanja mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilej kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.^h ⁴Mi wal ta ni ziŋan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia. ⁵Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupjana biibi ki narabu ta yis somjana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlala Troas. To amdeeje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanja mini

⁷⁻⁸Indeeje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mberj lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.ⁱ ⁹Mi nangan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi iŋ-gungun taljana pa sua. Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata ŋenjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikana-maala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala ŋwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”^j ¹¹Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma

^h20:3 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15 + ⁱ20:7-8 Yo 20:1 +; 1Kor 16:2

^j20:10 2Kin 4:32 +; Ijgo 9:40

tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.^k ¹²Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woojgo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to ansa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. ¹⁴Imar ma indeeje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. ¹⁵Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeeje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampel mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kaŋkaŋ ma amla amkam kar Miletus. ¹⁶Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar. ¹⁸Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Indeeje aigule mataana kana ta aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, mbulu tio ta aŋkamam na, niom kere kek. ¹⁹Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tikamam patajana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianj yo kat. Tamen nio aŋkototo ituŋ, mi aŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tiŋjiizi. ²⁰Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, aŋwatkaala sa piom som. Aŋzzo sua

su mat keteene, mi aŋmama ruumu ma aŋzzo yom pa tomini.¹ ²¹Kwoŋ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro nŋar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.^m

²²“Mi buri na, Bubujana Potomjana imanja pio be aŋla Yerusalem. Mi aŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pio su tana?” ²³Nio aŋute men tau kar boozomen ta aŋlala pa i, na Bubujana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a.^o ²⁴Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Ituŋ mbotjana tio, ina koronj sorok. Pa aŋkamam nŋar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomonj i be aŋkiskis mi aŋposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta iso pa muŋaijana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela aŋso pizin tomtom mi kwoŋ imbol pa.^p

²⁵“Kere. Niom tiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom mi aŋzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi iŋgi buri na, aŋute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som. ²⁶Tana koozi nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.^q ²⁷Pa nio aŋwatkaala sua sa piom som. Iŋgar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta aŋso yom pa ma imap lup.

²⁸“Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi sip-sip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubujana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni iŋgiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu siŋjiini.^r ²⁹Mi nio aŋute. Sombe aŋzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me saŋsaŋjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.^s ³⁰Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola

^k20:11 Lu 22:19 ^l20:20 Mbo 40:10 ^m20:21 Ijgo 2:38

ⁿ20:22 Ijgo 20:16 ^o20:23 Ijgo 9:16 ^p20:24 Ijgo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ^q20:26 Ezek 3:17 +; Ijgo 18:6

^r20:28 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18 +, 5:2 +; Tur 5:9 ^s20:29 Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

timanġa, to tipabogboogo sua Ɔnoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.^t ³¹Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom Ɔgal ndaama tel ta itinjan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anjmaane piom som. Anjzopewe yom tatanja pa mbej ma aigule raama tijiizi.^u

³²“Mi inġi buri anjo anjor yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwoj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom inġal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa muġainjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.^v ³³In-deeje ta itinjan tombotmbot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lej i som.^w ³⁴Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iu-luulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itunj anjamam pa nomonj na.^x ³⁵Anjamam ta kembei paso, anjsombe anjwe kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Matanda Ɔgal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Ɔnoono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’^y

³⁶Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zijan tilek kumbun mi tisunj. ³⁷Tisunj makinj, to timanġa mi tila tisou i, mi zijan titanj. ³⁸Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titanj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

Paulus ila Yerusalem

21 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. ²Amla Patara, to amdeenje woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. ³Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Sairus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. ⁴⁻⁵Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubuġana ipatoonj zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibi-igi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zijan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsunj su peende. ²⁶To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizij pakan, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule ta. ⁸To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin Ɔgojana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tinġi. ⁹Ni lutuunu moori bizin paġ ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin

^t20:30 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ^u20:31 Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

^v20:32 Ɔgo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+

^w20:33 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ^x20:34 Ɔgo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ^y20:35 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

^z21:4-5 Ɔgo 20:36 ^a21:8 Ɔgo 6:5, 8:5

tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonj-
tooro zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰Niamnjan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. ¹¹Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubuñana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i naman.” ^b

¹²Amleŋ sua tinji to niamnjan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. ¹³Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tinjiizi tiom tinji parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patajana tinji? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ^c

¹⁴Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu lelene tau.”

¹⁵Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnjan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Sairus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonjmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to le-

len ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸Kozeere mini na, niamnjan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini. ¹⁹To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mazwan na.

²⁰Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ^{d21}Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti mungujan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ^{e22}Tana inŋi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³“Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. ²⁴La kizin ma niomnjan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupjana. *Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamjana. Pa inŋi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ^f

²⁵“Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somnjan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i pepe, tikan sij pepe, tikan buzur

*21:24 Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mboljana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronjana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus inŋiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu.

^b21:11 Ijgo 20:23, 21:33 ^c21:13 Lu 9:51; Ijgo 20:24 ^d21:20 Ijgo 15:1,5

^e21:21 1Kor 7:18 +; Ga 3:10 +, 5:2 +, 6:15; Kol 2:16 +

^f21:24 Ijgo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

siɲjana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.”^g

²⁶Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paɲ tana, mi ziɲan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezɛɲan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraɲana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronɲana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸Mi kalɲan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munɲana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomɲana tiɲgi na koroɲ sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ɲonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomɲana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ^{h29}(Zin tiso ta kembei paso, muɲgu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ɲgar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.)ⁱ

³⁰To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaɲga ma kalɲan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaɲa. ³¹Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ɲonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³²Tabe tikamam, mi biibi

ɲonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziɲan zin malmal kan kini tuɲ sula, to tizemi.

³³Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tiɲgi, ni asiɲ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ^{j34}Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timaɲga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaɲga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ɲonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelɲa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolɲana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵Zin malmal kan ziɲan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalɲan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!”^k

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolɲana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be aɲso sua pu muɲgu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalɲan? ³⁸Pa nio aɲkam ɲgar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ɲonoono ipese wal zigzikɲan munɲana paɲ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimɲana be tikam malmal na. Tabe aɲso ko nu tau.”

³⁹To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Aɲmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaanaɲana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi aɲso sua pizin iwal tiɲgi muɲgu?”

⁴⁰Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiɲ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalɲan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22 “O atonjan ma tamanjan, kungun taljnyom. Pa nio lelej be anso uunu tio ma kelej kat.”

²Tileji iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kinj.

³Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasu ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anjar anbot kar tingi. Mi anjan su tingi ma anje kaibinj. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio anjam kinkiini be anjo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ¹⁴Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi na, mungu anbelmbel matan seezenana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timet-meete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaaru zin ma anja anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ^{m5}Biibi kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to anjam ma anso anja kizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anja be anjam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anjo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

**Paulus iso pa mazwaana
ta itooro leleene**

(Ijgo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶“Tana anmanja pa pai, mi anjwwa ma anja anjarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azujka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷To anjtop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok mo-

tonj seezenana?’ ⁸Mi anjekel ma anjo: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’ To pekeljana imar. Iso: ‘Ijgi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze moton na.’ ^{m9}Sua tana, waen bizin ta ni-anjan amla na, tilej som. Tigeede men, pa tire azujka men.

¹⁰“To anwi. Anjo: ‘Biibi, kenako anjam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: ‘Manja mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelej iur pa kek be kam i.’ ¹¹Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomon mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azujka mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anje lele som.

¹²“Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

¹³Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljon uunu mi iso: ‘O tizij Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi moton iyaara mi anje i. ¹⁴To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenzenana, †mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ^{o15}Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ^{p16}Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi sunj pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ^q

¹⁷“Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anja Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anlela Urum Merere be an-sunj. Anzunzun na, ¹⁸ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Lonja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe uruj pizin, na irao tileju som.’

¹⁹“Nio anju to anjo: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anjonloondo pa

†**22:14** Tomtom Ndeenzenana na, Yesu tau.

^l**22:3** Ijgo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+

^m**22:4** Ijgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ⁿ**22:8** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ ^o**22:14** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ^p**22:15** Ijgo 23:11, 26:16 ^q**22:16** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

lupɔana murin ta boozomen, mi aɔtekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi aɔyyo zin ma aɔjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeeɔe ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi siɔiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio aɔbotmbot mi aɔyok pa mbulu tana. Mi aɔmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ^r

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Maɔga. Pa iɔgi aɔgo u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somɔan i.’” ^s

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tiɔgun talɔan ma ilala, beso tileɔ Paulus iso ta kembei, to timaɔga na kalɔan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ^{t23} Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. ^{‡24} Tana biibi ɔonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbolɔana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanɔana, mi tiwisese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kalɔan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeɔe le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ^{u26} Biibi ileɔ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ɔonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Iɔgi ko parei? Pa tomtom taiɔgi, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi ɔonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.” ²⁸ Biibi tana imaɔga to iso: “Nio ti aɔgiibi pat zaanaɔana be aɔwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, aɔgi-

imi som. Pa tamaɔ ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ɔonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ɔonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tiɔgal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronɔana kan ziɔan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom toɔmatiziy tio, ta muɔgu mi imar indeeɔe koozi na, nio aɔyamaana ituɔ kembei aɔkam ɔoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.” ^v ² Biibi kizin patoronɔana kan, zaana Ananias, ileɔ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender kolouɔana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ^w ³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokouɔana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta iɔgeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.” ^x

⁴ Zin wal tau timender kolouɔana pa Paulus na, timaɔga to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronɔana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom toɔmatiziy tio, nio aɔkilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronɔana kan na som. Mibe aɔkilaali, so aɔso sua ta kembei som.

^{‡22:23} Zin Yuda, sombe tileɔ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei.

^{r22:20} Ɔgo 7:58, 8:1 ^{s22:21} Ɔgo 9:15, 26:17 +; 1Tim 2:7

^{t22:22} Ɔgo 21:36 ^{u22:25} Ɔgo 16:37 ^{v23:1} Ɔgo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12;

2Tim 1:3 ^{w23:2} Yo 18:22 + ^{x23:3} Lo 25:1 +; Mt 23:27 +

Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananŋana sa pini pepe.^y

⁶Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kalŋaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom toŋmatizij tio, kelej. Nio ti tutu koŋ tau. Mi tamaŋ ma anaŋ tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa maŋŋana kizin meeteŋan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”^z

⁷⁻⁸Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imaŋga mini som. Mi tiso aŋela sa imbot som, bubuŋana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlaŋana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meeteŋan kola timaŋga mini, aŋela timbotmbot, mi bubuŋan tomini timbotmbot.^a ⁹Tana kalŋan iza-lla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ŋgarŋan pakan tau tutu kan i kalŋan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam antiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa som. Ko bubuŋana sa, som aŋela sa iso sua sa pini ma iŋgi.”^b

¹⁰Biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹Mberŋ na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbolŋana. Pa uruŋ ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”^c

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹²Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere za-

ana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. ¹³Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴To timaŋga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboronŋan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taŋgi ambuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵Tana niomŋan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki bi-ibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzaŋzaanji. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tiŋgi na som.”

¹⁶Tamen Paulus woono, ni talŋaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mbolŋana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam naŋgaŋ ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” ¹⁸Ikami ma tila ki bi-ibi ŋonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe aŋkam naŋgaŋ tiŋgi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

¹⁹Biibi ŋonoono ila to iteege naŋgaŋ tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

²⁰To naŋgaŋ tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iŋgi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ŋonoono som. ²¹Tana lej zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizaŋzaanji su zaala. Mi timbuk

^y23:5 Kam 22:28 ^z23:6 Ijgo 24:21, 26:5 +; Pil 3:5 ^a23:7-8 Lu 20:27

^b23:9 Ijgo 25:25 ^c23:11 Ijgo 18:9, 27:23 +

sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ɔga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

²² Biibi Ɔnoono ilej sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi Ɔnoono tana imanja to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbej ta koozi. ²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.” ²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ “O biibi tio Ɔnoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anjam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷ “Tomtom taingj, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anlej kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.^d ²⁸ Mi nio lelej be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹ Tamen anjla ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.^e ³⁰ Mi anlej kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingi kuziini, tana loja men mi anseri ma ima ku na. Mi anjar sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zijan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zijan Paulus timanja pa mbej. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. ³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zijan Paulus tila. ³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro makinj, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderjan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

Paulus zijan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

24 Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zijan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zijan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanja mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronj boozomen ta munju isaana, ta ingi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koronj matakija boozo. ⁴ Tamen ko irao anjaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anjwi u be lej sua tiam katjana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjanana i. Pa ipepei malmal

^d23:27 Ɔgo 21:30 +, 22:25 + ^e23:29 Lu 23:14 +; Ɔgo 18:14 +, 25:25, 26:31

boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabog-boogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuḡ-muḡgu pizin. ^{f6} Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Inḡi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi antiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamḡana som. Ijonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makij to, zin Yuda pakan timanga mi tipombol sua ta ni inḡal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanga to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio aḡute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpeḡana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleḡ ambai mi aḡso sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹ Sua tiḡi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uri-izi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio aḡsala pa Yerusalem be aḡsuḡ. ¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi aḡkuru tomtom lelen lela lupḡana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma inḡi som tomini. Zin wal ta tiḡḡal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo aḡkam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin kororḡana ri, ta aḡyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamḡana, ina nio aḡtoto. Mi ina nio

aḡzuḡzuḡ men pa Anutu ta muḡgu tum-buyam bizin tizuḡzuḡ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki kororḡ ta munḡaana men ta indeeḡe tutu ki Mose, ina nio aḡurla men i. ^{g15} Nio niamḡan zin wal tiḡi amur motoyam pa kororḡ tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeeḡeḡan, mi wal sananḡan tomini. ^{h16} Tanata nio gorgori aḡkamam kinkiini be leleḡ inḡeeze, mibe aḡkam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ⁱ

¹⁷ “Nio aḡzem Yerusalem mi aḡbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inḡi aḡla mini be aḡur nomorḡ ila pizin wal tio, mibe aḡkam patoronḡana pakan tomini. ^{j18} Mi nio aḡto mbulu mi aḡurpe ituḡ ma aḡeeze muḡgu, mana aḡlela Urum Merere lene be aḡkam uraata tiḡi. Mi nio ituḡ tamen kat ta aḡlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi aḡkam orooro sa som, kosa sa kem-bena som. ^{k19} Aḡkamam uraata tiḡi ma aḡbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeeḡe yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tiḡi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma leḡ. ²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tiḡi ta niamḡan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma teleḡ. Nio aḡkam ḡoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeḡe ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. ²¹ Nio aḡso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalḡorḡ biibi pa ma tileḡ. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeeḡe yo mi aḡmar amender su kereyom uunu

^f24:5 Iḡgo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 ^g24:14 Iḡgo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

^h24:15 Yo 5:28 +; Iḡgo 23:6, 26:6 +; 2Kor 5:10 ⁱ24:16 Iḡgo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ^j24:17 Ro 15:25 +; 2Kor 8:1 +; Ga 2:10 ^k24:18 Iḡgo 21:26 +

ti paso, aŋurla kembei zin meetejan kola timaŋga mini.”¹

²²Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilej, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma bi-bi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe aŋtiiri sua tiom.”²³To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patajana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin.^m

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

²⁴Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilejlej.²⁵Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndejejana, mi mbulu ki tagabi-izi itundu, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa mbej kaimer i, na sua iŋgal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La muŋgu. Mi ko aŋre lwoono toro sa, to aŋboobu mini.”²⁶Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tiŋgi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

²⁷Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lenen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

25 Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.²Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin bibip pakan

kizin Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua pa Paulus.³Tila to loja mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.⁴Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be aŋsula i.⁵Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamjan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tiŋga.”

⁶Pestus zijan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpejana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.⁷Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸To Paulus ipekel kaŋjan ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.”ⁿ

⁹Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lenen pini. Tana imaŋga to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kerej uunu ta tiŋga?”

¹⁰Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.¹¹Miombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamenombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.”^o

¹²Pestus ilej Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma zijan zin ŋgarjan kini pakan tizzo

¹24:21 Ijgo 23:6 + ^m24:23 Ijgo 27:3, 28:16 ⁿ25:8 Ijgo 24:12, 28:17
^o25:11 Ijgo 28:19

sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.

¹⁴Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoroŋjana kan ziŋan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timaŋmaŋ yo be aŋur kadoono pini. ¹⁶Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini muŋgu.’

¹⁷“Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampel Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa. ¹⁸Beso ka koi bizin timaŋga be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananŋan ŋonoono. Som mi som. ¹⁹Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzor-zooro pa urlaŋana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi. ²¹Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana aŋur sua pizin menderŋan be timboro i ma irao aŋuri la ki Kaisa.”

²²To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti leleŋ be ituŋ aŋleŋji tomini.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leŋji.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma ziŋan zin wal zanŋan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ²⁴Pestus imaŋga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijaŋ tombot tiŋgi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tiŋgis. Tomtom tiŋgi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timaŋmaŋ yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tiŋgi tomini. Timap ma kalŋan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ²⁵Mi nio na, aŋre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata aŋsombe aŋuri ma ila Rom. ²⁶Tamen aŋdeeeŋe sua ŋonoono sa pa tomtom ti beken aŋbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata aŋkami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu beken aŋbeede uunu kini. Pa aŋso nu, king Agripa, niomŋan zin wal tiŋgi koso ka sua, tonabe aŋbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanaŋana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

26 Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Iŋgi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini: ²“O king Agripa, koozi nio lelej ambai. Pa anjar ma anjender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekkel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. ³Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta ampazorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombes anji u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lej mar pa kalnjog? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma inji.

⁴“Mbulu tio tau nanganjog mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta anjam su ituj kar tio, mi kaimer anjam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lenen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanganjog mi imar na, anjabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ⁶Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjarur motog pa korog ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ⁷Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amuzuzuj Anutu pa ikot mbej ma aigule be iur nonoono. O king, nio anjarur motog pa korog ambainjana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio. ⁸Lak, parei ta niom tina kemberi Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meeterjan ma timanga mini som?

⁹“Mungu, nio tomuni anjamam kaisigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret urunu. Mi anjemeere anjo ko mbulu ta anjamam, ina ambai. ¹⁰Mbulu tana, anjam su Yerusalem mungu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potonjan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana.

Mi nio ti anjok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomuni. ¹¹Tana anjwawa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patajana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anjeseeze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anjamal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwawa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomuni be anju zin.

¹²“Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anja pa anjo anja ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anjo anjam su tana, nio zoj pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anja. ¹³O king, nio anjwawa pa zaala lwoono ma zoj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anje azunja ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoj mataana. ¹⁴Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anjen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok motog seezenjana? Zooronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ ¹⁵Tabe anji: ‘Biibi, ina nu asij?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inji nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motog na. ¹⁶Burup ma manja mender. Inji anjet ku be anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Korog ta buri rre i, ramaki korog pakan tabe anjwe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekana pombol sua tio. ¹⁷Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomuni. Mi inji anjo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin ¹⁸ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lenen ila ki Anutu. Naso anjege sanaana kizin,

¹26:5 Ijog 23:6; Pil 3:5 ²26:6 Ijog 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20

³26:9 Ijog 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.^u

¹⁹“O king Agripa, re. Koronj ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anjooro na som. ²⁰Tana mataana mi anjzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anjzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjanana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ^{v21}Ingi uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. ²²Tamen nio ajre ulaaja biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata anjmoderneder mboljanana, mi anjbolbolbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, poponjana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta ingi iur nonono kek. ^{w23}Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyonjana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meetenjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.”^x

²⁴Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tingi, to Pestus imanga mi kaljanana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananjom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!”^y

²⁵To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananjon som. Nio anjzo sua nonono men raama ngar tau. ²⁶Tanata anjmototo som, mi anjzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ²⁷Lak, king Agripa, nio anji u. Nu urla Anutu

kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio ajute. Nu urla.”

²⁸Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, ingi so tooro yo karau men be anjwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

²⁹Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio anjso Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tileljen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelej be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

³⁰To king zijan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbot na burup ma timanga. ³¹Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam nono mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.”^z

³²To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.”^a

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

27 Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zijan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ²Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamjan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³Aigule toro na, amla kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana

^u26:18 Yo 8:12; Ɔgo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ^v26:20 Mt 3:8; Ɔgo 9:20 + ^w26:22 Lu 24:27,44 + ; Yo 5:46; Ɔgo 10:43; Ro 3:21

^x26:23 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ^y26:24 Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

^z26:31 Lu 23:14 + ; Ɔgo 23:9, 25:25 ^a26:32 Ɔgo 25:11

izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekeno
tira i pa kopoona ma koronj. ^b

⁴To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na,
amko pa mutu Saiprus lelene ta miiri
ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri
biibi tau. ⁵Amko ma ampa ndapet men,
mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyem-
but ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta im-
bot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶Amlela tina,
mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo
kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To
iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷Woongo iko riñariña. Tabe amko
amko ma molo mana, amso amlela
Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amse-
laala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono
uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu
Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata
be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala mi-
iri. ⁸Amkosal toono, mi amkowo riñar-
iña, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta
tipaata be ‘Maata Ambaiñana’ na. Imbot
kolouñana pa kar Lasea.

⁹Indeeje tana, ambel koñana kek. Mi
iñgi be lele isaana ma irao kwaiñana
mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana
Urpeñana ila ne kek. ¹⁰Tana Paulus
imanga mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰“Kelej. Nio
aņre tai iñgi be isaana i. Sombe tepet
mini, inako tendeeje patañana biibi. Ko-
kena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi
iti itundu tomini.” ¹¹Tamen biibi kizin
malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som.
Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki
woongo i mi woongo katuunu. ¹²Timbot
ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele
ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal
biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta im-
bot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe
som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata
tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la
ki pakaana ta zoņ isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³Miiri riñariña ta ipa ki meleeba mi
ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere
ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru
pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa
mutu Krit. ¹⁴Molo som na, miiri biibi
imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma in-
deenje yam. ¹⁵Miiri imar ma amtoombo
be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To
amsur men. ¹⁶Amla ma amko pa mutu
musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene,
to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru
woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo
mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana
men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo
musaari tana. ¹⁷To amyaaru ma ise, mi
zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan
bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena du-
ubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi
ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi
woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala. ¹⁸Lele
isaana kat ma tau ruņguyam isaana lup.
Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila
ne. ¹⁹Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu
woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len
tai. ²⁰Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule
boozo, zoņ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta
kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam
ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla
leyam.

²¹Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi tim-
bot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek.
Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso:
“Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem
Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeje patañana
tiņgi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne
som. ²²Mi toņgo. Nio aņso aņpombol
yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti,
tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men
ta ko ila ne. ²³Pa mberji, Anutu tio ta
aņbesmbeeze pini i, iņgo aņela kini ta
ma imar imbot su ta zilhoņ uunu mi

¹⁰27:9 Aigule tana, ina suņñana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

^b27:3 Iņgo 24:23, 28:16

iso pio. ^{c24}Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni muṅaijana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomṅan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’” ²⁵To Paulus iseṅge sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio aṅso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio aṅurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur ḡonoono. ²⁶Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Wooṅgo isaana

²⁷Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi paṅ imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeṅe mbeṅ lukutuunu na, zin wooṅgo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹Tabe timoto ma tiso ko wooṅgo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma iṅgi. Tona tila wooṅgo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip paṅ ta re ikan ma tuṅ i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi wooṅgo. Mi tizuṅzuṅ be loṅa mi berek. ³⁰Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa wooṅgo i, na tila ta wooṅgo zuruunu, to tiputke wooṅgo musaari mi tipeleṅ ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan iṅgal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise wooṅgo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki muṅga bekena tibiigi wooṅgo. ³¹Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan ziṅan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa wooṅgo ti. Sombe tizem wooṅgo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.” ³²Tabe zin malmal kan timaṅga na tiyembut wooro pa wooṅgo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala

patanjaana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma iṅgi aigule iwe laamuru mi paṅ i. ³⁴Tana aṅsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ^{d35}Iso pizin makinj to, ikam narabu mi isunj pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ^{e36}Tanata ipombol ḡgar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷Niam tomtoto laamuru tomtoto tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse wooṅgo i. ³⁸Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena wooṅgo ipot ma ise ḡana.

³⁹Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunuṅana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maṅga. Tana tiso tikam wooṅgo ma tilela. ⁴⁰Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi wooṅgo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹Tamen wooṅgo iko ma ila, mi wooṅgo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ^f

⁴²To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagṅana na, loṅa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa wooṅgo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta

^{c27:23} Iḡgo 23:11; Ro 1:9 ^{d27:34} Lu 12:7 ^{e27:35} Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4 +
^{f27:41} 2Kor 11:25

boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

Amla amse mutu Malta

28 Amla toono uunu, tona amler kembei mutu tiŋgi zaana Malta. ²Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tiŋgi, kampejana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yaŋ tomini ma lele ilomo. ³Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke liigijana, mi ila ma iŋakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Ɔonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, ⁵iraoleleli na som.” ⁵Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som.⁸ ⁶Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma iggi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ŋgar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ko merere sa.”^h

⁷Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. ⁸Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanja to iur namaana isala ŋwaana, mi isuŋ pa Merere, to niini ndabok.ⁱ ⁹Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin meterjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isuŋ pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. ¹⁰Tabe koroŋ ta boozomen tau

tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparaŋraŋ koroŋ tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koroŋ boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹Indeeŋe ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woŋgo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woŋgo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woŋgo tana ma amla. ¹²Amla amla ma amla Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. ¹³To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amla Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. ¹⁴Amla tina, to amdeeŋe toŋmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanja mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. ¹⁶Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.^j

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaijana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar

§28:4 Wal taiŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin.

§28:5 Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19
9:34, 14:8 +; Yems 5:14 +

^h28:6 Ɔgo 14:11

ⁱ28:8 Mk 16:18; Ɔgo 3:2 +; Ɔgo

^j28:16 Ɔgo 24:23, 27:3

ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tojmatizij tio, kelej. Nio ti, aņžooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi aņžooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.^k 18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma aņla lej. Pa tire yo na, kembei aņkam ņoobo mbulu sa tabe aņmeete pa i som.^l 19 Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lej zaala sa som. To aņso: ‘Kena nio aņso aņla aņre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio ituj na, lelej be aņgal sua sa pa wal tio som. 20 Iņgi uunu tiņgi ta aņboobo yom ma kamar, bekena aņre yom mi aņso sua ma kelej. Pa koroņ ta iti Israel boozomen turur matanda pa i, ta nio aņurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomoņ mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tiņgi.”^m

²¹To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaraņana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be iņgal sua pu i som. 22 Mi iņgi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlej kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munņaana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananņana pa lupņana tiom ta tiņgi.”ⁿ

²³To tiur len aigule toro tabe ziņan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zoņ ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tileņlej ma ila mbeņ. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin

na. Iso ikam be ipatooņo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.^o 24 Tomtom pakan tileņ sua kini ma iņgal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. 25 Zitun timaņga na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunņaana Potomņana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta iņgi indeeņe kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶La kizin wal tiņgi mi so zin. So: Niom ti ko kuur talņoyom ma kelejlej sua. Mi ko kakam ņgar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ņgar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷Pa wal ti, ņgar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze talņan mi tipumun matan. Pa lelen be tikilaala som, mi lelen be matan ire mi talņan ileļ som. Pepe so ņgar kizin ipet, mi titooro lelen, mi timar tio be aņurpe zin.^p

²⁸“Tana nio lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i kek. Mi zin ko tileļ la.”^q [²⁹Paulus iso maķiņ, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu iņgiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na. ³¹Ni imototo som. Izokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.^r

^k28:17 Ijgo 21:33

^l28:18 Ijgo 26:31 + ^m28:20 Ijgo 2:31 +, 26:6 +; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8 + ⁿ28:22 Ijgo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 ^o28:23 Lu 24:27 + ^p28:27 Yesa 6:9 +; Mt 13:13 +; Ro 11:18 ^q28:28 Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ijgo 13:46 +; Ro 11:11 ^r28:31 Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

1 Nio Paulus ta aṅbeede ro ti. Nio mbesooṅo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma aṅwe ṅgoṅana kini. Tanata aṅzzyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Anutu.⁵

²Uruunu ambaiṅana tiṅgi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoṅo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomṅana ta muṅgu kek.^t ³⁻⁴Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeṅe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoṅana ki Dabit. Mi indeeṅe ta burup ma imaṅga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaṅana, mi ni potomṅana kembei Anutu itunu.^u ⁵Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aṅwe ṅgoṅana kini, bekena aṅkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somṅan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aṅkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.^v ⁶Mi sua tiṅgi indeeṅe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomṅan kek na, nio aṅbeede ro tiṅgi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ḳonoono.^w

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma

leleṅ ambai kat, mi aṅpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlaṅana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.^x ⁹⁻¹⁰Anutu ta aṅur leleṅ imap ila kini, mi aṅbesmbeeze pini, mi aṅzzyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motoṅ iṅgalṅgal yom pa suṅṅana tio totomen. Mi iṅgi aṅzzyunṅi beso parei na, itunu iur leṅ zaala sa be aṅma mi aṅre yom.^y ¹¹Pa leleṅ ilip be aṅre yom mi aṅpombol yom pa koroṅ ambaimbaiṅan pakan ta ki Bubunṅana i.^z ¹²Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itiṅan taparpombol ti pa urlaṅana kiti.^a

¹³O niom toṅmatiziy tio, nio leleṅ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta muṅgu mi imar na, leleṅ be aṅma mi aṅre yom. Pa aṅso aṅre uraata tio iur ṅonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta aṅre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta aṅmaṅga be aṅma, na som. Koroṅ pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aṅma aṅre yom som.^b

¹⁴Pa nio ti, aṅyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuṅai yo biibi. Tana aṅso aṅkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena aṅpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somṅan i tomini. Mi zin ṅgarṅan, mi zin wal ta len ṅgar somṅan i tomini.^c ¹⁵Uunu tina ta aṅkam siliigi be aṅma mi aṅsoyaara uruunu ambaiṅana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

^s1:1 Ḳgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 ^t1:2 Lu 24:25 +; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25 +

^u1:3-4 Mt 1:1 +; Ibr 1:5

^v1:5 Ḳgo 26:16 +; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9 +; Ga 1:15 +

^w1:7 1Kor 1:2 +; Ga 1:3 ^x1:8 Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3 +

^y1:9-10 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 ^z1:11 Ro 12:6 +; 1Kor 12:7 +

^a1:12 Ibr 10:24 ^b1:13 Ro 15:22 + ^c1:14 1Kor 9:16

Uruunu ambaijana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeengejanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶Nio ti, koŋ miaŋ pa uruunu ambaijana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋana i tomini.^d ¹⁷Pa uruunu ambaijana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejanda pa ni mataana. **Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeengejana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.^e

Anutu kete malmaljana kini izzwe kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

¹⁸Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmaljana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeje som, mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.^f ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Ŋonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeje tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronj ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni

mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronj ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.^g

²¹Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampejana kini som, mi tikamam ŋgar pa koronj soroksorok ta ŋonoono somŋana i. Tanata ŋgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronj ki Anutu.^h ²²Zitun tiso zin len ŋgar biibi. Tamen zin kankaananjan kat.ⁱ ²³Pa Anutu ŋonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronj soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronj karranjan ruŋgun. Tana koronj tabe loŋa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.^j

²⁴Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin sananŋana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ŋge ta iŋgeeze som na, mi tiparpamiaŋ zitun.^k ²⁵Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ŋgar pakaamjana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronj ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronj tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampejana kini totomen. Ŋonoono.^l

**1:17 Zin wal ta tiwe ndeengejan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbej kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina, Lutunj ikam yom ma kewe ndeengejyom kek. Tana nio irao anur kadoono sa piom na som.”

^d1:16 Mk 8:38; Ŋgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

^e1:17 Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ^f1:18 Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ^g1:19-20 Mbo 19:1+; Ŋgo 14:17+ ^h1:21 Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+

ⁱ1:22 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ^j1:23 Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ŋgo 17:29 ^k1:24 Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ^l1:25 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20

²⁶Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunjana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamiangjana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ngar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziyan zin moori pakan tikenne.^m ²⁷Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunjana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziyan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa jooobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananjana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeenje men.ⁿ

²⁸Zin lelen be tikam ngar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som.^o ²⁹Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananjan matakija boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburm-bur. Titekteege siy pizin tomtom. Tipar-zorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ngar sananjana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.^p ³⁰Tinggalgal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tiko-toto zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananjan ta poponjan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin. ³¹Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatizij kizin som, mi timunajijai tomtom sa som. ³²Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataanja kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.^q

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

2 Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananjon raraate kembei ta zin na.^r ²Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.^s ³Tana parei? Nu ta some tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananjan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananjana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. ⁴Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imunjai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lonja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejana mi munajijana kini tana, nu re kembei koron sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.^t

⁵Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananjana. Be mbej kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeengejana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.^u ⁶Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.^v ⁷Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini lelene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila.^w ⁸Mi zin wal ta so matan ijgal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananjana, na

^m1:26 Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ⁿ1:27 Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+

^o1:28 Ro 1:22 ^p1:29 Ga 5:19+ ^q1:32 Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

^r2:1 Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ^s2:2 1Kor 4:5

^t2:4 Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ^u2:5 Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17

^v2:6 Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ^w2:7 Mt 25:46

Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.^x ⁹Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananjanana, na patanjanana mi yoyoujanana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.^y ¹⁰Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaijanana, nako zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azunka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.^z ¹¹Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelna pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.^a

¹²Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koronj pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. ¹³Mi kere yom. Pa tutu lejanana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeejananda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlanjanana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejananda.^b

¹⁴Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaijanana mi mbulu sananjanana na, zin tikilaala.^c ¹⁵Tana mbulu ambaijanana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjanana sa, na tiyamaana zitun

kembei tikam njoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaijanana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu sa som.^d ¹⁶Tana indeeje mbej kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Kresi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ngar kizin turkejanana. Uruunu ambaijanana ta anzzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.^e

Anutu kete malmaljanana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: "Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu."^f ¹⁸Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaijanana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Tana nu kamam ngar pa itum ma sombe ngar ambaijanana mi sua nonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munjan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, mi paute zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen i.^g

²¹Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?^h ²²Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamjan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som?ⁱ ²³Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. ²⁴Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei:

^x2:8 Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12

^z2:10 Ijgo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24

^b2:13 Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7

^d2:15 Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10

^e2:16 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10

^f2:17 Mbo 147:19+;

Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ^g2:19-20 Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5

^h2:21 Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ⁱ2:22 Mt 5:27+

^y2:9 Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17

^a2:11 Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

^c2:14 Ijgo 10:35

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kwon pasom Anutu.^j

Reetejana ŋonoono, ina koronj ki lelende

²⁵Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetejana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetejana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.^k ²⁶Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlaŋana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.^l ²⁷Ŋonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan iŋgalŋgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu iŋgal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.^m

²⁸⁻²⁹Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ŋonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ŋonoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetejana ŋonoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetejana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubujana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetejana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.ⁿ

Anutu itoto sua kini

3 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiŋana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin

wal pakan i som? Mi reetejana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?” ²Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tileŋ Anutu itunu kalŋaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.^o ³Ŋonoono, sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbul na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbelelee sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som.^p ⁴Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeetejana men. Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeerje lem uunu sa isaana som.^q

⁵Mi nio aŋute. Wal pakan ta tika mam ŋgar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaŋana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeerje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeetejana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeetejana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni leleene ambai piam!”^r ⁶Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeetejana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?^s

⁷Mi tomtom toro ko imanja mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamjana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ŋonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena,

^j2:24 Ezek 36:20+; ²Pe 2:2 ^k2:25 Ga 5:3 ^l2:26 Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6

^m2:27 Mt 12:41+ ⁿ2:28-29 Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ^o3:2 Mbo 147:19+; Ŋgo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ^p3:3 Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ^q3:4 Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ^r3:5 Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ^s3:6 Un 18:25

na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjoŋ mi isombe iur kadoono pio?⁸ Koron so tonoknok mbulu sananjanana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muŋaijana kini." Nio ajute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio anŋkamam sua kankaanjanana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeeje men.^t

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i? Som kat! Pa nio anso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.^u ¹⁰Ka sua ta tibeede pataaja kek: Tomtom sa, ni ndeejejana som.^v

¹¹Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som. Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹²Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaijana sa som. Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokjana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³Sua mbuyeenenjana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonjan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananjanana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananjanana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.^w

¹⁴Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananjanana kat.^x

¹⁵Zin tilonloondo be titeege sij pizin tomtom.

¹⁶Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patajana pizin.

¹⁷Tana zaala ambaijana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.^y

¹⁸Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilejlej la kaljaana som. Som kat.^z

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹Sua tana indeeje zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ngoobo kek.^a ²⁰Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.^b

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeejejana

²¹Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeejejana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tojana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana.^c ²²Zaala tana ki urlajana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeejejan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.^d ²³Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot

^t3:8 Ro 6:1,15 + ^u3:9 Ro 1:18 +; Ga 3:22 ^v3:10 Mbo 14:1 +, 53:1 +

^w3:13 Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ^x3:14 Mbo 10:7

^y3:17 Yesa 59:7 +; Lu 1:79 ^z3:18 Mbo 36:1 ^a3:19 Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ^b3:20 Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ^c3:21 Un 15:6; Nggo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ^d3:22 Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokɔjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.^e ²⁴Tamen Anutu, ni muɔajana katuunu. Tanata imuɔai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeeɔjana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patajana ki sanaana kiti.^f ²⁵Ni, Anutu iuri ma siɔiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalɔjana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeɔe men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeeɔe som. Paso wal boozomen ta muɔgu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmalɔjana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.^g ²⁶Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imuɔajai zin wal urlaɔan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeɔe men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeeɔjan, ina indeeɔe men.^h

²⁷Mi so kembena, na asiɔ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaiɔana? Som. Pakurɔjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi iɔgi som. Iɔgi tombot la zaala ki urlaɔana men.ⁱ ²⁸Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlaɔana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeɔjana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.^j

²⁹Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somɔan i tomini.^k ³⁰Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala

tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reeteɔana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeeɔjan.^l ³¹Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlaɔana ma iwe koroɔ biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koroɔ sorok? Som kat. Pa urlaɔana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.^m

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoɔo iti pa zaala ki urlaɔana

4 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? ²Mbulu kini ambaiɔana ikami ma iwe ndeeɔjana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi iɔgi som. ³Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɔjana.ⁿ

⁴Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozoɔana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.^o ⁵Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaiɔana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananɔanda ma tewe ndeeɔjana i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeeɔjana pa urlaɔana kini.^p ⁶⁻⁸Dabit tomini iso ka nɔgar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipaɔoobo pa zaala ki Anutu,

^e3:23 Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ^f3:24 Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 ^g3:25 Iɔgo 13:38 +; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12 + ^h3:26 Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16
ⁱ3:27 1Kor 1:29 +; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ^j3:28 Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8 +
^k3:29 Iɔgo 10:34 +; Ro 9:24 +, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ^l3:30 Iɔgo 15:9 +; Ro 4:11 +; Ga 3:8
^m3:31 Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3 +, 13:10; Ga 5:22 + ⁿ4:3 Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23
^o4:4 Ro 11:6 ^p4:5 Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

mi Anutu imuḡai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lelen ambai pa kampeḡana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeḡana biibi tana.⁹

Sua taiḡi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeḡeḡanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.^r

⁹Mi ziḡoi ta ko tikam kampeḡana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ḡgar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeḡeḡana. ¹⁰Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeeḡeḡana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeeḡeḡana? Som. Ni iwe ndeeḡeḡana muḡgu, mana tireeti. ¹¹Tana indeeḡe Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlaḡana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeeḡeḡana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reeteḡana pini bekena ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeeḡeḡana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlaḡan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.^s ¹²Mi wal reeteḡan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reeteḡana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlaḡana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlaḡana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukḡana be iur ḡonoono

¹³Muḡgu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeeḡeḡana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin popoḡana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukḡana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.^t ¹⁴Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu toḡana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukḡana tana iwe koroḡ sorok. Mi urlaḡana ta kembena. Iwe koroḡ sorok. ¹⁵Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalḡana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.^u

¹⁶Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukḡana iur ḡonoono pa Abaraam popoḡana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlaḡana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukḡana ka ḡonoono. Zaala tana na, urlaḡana tau.^v ¹⁷Kembei sua ta tibeede pataḡa kek na iso: Nio ko aḡkamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.^w

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoḡojo iti pa zaala ki urlaḡana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeteḡan ma timaḡa, mi sombe leleene be koroḡ sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koroḡ tana ipet.^x

⁹4:6-8 Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ^r4:6-8 Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 ^s4:11 Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ^t4:13 Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9

^u4:15 Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ^v4:16 Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22

^w4:17 Un 17:4+ ^x4:17 Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19

Abaraam iwe kin ambaiḡana pa mbulu ki urlaḡana

¹⁸Muḡḡu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoḡana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munḡaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ḡonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.^y ¹⁹Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.^z ²⁰Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukḡana ki Anutu som. Urlaḡana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlaḡana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ḡgar pa sua mbukḡana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. ²¹Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa korog sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ḡonoono.^a ²²Abaraam urlaḡana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeḡeḡana.”

²³Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.^b ²⁴Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeḡeḡanda.^c ²⁵Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekana ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei

i ma imanga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaḡanda ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek.^d

Anutu, ni ikam korog boozo piti kek

5 Tana, urlaḡana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijaḡan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijaḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ^{e2}Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampeḡana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuḡka kini leleene i. ^{f3}Mi tina men som. Sombe pataḡana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mbolḡana. ^{g4}Mi sombe temender mbolḡana mi tabaada pataḡana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma leleende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza korog ambaiḡana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ^{h5}Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubujana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubujana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la leleende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ⁱ

⁶Kere. Muḡḡu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaiḡana sa som. Tamen indeeḡe kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananḡanda. ^{j7}Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekana iu-

^y4:18 Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ^z4:19 Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11 +

^a4:21 Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ^b4:23 Ro 15:4

^c4:24 Iḡgo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ^d4:25 Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4

^e5:1 Iḡgo 10:36; Ro 3:28 +; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13 +; Kol 1:20 ^f5:2 Ep 2:5 +, 3:12; Ibr 2:10 +, 10:19 ^g5:3 Iḡgo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2 +; 1Pe 1:5 +, 3:14

^h5:4 Ibr 6:18 +, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ⁱ5:5 Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6

^j5:6 Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4 +; Kol 2:13

ulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen ḡonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeeḡeḡana mi ambaiḡana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. ⁸Mi Anutu ikam ta kem-bena som. Pa indeeḡe ta iti tomtombot men la zaala sananḡana na, Kri- si imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ⁹Mi sombe Kri- si siḡi- ni ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalḡana kini tabe ipet pa mberḡ kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ¹⁰Pa kere. Muḡḡu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meeteḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itiḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanḡa mini pa naala mi im- bot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tomtombot ambai. ¹¹Mi ko- roḡ toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Kri- si zaana, mi men- meen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itiḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Kri- si ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa Anutu mataana

¹²Iti tuute: Muḡḡu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meeteḡana ma ipet. Tanata meeteḡana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ¹³⁻¹⁴Mi indeeḡe ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kem-

bei: Sanaana imbotmbot. ḡonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei tim- bot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meeteḡana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pa Adam, ni tom- tom tamen ḡonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kalḡana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Kri- si, ni tomini tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zoorḡana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen ḡonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeeḡe iti ta boozomen tembel zoorḡana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda. ¹⁷Tana muḡḡu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kalḡana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeteḡana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeteḡana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe za- ala piti be takam muḡaiḡana mi kam- peḡana kini tana. Ni Yesu Kri- si. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muḡaiḡana mi kam- peḡana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ^q

^k5:8 Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ^l5:9 1Tes 1:10

^m5:10 Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18 + ; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20 +

ⁿ5:12 Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21 + ^o5:13-14 Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21 + ^p5:15-16 Ro 3:23 + ; 2Kor 5:14 + ^q5:17 Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5

18-19 Tana muṅgu tomtom tamen ḡonoono izooro Anutu kalḡaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananḡan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotḡana ki Anutu. ^r

²⁰Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekenana sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muḡaiḡana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ^{s21}Tana muṅgu, sanaana mi meeteḡana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡanda kek. Tana kampeḡana mi muḡaiḡana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotḡana kini tabe iseḡe iseḡe ma ila. ^t

Itiḡan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamḡana

6 Tana iḡi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuḡai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekenana muḡaiḡana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ^{u2}Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteḡan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ^{v3}Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekenana tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini. ^{w4}Tana

zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokḡana ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeḡe ta takam yok, ina kembei itiḡan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekenana takam lende mbotḡana popoḡana ta ambaiḡana i. ^x

⁵Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tagaabi pa manḡana kini tomini, mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana kembei ta ni na. ^{y6}Pa iti tuute: Lelende muḡuḡana ta sananḡana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranḡana kek bekenana mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooro pa sanaana mini som. ^{z7}Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imborro i mini som. ^a

⁸Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tamḡana mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana tomini kembei ta ni. ^{b9}Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeteḡana imborro i mini som. ^{c10}Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ḡonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ^d

¹¹Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ḡgar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamḡana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi iḡi ambotmbot be ambesmeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur za-

^r5:18-19 Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

^s5:20 Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ^t5:21 Ro 6:23 ^u6:1 Ro 3:5+

^v6:2 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ^w6:3 Ga 2:20, 5:24 ^x6:4 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ^y6:5 Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11

^z6:6 Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9

^a6:7 Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ^b6:8 Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ^c6:9 Iḡo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ^d6:10 Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18

ana.” Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ^{e12}Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom muṅṅujana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ^{f13}Motoyom ingalḡgal ituyom raama koronḡḡoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananḡana. Pa muṅṅu niom kembei zin tomtom meeteḡan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamanga pa mbotḡana popoḡana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronḡḡoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeḡeḡana men. ^{g14}Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampeḡana mi muḡaiḡana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ^h

Tewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampeḡana mi muḡaiḡana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ⁱ¹⁶Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesooḡo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesooḡo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeḡe men. ^{j17}ḡonoono, muṅṅu niom kewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeḡe ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana

ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom. ¹⁸Muṅṅu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. ^k

¹⁹Nio aḡute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesooḡo som. Mi ingi aḡso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesooḡo bekana aḡuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Muṅṅu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu zooroḡana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. Naso kewe potomḡoyom. ^l

²⁰Indeeḡe tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana som. ²¹Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom miaḡ. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ^{m22}Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooḡo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomḡana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotḡana ki Anutu tabe iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila. ⁿ

²³Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeteḡana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotḡana kini tabe iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila. ^o

^{e6:11} 2Kor 5:14 +; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3 +; 1Pe 2:24 ^{f6:12} Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133

^{g6:13} Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14 +; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ^{h6:14} Ro 7:4 +, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ^{i6:15} Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17 +; 1Yo 3:9 ^{j6:16} Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

^{k6:18} Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ^{l6:19} Ro 12:1

^{m6:21} Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ^{n6:22} 1Pe 2:16

^{o6:23} Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15

Zin urlajana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

7 Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraŋan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. ²Kembe i ta moori ulajana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetejana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imborro moori tana mini som. ³Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetejana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imborro i mini som. ⁴

⁴Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Kri si pa meetejana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Kri si ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanja mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ¹

⁵Mungu, indeeje ta lelende muŋgujana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende muŋgujana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ⁶Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Kri si pa meetejana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta muŋgu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala muŋgujana ki tutu ta tibeede

se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoŋana ta ki Bubujana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ^t

Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjan? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anjilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembe i ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anjilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembe i: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anjilaala sanaana tio som. ⁸Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelej i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakija ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembe i imeete kek. ⁹Tana indeeje tau aŋute tutu zen na, aŋbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeeje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanja raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋmeete. ¹⁰Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete! ¹¹Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma aŋmeete. ¹²

¹²Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjan? Som kat! Ina koron ambaijana mi potomjana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjana, mi ndeejejana, mi ambaijana. ^x

¹³Lak, koron ambaijana tana, ta ipun yo ma aŋmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelej i, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambaijana na, ma iwe koron sananjan

^{††7:11} Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembe i. Inoono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba.

^{†7:2} 1Kor 7:39 ^{†7:3} Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ^{†7:4} Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ^{†7:5} Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ^{†7:6} Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

^{†7:7} Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ^{†7:8} Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15

^{†7:10} Un 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 ^{†7:12} Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8

pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma aŋmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma aŋmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koronj ambai som kat. ^y

Mbulu ambaijana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende muŋgujana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koronj ki Bubujana. Mi nio na, lelej muŋgujana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio inŋgi kembei ta sanaana inŋgiimi yo ma aŋwe lene kek be aŋbesmbeeze pini. ^{z15}Nio aŋkankaana pa mbulu ta aŋkamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelej pa, na aŋkamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelej pa som kat, ta inŋgi aŋkamam i. ^{a16}Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjana ta aŋkamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelej ŋonoono na, aŋyok pa tutu, mi aŋre tutu kembei koronj ambaijana. ¹⁷Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio ituŋ lelej mi aŋkamam som. Inŋgi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelej i. ¹⁸Nio aŋute kat ta kembei: Koronj ambaijana sa imbot la lelej som. Inŋgi aŋso pa lelej ta muŋgujana i. Pa nio lelej be aŋkam mbulu ambaijana men. Tamen aŋrao som. ^{b19}Tana mbulu ambaijana ta lelej pa be aŋkam na, aŋkamam som. Mi mbulu sananjana ta lelej pa som kat, ta inŋgi aŋkamam i. ²⁰Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjan ta aŋkamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio ituŋ lelej mi aŋkamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i.

²¹Tana nio aŋre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelej be aŋkam mbulu ambaijana sa, na irao aŋkam kat na som.

Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²²Mi nio ituŋ lelej ŋonoono na, aŋso aŋto kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelej pa ilip. ^{c23}Tamen inŋgi aŋre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelej mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ŋgar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei lej zaala som. ^d

²⁴Oora nio. Lelej muŋgujana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma aŋmeete. Mi asiŋ ko irao be itatke pio? ^{e25}Nio aŋpakur Anutu mi lelej ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi be itatke pio.

Tana nio ituŋ ŋgar tio aŋso aŋbeeze pa Anutu mi aŋto tutu kini. Tamen lelej ta muŋgujana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ^f

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin

8¹⁻²Sua boozomen ta aŋso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Kriŋi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek.^g ³Tana koronj ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ŋgar ki lelende muŋgujana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata inŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Kriŋi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Kriŋi ito ma imap.^h ⁴Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeeŋjananda ta tutu iso pa na. Inŋgi aŋso

^{y7:13} Ro 6:23 ^{z7:14} Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ^{a7:15} Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8 +

^{b7:18} Un 6:5, 8:21 ^{c7:22} Mbo 1:2, 119:35

^{d7:23} Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ^{e7:24} Ro 6:6, 8:2

^{f7:25} Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ^{g8:1-2} Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14 +; 2Kor 3:6

^{h8:3} Ŋgo 13:38 +; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1 +

pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelede muŋgujana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubujana na.ⁱ

⁵Zin tomtom ta lelen muŋgujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ta ki lelen muŋgujana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ta ki Bubujana i.^j ⁶Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ki lelen muŋgujana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubujana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana, mi ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.^k ⁷Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ki leleene muŋgujana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.^l ⁸Tana zin tomtom ta lelen muŋgujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

⁹Mi niom na, leleyom muŋgujana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubujana imbot la leleyom, na Bubujana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubujana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.^m ¹⁰Ŋonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeŋejoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubujana ipiyotyooto mbotjana ki Anutu piom.ⁿ ¹¹Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubujana

imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubujana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaŋga raama kuliyom popoŋana.^o

Uraata ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹²Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubujana. Mi toto ngar ki lelede muŋgujana mini pepe.^p ¹³Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom muŋgujana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubujana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom muŋgujana, inako kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.^q

¹⁴Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ¹⁵Mi Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoŋo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamaŋ.”^r ¹⁶Tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”^s

¹⁷Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiŋan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itiŋan Krisi tombot ndabok lela azuŋka kini leleene.^t

ⁱ8:4 Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ^j8:5 Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+

^k8:6 Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ^l8:7 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4

^m8:9 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ⁿ8:10 Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17

^o8:11 Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ^p8:12 Ro 6:14

^q8:13 Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ^r8:15 Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18

^s8:16 Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ^t8:17 Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene

¹⁸ Pataŋana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aŋre kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso, mbotŋana ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataŋana tana.^u ¹⁹ Kere. Koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga ŋguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.^v ²⁰⁻²¹ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loŋa men mi tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokŋan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koroŋ sananŋana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata iŋgi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.^w

²² Iti tuute: Ta muŋgu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaraŋesŋeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. ²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuŋgu Bubujana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Ŋiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popoŋana?”^x ²⁴ Ŋonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka ŋonoono zen. Tanata iŋgi tu'urur

matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koroŋ ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka ŋonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.^y ²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koroŋ ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temenderder mbolŋana mi tanamnaama men tau.^z

²⁶ Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubujana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada pataŋana kiti. Mi sombe leleende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuŋ be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubujana itunu izuŋzuŋ piti, mi ipazalzal suŋŋana kiti.^a ²⁷ Mi suŋŋana ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri leleende i, ni iute ŋgar ki Bubujana. Tana ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.^b ²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataaŋa kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe muŋgamuŋga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.^c ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeŋeŋan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene.^d

^u8:18 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20 + ^v8:19 Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ^w8:20-21 Un 3:17 +, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 ^x8:23 2Kor 5:2 +; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21

^y8:24 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ^z8:25 Ibr 11:1 ^a8:26 Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

^b8:28 Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ^c8:29 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15 +; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ^d8:30 Yo 10:27 +; Ro 9:23 +; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muḡaijana ki Anutu na som

³¹Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiḡ ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.^e ³²Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronḡ kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronḡ ta munḡaana men.^f

³³Mi asiḡ ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeḡḡḡanda kek.^g

³⁴Mi asiḡ ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imḡḡa mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunḡunḡ piti a.^h

³⁵Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa muḡaijana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot ḡoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronḡ sananḡana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. ³⁶ḡonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataḡa kek ta kembei: Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i. Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.ⁱ

³⁷Tamen koronḡ ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koronḡ ta boozomen tana.^j

³⁸⁻³⁹Tana nio aḡurla kat ta kembei: Muḡaijana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere

kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronḡ sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetḡana, mbotḡana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, aḡela sa, bubuḡana sananḡana sa, koronḡ mburaanḡana toro sa, koronḡ sa ta imbot kor, som koronḡ sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa muḡaijana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.^k

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

9Sua ta nio buri be aḡso i, pakaamḡana som. Mi inḡḡi aḡso raama leleḡ. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubuḡana Potomḡana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma aḡute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua ḡonoono. ²⁻³Nio ti, gorgori ta anḡkamam ḡgar pizin wal tio Israel na, leleḡ izanzaana pizin mi leleḡ ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana leleḡ ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inḡḡi aḡrru zaala be aḡuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao aḡyok pa ituḡ be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma aḡla leḡ, mi zonḡ imap pa Krisi.^l

Anutu ikam koronḡ boozo pizin Israel

⁴Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronḡ boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi muḡu imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunḡa kini pizin. Ziḡan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunḡana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronḡ boozo.^m ⁵Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popoḡana kizin ta zin i. Mi siḡ kizin, ta imar imar

^e8:31 Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ^f8:32 Un 22:13; Yo 3:16

^g8:33 Yesa 50:8 +; Tur 12:10 + ^h8:34 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1

ⁱ8:36 Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30 + ^j8:37 Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ^k8:38-39 Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22

^l9:2-3 Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ^m9:4 Un 17:2, 28:14 +; Kam 4:22, 19:5

ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. ⁿ

**Ta munġu mi imar na, Abaraam
popoŋana kini pakan na, Israel
ŋonoono, mi pakan na som**

⁶Ŋonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur ŋonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono som. Pakan men.^o ⁷Mi Abaraam popoŋana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popoŋana kini ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.^p

⁸Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ŋgar pa siŋ som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa siŋ ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.^q ⁹Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin to-mooto kek.^f

**Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi
muŋajana kini, mi
ipeikat zin tomtom**

¹⁰Mi tina men som. Muŋgu tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.⁵ ¹¹⁻¹²Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin muŋgamunġa ko iwe mbe-sooŋo pa pikin ta kaimernjana na.^t

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaijana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuunġu pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.^u ¹³Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ŋgar raraate men. Iso: Yakop na, nio leleŋ pini mi aŋkami. Mi Isau na som.^v

¹⁴Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe som? Som.^w ¹⁵Pa kere. Muŋgu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe leleŋ isaana pa tomtom sa, mi leleŋ be aŋmuŋai i, inako aŋmuŋai i.^x

¹⁶Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta leleene pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu muŋajana kini men tau.^y

¹⁷Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio aŋuru ma we king bekeno we zala pio mi aŋswe mburoŋ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoŋ, mi tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao toono ta boozomen.^z

¹⁸Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuŋai tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjana.^a

¹⁹Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanġa mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kem-

ⁿ9:5 Mt 1:1 +; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3 +, 11:28 ^o9:6 Yo 8:39 +; Ro 2:28 +; Ga 6:15 +

^p9:7 Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 ^q9:8 Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ^r9:9 Un 18:10,14

^s9:10 Un 25:21 ^t9:11-12 Un 25:23 ^u9:11-12 Ro 8:29 +; Ep 2:8

^v9:13 Mal 1:2 + ^w9:14 Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ^x9:15 Kam 33:19 ^y9:16 Ep

2:8 +; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ^z9:17 Kam 9:16 ^a9:18 Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25

benana, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asinj irao izooro ngar kini?"^b ²⁰Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronj sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: "Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?" Som.^c ²¹Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambainjana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.^d

²²⁻²³Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muainjana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalnana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalnana zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imunai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndaboknan matakina ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunka kini leleene.^e ²⁴Mi kuuru tana na zinoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. ²⁵Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be "wal tio."

Mi ni ta munju lelenj pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: "Nio lelenj pu."^f

²⁶Mi lele ta munju tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: "Niom wal tio som."

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaraanana iso pizin ma iso: "Nio lutunj bizin ta niom na."^g

²⁷Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kalnana pizin Israel ma iso:

Inoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe ankamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen inoono.^h

²⁸Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. ²⁹Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munju Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezejana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.ⁱ

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlanana som

³⁰Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, ta munju tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeejanan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeejanan kek.^j ³¹Mi zin Israel na som. Inoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeejanan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.^k ³²Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlanana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbainjan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.^l ³³Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio anjur pat ta isu abal Sion.

^b9:19 Dan 4:32+ ^c9:20 Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ^d9:21 2Tim 2:20

^e9:22-23 Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ^f9:25 Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ^g9:26 Hos 1:10

^h9:27 Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ⁱ9:29 Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9

^j9:30 Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ^k9:31 Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4

^l9:32 Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaᅇ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaᅇana kizin ka ᅇonoono.^m

Zin Israel ᅇgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

10 O niom toᅇmatiziᅇ tio, koronᅇ ta, ta nio leleᅇ pa ilip. Ina nio aᅇso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori aᅇzuᅇzuᅇ pizin.ⁿ
²Nio ti aᅇute kat zin, tana aᅇrao aᅇso kan sua. ᅇonoono, zin tikamam kaisiᅇgi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ᅇgar som, mi tikamam sorok.^o
³Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeᅇᅇanda pa i, ina ᅇgar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeᅇᅇan.^p
⁴Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeᅇᅇan pa Anutu mataana.^q

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaᅇana

⁵Zaala ki tutu na, muᅇgu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zala tabe tewe ndeeᅇᅇanda pa tutu.^r

⁶Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeeᅇᅇanda pa urlaᅇana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso

piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ᅇgar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiᅇ ko irao be isala pa saamba?’” Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek. ⁷“Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiᅇ irao be isula ta meeteᅇan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?’” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. ⁸Sua ti ka ᅇgar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.^s

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzoyaryaara pa urlaᅇana na. ⁹Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaᅇana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.^t
¹⁰Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeᅇᅇanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaᅇana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ¹¹Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaᅇ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaᅇana kizin ka ᅇonoono.^u

¹²Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somᅇan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaroro i be iuulu zin na.^v
¹³Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.^w

^m9:33 Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6 + ⁿ10:1 Ro 9:3

^o10:2 ᅇgo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ^p10:3 Ro 9:31 +; Pil 3:9

^q10:4 Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4 +; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24 +; Ibr 8:13

^r10:5 Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27 +; Ga 3:12 ^s10:8 Lo 30:11-14

^t10:9 Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; ᅇgo 16:31 ^u10:11 Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33

^v10:12 ᅇgo 10:34 +; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ^w10:13 Yoel 2:32; ᅇgo 2:21

**Zooroŋana kizin Israel na,
ka uunu somŋana. Pa tileŋ
uruunu ambaiŋana kek**

¹⁴Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako itaŋroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileŋ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileŋ be parei?^x ¹⁵Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiŋana ma timar.^y

¹⁶Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiŋana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataaŋa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiŋ iurla sua tiam? Som.^z

¹⁷Tana sua ta teŋleŋ, ta ipei urlaŋana. Mi sua tana, teŋleŋ la kizin wal ta tizoyaryaara Kriŋi uruunu na.

¹⁸Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana zen? Soom. Zin tileŋ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalŋan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.^a

¹⁹Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ŋgar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma iŋgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munŋan ta tikamam ŋgar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munŋu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somŋan, mi len ŋgar somŋan i na, nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe leŋ.

Mi mbulu ambaiŋana tabe aŋkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.^b ²⁰Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeŋe yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta aŋswe ituŋ pizin.^c

²¹Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta keleŋsil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio aŋzarra nomoŋ piom mi aŋzza yom be kamar. Mi som.^d

**Anutu, ni ipizil kat
ndemeene pizin Yuda som**

11 Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio popoŋana ki Abaraam, mi uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aŋurla ki Kriŋi.^e ²Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:

³O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronŋana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana iŋgi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.^f

⁴Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso:

Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta aŋkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi

^x10:14 Iŋgo 8:30 + ^y10:15 Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ^z10:16 Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ^a10:18 Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23

^b10:19 Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ^c10:20 Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30

^d10:21 Yesa 65:2 ^e11:1 Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ^f11:3 1Kin 19:10 +

zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamɲana Baal pasa zen.^g

⁵Koozi na, ka ɲgar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.^h ⁶Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu lelene mi imuɲai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so muɲaiɲana kini tana, muɲaiɲana ɲonoono som.¹

⁷Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal bi-bi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeeɲɲan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen ɲonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeɲɲan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananɲana.^j

⁸Kembe i ta sua lwoono ta iso: Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelelee zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi talɲan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseɲge iseɲge ma imarmar men i.^k

⁹Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomimi ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. ^{‡‡}1

¹⁰Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patanana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zoorɲana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i

¹¹ɲgi aɲso aɲwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboreen ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaɲga mini. Mi kere. Zoorɲana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaiɲana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.^m ¹²Kakam ɲgar. Indeeɲe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampeɲana biibi. ^{¶¶}Pa indeeɲe tana, kampeɲana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampeɲana ta sorok som kat.ⁿ

¹³Ayo, ɲgi be aɲso sua piom wal ta Yuda somɲan i. Pa nio, Anutu ɲgo yo be aɲkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aɲre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ɲonoono. Tana aɲso aɲkam ma aɲkam kat.^o ¹⁴Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa korɲ ambaimbaiɲan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin

^{‡‡}11:9 Wal ɲgarɲan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina korɲ ambaiɲana. Tamen zin tikam ɲgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ɲgar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta korɲ ambaiɲana na, iwe kembei korɲ sananɲana pizin.

^{¶¶}11:12 Zoorɲana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana. Mi meeteɲana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeɲe zin Yuda tiseeɲe zin ɲgoɲana matan na, tikam ma zin ɲgoɲana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be tileɲ uruunu ambaiɲana.

^g11:4 1Kin 19:18 ^h11:5 Ro 9:27 ⁱ11:6 Ro 4:4 + , 9:15 + ; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18

^j11:7 Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

^k11:8 Lo 29:3 + ; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; ɲgo 28:26 + ^l11:9 Mbo 69:22 +

^m11:11 ɲgo 13:46; Ro 10:19 ⁿ11:12 Ro 11:25 ^o11:13 ɲgo 9:15

tomini ma timbot ambai.^{p 15} Pa kere. In-deeje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be ziḡan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Inḡi be zin meeteḡan timaḡḡa. ¹⁶Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koronḡ ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. ^{§§q}

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ḡonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somḡoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namanaman. Koozi, inḡi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ḡonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila inḡalseḡseḡge yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomḡan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.^{r 18} Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tinḡi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu isebogboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.^s

¹⁹Mi niom pakan ko kamaḡḡa ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau.” ²⁰Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlaḡḡana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.^{t 21} Pa kere. Olib ḡonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²²Tana motoyom inḡal ituyom. Inḡonoono, Anutu, ni muḡaiḡana katuunu. Tamen ni ilelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imuḡai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muḡaiḡana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.^{u 23} Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu inḡalseḡseḡge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴Pa niom wal ta Yuda somḡoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ḡonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi inḡalseḡseḡge yom la olib ḡonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

^{§§11:16} Narabu pakaana ta imuḡḡu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuḡḡu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koronḡ ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som.

^{p11:14} Ro 10:19 ^{q11:16} Nam 15:17 +

^{r11:17} Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2 + ; Ep 2:11 + ^{s11:18} Yo 4:22

^{t11:20} Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

^{u11:22} Yo 15:2 + ; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom toŋmatizij tio, sua tio taiŋgi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeŋana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananŋana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muŋgu,^v ²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.

Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoŋana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋana.^w

²⁷ Mi nio ko anjur zaala popoŋana pizin be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aŋreege sanaana kizin.^x

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be kampeŋana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.^y

²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ŋgar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koroŋ sa, na ni irao itatke koroŋ tana pini mini na som.^z

³⁰ Muŋgu, niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muŋaiŋana ki Anutu kek.^a ³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, muŋaiŋana tau Anutu izzwe

piom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muŋaiŋana kini. ³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooroŋana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munŋaana men tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini men.^b

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ŋgar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koroŋ imap katuunu. Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koroŋ ta boozomen. Asij irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.^c

³⁴ Pa asij iute Merere ŋgar kini?

Mi asij irao be ipazali?^d

³⁵ Mi asij ikam koroŋ sa pini be ikot? Som.^e

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen, mi iwe koroŋ ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Ijonoono.^f

Anutu imuŋai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

12 Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imuŋai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta aŋso aŋpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoroŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta potomŋana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina suŋŋana ŋonoono.^g ² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ŋgar mi mbulu ki toono

^v11:25 Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ^w11:26 Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20

^x11:27 Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16

^y11:28 Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ^z11:29 Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ^a11:30 Ep

2:2; Kol 3:7 ^b11:32 Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ^c11:33 Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ^d11:34 Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ^e11:35 Yop 35:7, 41:11 ^f11:36 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr

2:10; Tur 4:11 ^g12:1 Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5

na. Bela Anutu itooro n̄gar tiom ma iwe popoŋana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambaiŋana mi ndabokŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.^h

Iti lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti

³Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aŋwe n̄goŋana kini, tana aŋso aŋpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat n̄gar pa ituyom. Uraŋana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareiŋoyom.ⁱ

⁴Iti tomtom na, koronŋanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronŋanda pakan. Mi koronŋanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelŋa ma ikot zin.^j ⁵Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronŋanŋan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.^k ⁶Pa Bubuŋana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiŋa. Tana matanda siŋsiŋ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be toso sua ta indeeŋe men pa urlaŋana kiti.^l ⁷Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. ⁸Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koron pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be tarai raama n̄gar ambaiŋana. Mi

sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa pataŋana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelede ambai.^m

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

⁹Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananŋan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan, tona kikiskis.ⁿ ¹⁰Niom kaparwe toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.^o ¹¹Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.^p ¹²Koron ambaiŋana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolŋana. Mi motoyom iŋgal be kuzuŋzuŋ totomen.^q ¹³Sombe Anutu wal kini potomŋan pakan timbot n̄goobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.^r

¹⁴Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusun sosor pizin pepe. Kusun Merere be ikampe zin.^s ¹⁵Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan kataŋ. ¹⁶Kaparlup leleyom mi n̄gar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanŋan men

^h12:2 Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15 + ⁱ12:3 Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10 +

^j12:4 1Kor 12:12 +; Ep 4:16 ^k12:5 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25

^l12:6 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11 +; 1Pe 4:10 + ^m12:8 Ijgo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe

5:2 ⁿ12:9 Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ^o12:10 Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3;

1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ^p12:11 Ijgo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15

^q12:12 Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16 +; Yems 1:4 ^r12:13 1Kor 16:1 +; 2Kor

8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ^s12:14 Mt 5:44 +; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorokŋan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ŋgar tiom pepe.^t

¹⁷Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananŋana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.^u ¹⁸Mi kotoombo be niomŋan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.^v ¹⁹O niom toŋmatizij tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko anjur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio ituj ko anppokot.^w

²⁰Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini. Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianŋ pa mbulu kini.^x

²¹Tana kezem mbulu sananŋana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana.

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

13 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ^y²Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kalŋan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono

pa mbulu kini tana. ³Lak, wal pareiŋan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tika-mam mbulu ambaiŋana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananŋana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. ⁴Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. ⁵Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi teleŋ la kalŋan. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni ruŋgu-unu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelerde kembei takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ^z

⁶Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. ⁷Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ^a

Tuur lelerde pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono

⁸Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina

^t12:16 Mbo 131:1 +; Ro 15:5 +

^u12:17 Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15

^v12:18 Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ^w12:19 Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ^x12:20 Kam 23:4 +; Tut 25:21 +; Mt 5:44

^y13:1 Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13 + ^z13:5 1Pe 2:19 ^a13:7 Mt 22:21

ta kembei: Iti bela tuur leleende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono.^{b9} Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.”^{c10} Pa sombe tuur leleende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjanana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono.^d

Mat ta ŋgi be ipet i

¹¹Tana niom bela kakamam ta kem-bena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana ŋgi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molori. Mi ŋgi imar igarau kek.^{e12} Zugut ta ŋgi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na.^{f13} Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjanana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta kanda mianj som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe.^{g14} Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Kresi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjanana ta leleende munjanana imanganja pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe.^h

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Kresi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe

14 Tomtom ta sombe urlanja kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ŋgar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na.^{i 2} Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kanjana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanja kizin imbol som, tana tiur ŋgalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to ŋngeze pa Anutu mataana som.^{j 3} Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ŋgalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ŋgalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjanana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.^{k 4} Mi nu asij ta sombe tiiri Merere mbe-soonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana.^l

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei

^b13:8 Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ^c13:9 Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18

^d13:10 Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ^e13:11 1Kor 7:29+;

Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ^f13:12 Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8

^g13:13 Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8

^h13:14 Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ⁱ14:1 Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22

^j14:2 Un 1:29, 9:3 ^k14:3 Kol 2:16 ^l14:4 Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai.^m ⁶Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.ⁿ ⁷Pa iti tomtom su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomtom som.^o ⁸Tana sombe tomtom, na tomtom be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tomtom tomtom men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tomtom, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau.^p ⁹Pa Kresi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekana iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetejan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.^q ¹⁰Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tomtom ku ta ki Kresi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.^r ¹¹Ka sua imbot patajan kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta anjbot tomtom ma alok. Mi anjur sua mboljana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

mi tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi."^s

¹²Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatajan ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiri.^t

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³Ingi kembei tabe anjo piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Kresi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlajana kizin.^u ¹⁴Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anje kat ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananja pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koronj sa ma iso koronj tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronj tana, na ikam sanaana.^v ¹⁵Mi nu ta so urlajana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronj sa ma pasaana tomtom ku ta ki Kresi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tomtom ku tana, ni, Kresi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlajana kini?^w ¹⁶Tana niom sombe kiki laala kek kembei koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyo kwon piom.^x ¹⁷Pa sombe tomtom la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koronj parejan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tomtom la peeze ki Bubujana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeejana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.^y ¹⁸Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu lelene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.^z

^m14:5 Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16 + ⁿ14:6 1Kor 10:30 +; 1Tim 4:3 +

^o14:7 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ^p14:8 Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

^q14:9 Ŋgo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ^r14:10 Mt 25:31 +; Ŋgo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

^s14:11 Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10 + ^t14:12 Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

^u14:13 Mt 18:6 +; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ^v14:14 Mk 7:14 +; Ŋgo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7 +; 1Tim 4:4 +; Tit 1:15 ^w14:15 1Kor 8:11 +

^x14:16 Tit 2:5 ^y14:17 Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22 + ^z14:18 2Kor 8:21

¹⁹Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa korō boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.^a ²⁰Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Ŋonoono, kini ta boozomen ŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan korō sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlaŋana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.^b ²¹Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Kriŋi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeeŋe som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²²Tana korō boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei korō ambaiŋana, som sananŋana, ina ambai. Mi ŋgar ku tana, ina korō ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam ŋoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana tana.^c ²³Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa korō sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam ŋoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlaŋana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlaŋana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

Takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe.

Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin

15 Iti ta sombe urlaŋana kiti imbol na, takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pizin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa len mi ŋgar kizin.^d ²Tana itundu tataŋa irao tu'uulu zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Kriŋi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa len mi ŋgar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlaŋana kizin.^e ³Kakam ŋgar pa

Kriŋi. Ni ikam ŋgar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiiliŋana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.^f

⁴Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana. Naso lelede iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza korō ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.^g

⁵Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Kriŋi.^h

⁶Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na.ⁱ

Kriŋi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Kriŋi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.^j ⁸Pa Kriŋi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk pa tum-bun bizin na, iur ŋonoono.^k ⁹Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa muŋaiŋana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede muŋgu kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko aŋbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan,

^a14:19 Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14

^b14:20 Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ^c14:22 1Yo 3:21

^d15:1 Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ^e15:2 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

^f15:3 Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ^g15:4 Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+

^h15:5 Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ⁱ15:6 Mbo 34:3; Ŋgo 4:24

^j15:7 Ro 14:1+ ^k15:8 Mt 15:24+; Ŋgo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

mi aṅwidit urum mi aṅbombo mboe bekena aṅpakur zom.¹ ¹⁰Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somṅoyom na, ka-gaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomṅan menmeen yom pini.^m ¹¹Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somṅoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.ⁿ ¹²Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Popoṅana zaanaṅana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet. Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somṅan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koroṅ ambaiṅana tabe ni ikam pizin i.^o

¹³Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubujana Potomṅana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koroṅ ambaiṅana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Ḷonoono.^p

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴O niom toṅmatizij tio, nio aṅute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiṅana, mi ṅgar matakiṅa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.^q ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sua pakan ta aṅbeede se ro ti, ina mbolṅana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa iṅgi aṅso bekena aṅpei ṅgar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma aṅwe mbe-sooṅo ki Yesu Krisi be aṅsoyaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i. Mi lelej be aṅkam zin ma tiwe

Anutu lene, mibe Bubujana Potomṅana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomṅan. Naso tiwe kembei patoroṅana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.^r

¹⁷Nio lelej ambai mi aṅpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aṅkamam pa Anutu na.^s ¹⁸Nio lelej be aṅso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelej be aṅso men pa ituṅ uraata tio ta aṅkamam bekena aṅyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somṅan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi ituṅ tamen na, aṅrao aṅkam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.^t ¹⁹Mi Bubujana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma aṅtortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeṅe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, aṅwwa mi aṅzzo uruunu ambaiṅana ki Krisi pizin ma tileṅ lup kek.^u ²⁰Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be aṅkam uruunu ambaiṅana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zoṅ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituṅ aṅpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be aṅpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.^v ²¹Tana iṅgi aṅtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataaṅa kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tileṅ sua kini zen, nako tiute.^w

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²²Nio, gorgori aṅkamam ṅgar be aṅma Rom ma aṅre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa aṅkamam ṅgar biibi pizin wal tau tileṅ sua zen na.^x ²³⁻²⁴Tamen buri na, aṅre kembei zin lele boozomen ta

¹15:9 Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ^m15:10 Lo 32:43 ⁿ15:11 Mbo 117:1

^o15:12 Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ^p15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

^q15:14 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ^r15:15-16 Ḷgo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7 +

^s15:17 Kol 1:29 ^t15:18 Ḷgo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5

^u15:19 Ḷgo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ^v15:20 2Kor 10:15 +

^w15:21 Yesa 52:15 ^x15:22 Ro 1:13

mun̄gu aṅkamam uraata pizin na, leṅ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi iṅgi aṅso aṅla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aṅma ma aṅre yom, mi itijan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua mun̄gu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aṅmaṅga mini mi aṅla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta leleṅ aṅso aṅma ma aṅre yom.^y

²⁵Tamen iṅgi ko aṅla pa Yerusalem mun̄gu, mi aṅuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.^z ²⁶Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoṅ kek, be aṅkam ma aṅla, mi aṅur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot ṅoobo su Yerusalem a.^a ²⁷Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeṅe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i ma tikam koron̄ ambaimbaiṅan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somṅan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koron̄ ambaimbaiṅan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.^b ²⁸Tana nio aṅso aṅboro kat pat ti ma irao aṅur se zin Yerusalem kan naman mun̄gu, tona aṅma ma aṅre yom, mi aṅla pa Spen.^c ²⁹Mi nio aṅute: Sombe aṅma, nako itijan taparpombol ti, mi kampeṅana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.^d

³⁰⁻³¹O niom toṅmatizij̄ tio, itijan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubun̄ana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio aṅtaṅroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzun̄zuṅ mbolṅana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi somna, mibe aṅkam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itijan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.^e ³²Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu

leleene, inako aṅma mi aṅre yom raama leleṅ ndabok. Tona keteṅ su, mi itijan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

³³Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. ṅonoono.

Paulus ikam aigule ambaiṅana kini pizin Rom kan

16 Nio leleṅ be aṅsotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesm-beeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. ²Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana leleṅ be kakami ma niomṅan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomṅan. Mi sombe ni le patan̄ana sa, na ku'uuli.

³Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.^f ⁴Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana leleṅ ambai kat pizin mi aṅwidit urun. Mi nio ituṅ tamen som. Lupṅana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi leleṅ pini ilip.^g ⁶Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. ⁷Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru toṅmatizij̄ tio, mi mun̄gu niamṅan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ṅgoṅana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene mun̄gu, mana nio.

^y15:23-24 1Kor 16:6 ^z15:25 ṅgo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17

^a15:26 1Kor 16:1 + ; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ^b15:27 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6

^c15:28 2Kor 8:20 + ^d15:29 Ro 1:11 ^e15:30-31 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

^f16:3 ṅgo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ^g16:5 1Kor 16:15

⁸Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip. ⁹Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip. ¹⁰Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. ¹¹Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tojmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹²Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip. ¹³Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoojo ambaijana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nangoj tomini.^h ¹⁴Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tojmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na. ¹⁵Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶Niom ta boozomen kewe tojmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kaparteege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.ⁱ

Lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁷O niom tojmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma

kelej kek, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlajana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.^j ¹⁸Pa sua kizin mbuyeenenjana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ijaljalgal zitun men.^k

¹⁹Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaijana. Mi so mbulu sananjana, na motoyom ijalgal be kombotmbot molo pa.^l

²⁰Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.^m

Kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ijonoono.

²¹Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tojmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.ⁿ

²²Mi inji nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anjedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anjbotmbot ti na, anjbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tojmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.^o

^h16:13 Mk 15:21 ⁱ16:16 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14

^j16:17 1Kor 5:9 +; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

^k16:18 Pil 3:18 +; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ^l16:19 Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

^m16:20 Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ⁿ16:21 Ijgo 16:1 +, 20:4

^o16:23 Ijgo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

[²⁴Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ijonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵Uruunu ambaijana ta aꞗzzo-yaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Ijonoono, ta muꞗgu muꞗgu mi imar na, uruunu ambaijana tana ike.^p ²⁶Tamen Anutu

kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi iꞗgi Anutu mata yaryaaraꞗana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaijana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mboljana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.^q ²⁷Anutu tana, ni itutamennana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Ijonoono.^r

^p16:25 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ^q16:26 Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+
^r16:27 Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1¹⁻²Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tiŋgi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupŋana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomŋana. Mi niom men som. Niomŋan karkari boozomen ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.^s

³Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampeŋana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. ⁵Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiŋa. Ŋgar ma sua ma.^t ⁶Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta mungu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. ⁷Tana iŋgi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.^u ⁸⁻⁹Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mbolŋana ma irao toono swoono. Naso

nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.^v

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋsombe aŋpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Ŋoŋi boozo imbot la mazwoyom.^w ¹²Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.^x

¹³Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? ¹⁴Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, aŋkam yok piom som. Malanto aŋkam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.^y ¹⁵Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti aŋkam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. ¹⁶O ŋonoono, nio aŋkam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, motoŋ iŋgal mini som. Aŋkam yok pizin, o som.^z ¹⁷Pa Krisi, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ni leleene be aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki toono i tikamam na pepe.

^s1:1-2 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9

^t1:5 1Kor 12:7 +; 2Kor 8:7 ^u1:7 Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 ^v1:8-9 Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 +; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 ^w1:10-11 Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ^x1:12 Yo 1:42; Ŋgo 18:24 +; 1Kor 3:4

^y1:14 Ŋgo 18:8; Ro 16:23 ^z1:16 1Kor 16:15

Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koronj sorok.^a

Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

¹⁸Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananjana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.^b ¹⁹Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koronj sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonoono som.^c

²⁰Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taingji na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaananjana kat.^d ²¹Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanja be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaananjana.^e

²²Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.^f ²³Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana,

sombe zin Yuda tilej, na tiurla som, mi len pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, na tire kembei ngar kankaananjana.^g ²⁴Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomuni, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.^h ²⁵Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaananjana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.ⁱ

²⁶O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinjyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.^j ²⁷Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaananjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i.^k ²⁸⁻²⁹Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanja ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.^l

³⁰Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana

^a1:17 1Kor 2:1 +; Ga 1:15 +; 2Pe 1:16

^b1:18 Ijgo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ^c1:19 Yesa 29:14 ^d1:20 Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ^e1:21 Mt 11:25 + ^f1:22 Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ijgo 17:18,32 ^g1:23 Yo 6:60 +; Ijgo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ^h1:24 Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ⁱ1:25 2Kor 13:4 ^j1:26 Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1 +

^k1:27 Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ^l1:28-29 Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9

piti, mi ikamke iti.^m ³¹Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.

Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.ⁿ

2 Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom inj-gal. Indeeŋe ta nio aŋma mi aŋsoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta wal kwon suaŋan tikamam na som. Mi aŋzzo pa ŋgar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Aŋzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek.^o ²Paso, indeeŋe ta aŋma ma aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ŋgar tio imbol be aŋzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meeteŋana kini sala ke pambaaraŋana.^p ³Mazwaana tana, motoŋana biibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋrao som kat.^q ⁴Tana indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, aŋzzo sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubujana ta ikamam uraata mburaanaŋana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.^r ⁵Tana urlaŋana tiom imendernder se tomtom ŋgar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.^s

Bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ŋgar

⁶⁻⁷Mi zin wal ta tikam ŋgar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek. Iŋgar tana, indeeŋe toono ipet

zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene. Mi ŋgar tana ipa ndel kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taŋgi, mi ŋgar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.^t ⁸Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azuŋka katuunu i sala ke pambaaraŋana som.^u ⁹Iŋgar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Koronj ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, muŋgu tomtom tire som, tileŋ som, mi tikam ŋgar pa som.^v

¹⁰Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubujana piam, mi Bubujana tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubujana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu ŋgar kini turkeŋana kat tomini, Bubujana iute.^w ¹¹Kere. Asiŋ iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubujana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.^x ¹²Niam taŋgi amkam ŋgar ki toono som. Amkam ŋgar ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubujana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.^y ¹³Mi iŋgi amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ŋgar kizin som. Ina, Bubujana Potomjana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubujana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubujana. ^{*z}

^{*2:13} Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: “Mi zin wal tau tikam ŋgar ta ki Bubujana i na, amwesweeze sua ŋonoono ta imar pa Bubujana na pizin.”

^m1:30 Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ⁿ1:31 Yer 9:23 +; 2Kor 10:17

^o2:1 1Kor 1:17 ^p2:2 Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

^q2:3 Iŋgo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 ^r2:4 2Pe 1:16

^s2:5 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 ^t2:6-7 Ro 16:25 +; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ^u2:8 Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Iŋgo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

^v2:9 Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ^w2:10 Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

^x2:11 Ro 11:33 + ^y2:12 Ro 8:9 ^z2:13 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16

¹⁴Tomtom ta sombe n̄gar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam n̄gar pa koron̄ ta ki Anutu Bubun̄jana i na som. Ni ire koron̄ tana kembei koron̄ kankaan̄jana. Pa bela Bubun̄jana ipei n̄gar piti, to takam kat n̄gar pa koron̄ ta ki Bubun̄jana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, n̄gar kizin irao ipet pa koron̄ ta ki Bubun̄jana i na som.^a ¹⁵Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubun̄jana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koron̄ ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambain̄jana, mi in̄goi ta sanan̄jana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam n̄gar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.^b ¹⁶Pa zin wal ta tikamam n̄gar ki toono na, Kizin asin̄ ta iute kat n̄gar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koron̄ pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, n̄gar ki Kriisi ta ikamam peeze piam.^c

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen mun̄gun̄jana ikamam peeze pizin men

3O niom ton̄matizin̄ tio, mun̄gu nio irao an̄kam sua piom kembei ta an̄kamam pizin wal tau Bubun̄jana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat n̄gar pa mbulu ki Kriisi zen. In̄gar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom mun̄gun̄jana ta ikamam peeze piom.^d ²Tanata nio an̄kam kini mbol̄jana piom som. An̄kam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbol̄jana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.^e ³Pa leleyom mun̄gun̄jana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. In̄on̄ji imbotm̄bot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisi-

igi pa ituyom n̄gar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom mun̄gun̄jana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto n̄gar ki toono na.^f ⁴Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto n̄gar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto n̄gar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo n̄gar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoon̄o kini men

⁵Apolos, ni asin̄? Mi Paulus, ni asin̄? Niamru in̄gi mbesoon̄o men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Kriisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndel̄ndel̄ja. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. ⁶Nio ta an̄paaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. ⁷Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. ⁸Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.⁸ ⁹Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lup̄jana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.^h

Wal ta so tipombol lup̄jana ki Kriisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le n̄gar biibi pa ruumu pon̄jana. Pa uraata ta

^a2:14 Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5 +; 1Kor 1:18,23

^b2:15 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ^c2:16 Ro 11:34 ^d3:1 Ep 4:13 +

^e3:2 Ibr 5:12 +; 1Pe 2:2 ^f3:3 1Kor 1:10 +, 11:18; Ga 5:19 +; Yems 3:16

^g3:8 In̄go 18:1 +, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3 +; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8

^h3:9 Mt 13:3 +; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20 +; Ibr 3:3 +

munḡu aḡkam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta aḡpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam leḡ ḡgar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi iḡgi iseḡḡge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataḡa bela motoyam iḡgal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.¹ ¹¹ Mi Yesu Kriḡi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koron toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio aḡpaaza kek.^j ¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koron ḡonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokḡan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koron soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. ¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you ¹ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.^k ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koron ḡonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaiḡana. ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ḡonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupḡana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunḡana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.¹ ¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koron kini po-

tomḡana. Mi lupḡana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ḡgar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ḡgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiḡgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ḡgar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaḡana. Naso ni irao ikam ḡgar ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i.^m ¹⁹ Pa ḡgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ḡgar kankaanaḡana. Ka sua tibeede pataḡa kek:

Zin ḡgarḡan ki toono na, ḡgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.ⁿ

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ḡgarḡan ki toono na, ḡgar kizin ḡono somḡana.^o

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koron ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotḡana tiom, meetḡana, koron ta timbot ta buri, mi koron tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koron ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Kriḡi. Mi Kriḡi, ni ki Anutu.^p

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoonḡo kini

4 Tana tomtom irao tikam ḡgar piam ta kembei: Niam iḡgi mbesoonḡo ki Kriḡi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munḡu ike. Mi iḡgi Anutu iswe ma

¹3:13 You ti, ina sua tooronḡana pa tiiriḡana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeḡ kaimer.

¹3:10 Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15

¹3:11 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4 + ^k3:13 1Kor 4:5 ¹3:16 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21 +; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 ^m3:18 Ga 6:3 ⁿ3:19 Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ^o3:20 Mbo 94:11 ^p3:23 Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7

imbot mat kek. ^{q2}Mbesooŋo ta so bi-ibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ^{r3}Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ, na aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembena som. Mi ituŋ ta kembena. Irao aŋso nio ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ na som. ⁴Ŋonoono, aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao aŋdemeere sorok mi aŋso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Aŋbot mi aŋzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona aŋute kat. Aŋkam ambai, som aŋkam ambai som. ^{s5}Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loŋa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananŋan, som ambaiŋan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koroŋ ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ŋgar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. t

Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi

⁶O niom toŋmatizij tio, sua boozomen tana, nio aŋso se ki ituŋ mi Apolos bekena aŋuulu ŋgar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek. ^{u7}Lak, nu tina,

asiŋ iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koroŋ ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ŋgar ku? Som. Koroŋ ku ta boozomen imar pa kampeŋana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ^v

⁸Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koroŋ boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam na kewe king kek. ³Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, so ndabok! To itijan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ^w

⁹Pa nio aŋre kembei Anutu iur yam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananŋan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin aŋela tomini. ^{x10}Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanaŋoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ŋgar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ^{y11}Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazajan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ^{z12}Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananŋana piam, na amsuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mbolŋana

³4:8 Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mber kaimer, tona ziŋan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek.

^{q4:1} 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ^{r4:2} Lu 12:42 ^{s4:4} Mbo 143:2; Ŋgo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ^{t4:5} Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ^{u4:6} Ro 12:3

^{v4:7} Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 ^{w4:8} Tur 3:17 +

^{x4:9} Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30 +; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33

^{y4:10} Ŋgo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ^{z4:11} Ŋgo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23 +

mi ambaada men. ^{a13}Sombe tiŋgal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaijana. Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorokŋoyam kat.

**Paulus leleene be zin Korin
tito i pa mbulu kini**

¹⁴Sua tana, nio aŋbeede piom bekena aŋpamiar yom pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom, mi aŋre yom kembei lutuŋ bizin niom. Tanata iŋgi aŋpazal yom. ¹⁵Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋkam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, aŋwe kembei tomoyom. ^{b16}Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ^{c17}Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio leleŋ pini ilip, mi aŋdemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma aŋre i kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Ni ko ipei ŋgar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituŋ aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ^d

¹⁸Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ŋgar kembei nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi. ¹⁹Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to aŋma. Tona aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubujana mburaana tomini? ^{e20}Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubujana mburaana ramaki. ^{f21}Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i?

Ko aŋma raama teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som aŋma raama sua luumuŋana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

**Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom
sananjana pa lupjana kizin**

5 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popoŋana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ⁸²Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katarŋ pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupjana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi som. ³⁻⁵ŋonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itijan tomtombot som. Tamen ŋgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itijan tomtombot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubujana ilup ti ma kembei nio aŋbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupjana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini muŋguŋana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ^h

⁶Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis

^{a4:12} Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Iŋgo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

^{b4:15} Iŋgo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ^{c4:16} 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9

^{d4:17} Iŋgo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ^{e4:19} 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15

^{f4:20} 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ^{g5:1} Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3

^{h5:3-5} Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6

musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.ⁱ ⁷Mbulu sananņana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munguņana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupņana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoņana ta ka yis somņana i. ⁸Ŋonoono, niom kewe popoņoyom kek. Pa Kriŝi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoroņņana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.^j ⁸Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ŋgezeņana, mi tototo sua ŋonoono. Mi ŋgar sananņana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munguņana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somņana i.^k

⁹Muņgu nio aņbeede ro piom mi aņso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na, kombot molo pizin.^l ¹⁰⁻¹¹Sua tana, nio aņso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aņso pizin wal urlaņan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munņan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som matan koroņņan, som tiwatkewe len koroņ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni toņmatizij ki Kriŝi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koroņņana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, som igibgiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koroņ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom

kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanņana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.^m

¹²Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Kriŝi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Kriŝi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Kriŝi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiņan, som sananņan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananņana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.ⁿ

Zin wal urlaņan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

6 Niom sombe ŋoņi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom miaņ pa som? ²Niom kuute som? Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomņan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataņana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som? ³Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aņela. Tana iti irao tiurpe pataņana ta ki toono ti tomini.^p ⁴Aņso mini. Sombe pataņana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupņana ki Kriŝi? ⁵Koyom miaņ som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ŋgar irao be iurpe zin toņmatizij

^{5:7} Narabu ta ka yis somņana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiņana kizin wal ki Kriŝi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananņan mi mbulu kizin.

^{i5:6} Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 ^{j5:7} Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19

^{k5:8} Kam 12:18 ^{l5:9} 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14

^{m5:10-11} Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6

^{n5:13} Lo 13:5 ^{o6:2} Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 ^{p6:3} 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6

ki Krisi sua kizin som? ⁶⁻⁷Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei koto-top pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikem koronj tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuŋai zin.^q ⁸Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ŋoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizinj tiom ta ki Krisi i!

⁹Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin,^r ¹⁰mi wal kumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. ¹¹Munju tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubujana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeeŋjyom pa mataana.^s

**Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere
be Bubujana Potomjana
imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe**

¹²Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Injgalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio leleŋ be anje mbesoonjo pa koronj sananjan sa na som.^t

¹³Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyaam, ina koronj sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koronj ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koronj ru tana ma tila len.” Ina ŋonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koronj ki Merere.^u ¹⁴Kere. Munju Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanja pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanja kulindi munjana.^v

¹⁵Niom kuute som? Kuliyaam tana, ina koronj ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koronjan sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!^w ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kakam ŋgar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.^x

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini

^q6:6-7 Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

^r6:9 Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15

^s6:11 Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ^t6:12 1Kor 10:23

^u6:13 Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ^v6:14 Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+

^w6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ^x6:16-17 Un 2:24

mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?^y

¹⁸Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.^z ¹⁹Niom kuute som? Kuliyou tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.^a ²⁰Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyoum, ina be ipakur Anutu.^b

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

7 Ayo, ingi be anpekel wišana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.” ²Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. ³Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.^c ⁴Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. ⁵Tana kuruutu kuliyoum pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekana kombot kat pa surjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som,

to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. ⁶Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. ⁷Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ni iur piti, na kampejana kini ko imbotmbot raama.^d

⁸Mi niom kisa ma noroņa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. ⁹Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganga pa mbulu sananjana.^e

¹⁰Mi wal ulajan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. ¹¹Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.^f

¹²Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlajana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹³Mi sombe moori urlajana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomomi iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹⁴Pa moori urlajana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlajana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be

^y6:16-17 Yo 17:21 +; Ro 8:9 +; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ^z6:18 Ro 6:12 +; 1Tes 4:3;

Ibr 13:4 ^a6:19 Ro 14:7 +; 1Kor 3:16 +; 2Kor 6:16 ^b6:20 Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23;

Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18 + ^c7:3 Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7

^d7:7 Mt 19:11 +; 1Kor 12:4,11 ^e7:9 1Tim 5:14 ^f7:11 Mk 10:11 +

tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵Tamen sombe tomtom urlañana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanmaj be iyem-but ula kizin, na tomtom urlañana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuñana men.⁸ ¹⁶Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.^h

Mbotñana pareijana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷Mbotñana pareijana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotñana kiti ta takamam indeeñe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio anpaute zin lupñana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reeteñana pepe. ¹⁹Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron nonoono.ⁱ ²⁰Tana mbotñana kizin tomtom tataña ta tikamam indeeñe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotm-bot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiñana sa ipet pu be zem uraata

ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²²Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoonjo mini som. Ijonoono, mbesoonjo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta munju imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoonjo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoonjo pa Anutu.^j ²³Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.^k ²⁴Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotñana kiti ta takamam indeeñe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵Mi zin tamuriñ ma nangarj ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leñ sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi ituñ sua tio. Tamen muñaiñana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi keleñ la kalñon.¹ ²⁶Nio anre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa ingi be toporou sala patañana biibi i. ²⁷Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukñana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. ²⁸Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio anute: Wal ulañan ko tindeeeñe patañana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleñ be patañana ta kembei indeeñe yom pepe. Tanata ankam sua ti piom.

⁸7:15 Ro 12:18, 14:19 ^h7:16 1Pe 3:1

ⁱ7:19 Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

1Pe 2:16 ^k7:23 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

^j7:22 Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16;

¹7:25 2Kor 8:8 +; 1Tim 1:12-16

Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tojmatizij tjo, sua tjo ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.^m ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lenen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lenen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingingimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu.³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inji be imap i.ⁿ

³² Nio lelej be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anjso sua ti. Tomooto urlanja na ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai.³³ Mi tomooto urlanja na ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.^o ³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurij ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Inja kizin, lenen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanja na ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lenen ambai.^p

³⁵ Sua tjo ti, nio anjso bekena anj-pakaala yom pa ula som. Inja anjso bekena anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap

ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanjan pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.^q

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulanja na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana injal be iwoolo tomooto urlanja na men.^r ⁴⁰ Tamen nio anjre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lenen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anjso Anutu Bubunjana ikamam peeze pa ngar tjo.

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i

8 Ayo, inji be anjso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom

^m7:29 Ro 13:11 +; 1Kor 10:11

ⁿ7:31 Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11 +; 1Yo 2:15 + ^o7:33 Lu 14:20

^p7:34 1Tim 5:5 ^q7:38 Ibr 13:4 ^r7:39 Ro 7:2 +; 2Kor 6:14

bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.^s
²Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.^t ³Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.^u

⁴Anmiilli mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamņan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaņan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelņana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamņan, ina koronņ ņonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.^v ⁵ņonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronņ boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin. ⁶Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronņ ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronņ ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.^w

⁷Tamen wal pakan ta urlaņana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronņ taingi som. Wal ta kembei, ta muņgu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamņana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamņana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ņoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.^x
⁸ņonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronņ sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambaiņanda, som sananņanda pa Anutu mataana na som.^y

⁹Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronņ taingi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlaņana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.^z
¹⁰Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamņana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlaņana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini. ¹¹Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlaņana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.^a ¹²Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlaņana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ņoobo mbulu. ¹³Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlaņana kini, na nio ko irao aņkan mini koronņ tana na som. Kokena aņkama ma itop pa urlaņana kini.^b

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

9 Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao aņboro ituņ som? Nio zonņ pa uraata ki ngoņana som? Nio ti aņre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta aņkamam na, iur ņonoono piom som?^c ²ņonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngoņana ņonoono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta aņkam la mazwoyom ma iur ņonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngoņana ņonoono ki Merere.^d

^s8:1 ņgo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ^t8:2 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4

^u8:3 1Yo 4:7+ ^v8:4 Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5

^w8:6 Yo 1:3+; ņgo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11

^x8:7 Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ^y8:8 Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9

^z8:9 Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ^a8:11 Ro 14:15+ ^b8:13 Ro 14:19+

^c9:1 ņgo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ^d9:2 2Kor 3:2+

³Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio njoŋana ŋonoono som na, nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei: ⁴Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?^e ⁵Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamŋan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama njoŋana pakan som? ⁶Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotŋana tiam?

⁷Kakam njar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ŋonoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?^f ⁸⁻⁹Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio aŋto njar kizin tomtom men mi aŋso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.^g

Parei, Anutu ikam njar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? ¹⁰Som. Ni ikam njar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeje kat niam njoŋana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta iŋgaama kini na, tikam njar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. ¹¹Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipom-

bol kuliyam i, ina indeeje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronj biibi mete?^h ¹²Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaaŋa pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaaŋa pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen muŋgu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot ŋoobo, na tonjo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada pataŋana ta boozomen.ⁱ

¹³Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tika-mam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronŋana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronŋana pakan.^j ¹⁴Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.^k

¹⁵Tana nio sombe aŋkam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeje men. Tamen ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋyok be aŋkam som. Mi koozi tomini, aŋbeede sua ti beken aŋkam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelej pa som kat. Bela aŋmeete muŋgu, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta aŋkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Tana njar tio imbol kat be aŋkam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro njar tio ti na som.^l ¹⁶Nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana, na lej uunu sa be aŋpakur ituŋ pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomonj. Tana nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana som, na aŋbel

^e9:4 Lu 10:8 ^f9:7 2Tim 2:6 ^g9:8-9 Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 ^h9:11 Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 ⁱ9:12 Ijgo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 ^j9:13 Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 ^k9:14 Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ ^l9:15 Ijgo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

ituj kek.^m ¹⁷Nio sombe ituj lelej men mi ansoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi inji som. Pa anjwe Anutu mbesoonjo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomonj be anjam.ⁿ ¹⁸Tana ko anjam lej kadoono pareinjana? Pa gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom na, anjboobo pa kadoono ta zonj pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma nij ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiņa bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

¹⁹Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Ituj anjboro yo. Tamen anjurur ituj ma anjwe mbesoonjo pa wal ta boozomen, bekena anjaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi lene.^o ²⁰Sombe anjbot raama zin Yuda, na anjo mbulu kizin bekena anjaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anjbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekena anjaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.^p ²¹Mi sombe anjbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anjo tutu tana som. Pa anjo anjaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tamen nio anjooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze pio.^q ²²Sombe anjbot raama zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen, na nio anjbot kembei ta zin, bekena anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anjo wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekena anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tana zaala pareinjana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anjo men.^r ²³Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam bekena anjpoloondo uruunu am-

baijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamjan mi ambot lela kampejana ki uruunu ambaijana.

Matanda sijsinj pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sijsinj pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana.^s ²⁵Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koroj boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Loņa men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koroj tabe imbot ma alok i.^t ²⁶Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka sejgaanja ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i. ²⁷Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kuliņ i bekena anjkoto ngar tana mi anjaraama kat ituj. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer ituj anjrao anjam lej kadoono ambaijana som.^u

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

10 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeerje ta zijan Mose tizem Aikuptu

^m9:16 Yer 20:9; Injo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ⁿ9:17 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

^o9:19 Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ^p9:20 Injo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25

^q9:21 Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ^r9:22 Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29

^s9:24 Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ^t9:25 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems

1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ^u9:27 Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.^v ²Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanja pa mbotjana popojana be tito Mose. ³⁻⁴Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubujana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubujana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubujana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zijan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau. ^{5w} ⁵Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lejala pa lele bilimjana.^x

⁶Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.^y ⁷Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.^z

⁸Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonono.^a ⁹Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to

mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.^b ¹⁰Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.^c

¹¹Nonono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i.^d ¹²Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.^e ¹³Toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombojana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombojana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombojana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombojana tana.^f

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin

¹⁴Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelej piom, tanata anjam sua taiji piom.^g ¹⁵Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. ¹⁶Iti

§**10:3-4** Kam 17:1 + mi Nam 20:1 + iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekana zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireere pa. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua toorojana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31.

^v**10:1** Kam 13:21 +, 14:22 +; Mbo 78:13 ^w**10:3-4** Kam 16:14 +, 17:1 +; Nam 20:1 +; Mbo 78:15-24 ^x**10:5** Nam 14:29 +; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17 +; Yud 5

^y**10:6** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ^z**10:7** Kam 32:6

^a**10:8** Nam 25:1 +; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ^b**10:9** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5 +; Mbo 95:9 ^c**10:10** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1 +; Ibr 3:11,17

^d**10:11** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ^e**10:12** Ro 11:20 ^f**10:13** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ^g**10:14** Ingo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16 +; 1Yo 5:21

sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.^h ¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.ⁱ

¹⁸ Kakam ŋgar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekana ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.^j ¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koroŋ ŋonoono? Som.^k ²⁰ Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuŋana sananjan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubuŋana sananjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.^l ²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuŋana sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuŋana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe.^m ²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmerere Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?ⁿ

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koroŋ sa ko iwe ŋgalsekjana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.^o ²⁴ Mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.^p

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kiŋgiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, ina koroŋ sorok.^q ²⁶ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koroŋ ki Merere men.^r

²⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomjan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareijana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.^s ²⁸ Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ŋgar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ŋoobo.^t ²⁹ ŋonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ŋoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ŋgar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ŋoobo.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan ko timanga ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaijana mi mbulu

^h10:16 Mk 14:22 +; ŋgo 2:42,46

ⁱ10:17 Yo 6:33 +; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ^j10:18 Wkp 7:15

^k10:19 1Kor 8:4 + ^l10:20 Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20

^m10:21 2Kor 6:15 + ⁿ10:22 Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ^o10:23 1Kor 6:12

^p10:24 Ro 15:1 +; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ^q10:25 1Tim 4:4

^r10:26 Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ^s10:27 Lu 10:7 + ^t10:28 1Kor 8:7

sananjana? Som kat!^u ³⁰Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.^v

³¹Mi nio anjo ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareijana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.^w ³²Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupjana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.^x ³³Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio anjam ngar pa ituŋ som. Ingi anjomtoombo be anjam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa lelej be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anjo anjam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.^y

11 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio anjoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. ^z

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

²Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, muŋgu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono anjam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ^{a3}Tamen lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ^{b4}Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom

na, tipamianj Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na. ⁵Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. ^{**}Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin. ⁶Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi lelene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu rungununu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ^{c8}Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto. ⁹Pa Anutu iur tomooto muŋgu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanjana. ^{d10}Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelja na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. ¹²Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonoono mi ipiyotyooto koron ta boozomen. ¹³Niom

****11:5** Zin ngarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunzun na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana.

^u**10:29** Ro 14:14,16 ^v**10:30** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3 +

^w**10:31** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ^x**10:32** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

^y**10:33** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ^z**11:1** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ^a**11:2**

2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ^b**11:3** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+

^c**11:7** Un 1:26+ ^d**11:9** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isuj pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai? ¹⁴Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koroŋ taingji tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamiaŋi. ¹⁵Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene. ¹⁶Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelfana tio ta kembei: Niamŋan lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

¹⁷Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao aŋpakur yom na som. Ko aŋyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa suŋjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio aŋlej uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi suŋjana, na kaparyalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelja. Sua tana, nio aŋso ko ŋonoono. ^{e19}Mbulu tiom ta kaparyalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi toŋgo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Ziŋoi ta urlaŋana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ^f

²⁰Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi suŋjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹Pa kakam nŋar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelja, mi ituyam tataŋa kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²²Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili

lupjana ki Anutu mi kapamiaŋ waeyom bizin ta len koroŋ som na? Ko aŋso parei piom? Aŋpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ^g

²³Sua ta aŋkam la ki Merere, ta muŋgu aŋkam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ^{h24}Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Iŋgi nio mozoŋ. Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom iŋgal yo.” ²⁵Tikan kini makin, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, iŋgi siŋ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala popoŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom iŋgal yo.” ⁱ

²⁶Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozoyaryaara meeteŋana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miiliŋana kini. ^j

²⁷Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeŋe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi siŋiini ma iwe kembei koroŋ sorok. ²⁸Tana tomtom tataŋa bela titiiri zitun muŋgu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ^{k29}Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koroŋana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin toŋmatizij kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koroŋ tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. ³⁰Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan

^e11:18 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ^f11:19 1Yo 2:19 ^g11:22 Yems 2:5+

^h11:23 Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ⁱ11:25 Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+;

Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ^j11:26 Yo 14:3; Ŋgo 1:11 ^k11:28 2Kor 13:5

na, timetmeete kek. ³¹Mi be titiiri kat itundu muṅgu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. ³²Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbeṅ kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itiṅan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ¹

³³Tana niom toṅmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa suṅjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. ³⁴Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaṅa ta rumu kini, mana ila pa lupṅana. Kokena lupṅana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leṅ sua pakan tabe aṅsope yom pa, mi toṅgo. Ituṅ aṅma, tona aṅso.

Peeze ta ki Bubujana i

12 O niom toṅmatizij tio, nio leleṅ be kakam kat ṅgar pa uraata ta Bubujana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

²Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeṅ tana, zin merere pakaamṅan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananṅana.^m

³Tana nio aṅso aṅpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananṅana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubujana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.”ⁿ

Bubujana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija

⁴Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi Bubujana tamen ṅonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana.^o ⁵Mi iti lende zaala matakija be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ṅonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i.^p ⁶Mi iti takamam uraata matakija ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ṅonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷Bubujana, ni izzwe mburaana matakija ma ikot iti tataṅa, bekena tu'uulu lupṅana ki Krisi pa.^q ⁸Tomtom ta na, Bubujana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ṅgar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ikam le ṅgar pa koronṅ pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. ⁹To tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlaṅana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin meteaṅ ma nin ndabok.^f

¹⁰Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubujana, som imar pizin bubuṅan sananṅan? To tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaṅana ta tomtom tileṅ mi tikam ṅgar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tileṅ mi tikam

¹11:32 Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ^m12:2 Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ⁿ12:3 Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

^o12:4 Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ^p12:5 Ep 4:11 ^q12:7 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ^r12:9 Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

nggar pa.^s ¹¹Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubujana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipepei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.^t

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹²Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.^u

¹³Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubujana tamen. Mi Bubujana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoogo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoogo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubujana tamen nonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubujana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.^v

¹⁴Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi. ¹⁵Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam nggar ma iso: "A, nio ti anso anjwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anjmet mi anja anjbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁶Mi taljaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anso anjwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anjmet mi anja anjbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁷Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro

zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilej sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.^w ¹⁹Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som. ²⁰Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som. ²²Kakam nggar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Nonoono, koronjana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata bibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete. ²³Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mianj pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin. ²⁴Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaijan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakija, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan. ²⁵Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin. ²⁶Iti tuute: Sombe ko-

^s12:10 Ijgo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ^t12:11 Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ^u12:12 Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16

^v12:13 Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ^w12:18 Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5

ronjanda sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjanda ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjanda sa, nako koronjanda ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataja na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanjan. Pa kakam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekenakopombol lupjana tiom tana.^x ²⁸ Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin meterjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.^y ²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos? ³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin meterjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som. ³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip. Mi inji be anso yom pa zaala ta ambaijana kat.^z

**Mbulu ki lelende par piti,
ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu
boozomen ta ki Bubujana i**

13 Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anela kaljan, mi tamen anur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koj ta itanjan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok. ² Mi sombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anjute ngar kini turkejan ta munjaana men, mi ankam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. ^{a3} Mi sombe anrai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorokjan, mi anzem ituj ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ^b

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patajana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ^{c5} Mi takam ngoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda injaljal sanaana kizin som. ^{d6} Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patajana sa isombe indeerje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patajana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu gonoono. ^{e7} Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam ngoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambaijana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur

^x12:27 Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 ^y12:28 Ijgo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ ^z12:31 1Kor 14:1 ^a13:2 Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28

^b13:3 Mt 6:2 ^c13:4 1Pe 4:8 ^d13:5 Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4

^e13:6 Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4

matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ^f

⁸Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap. ⁹Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ^{g10}Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ^h

¹¹Mungu indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi injgi anjwe kolman kek. Tana anjmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ⁱ

¹²Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ^j

¹³Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambainjana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ^k

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

14 Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ²Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkejana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. ^{1 3}Mi wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lenen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ⁴Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Kresi.

⁵Nio lelej be Bubujana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaujana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaujana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom

^f13:7 Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ^g13:9 1Kor 8:2+

^h13:10 Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ⁱ13:11 1Kor 3:1 ^j13:12 Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7;

1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ^k13:13 Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 ^l14:2 Ijgo 10:46

ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupŋana ki Kriŋi.^m

⁶O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe aŋma mi aŋso sua pakaukauŋana ta karao be kakam ŋgar pa som, inako aŋuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela aŋso sua pa koronŋ pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som aŋpaute yom pa ŋgar pakan, som aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi aŋso kalŋaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa, to aŋuulu yom. ⁷Kakam ŋgar pa koronŋ pakan ta kalaŋan som mi titaŋtaŋ na, kembei ta kombom mi ma-maaza. Sombe titaŋ kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka ŋger be parei? ⁸Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itaŋ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileŋ som, nako tikam ŋgar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men. ¹⁰Ŋonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalŋan ndelndelŋa. Mi sombe tileŋ sua ila zitun kalŋan, na tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu. ¹¹Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio aŋute kalŋaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelŋa. ¹²Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubujana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupŋana ki Kriŋi na.

¹³Tana tomtom ta so Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som na, bela isuŋ pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalŋan. Naso tileŋ mi tikam kat ŋgar pa. ¹⁴Nio sombe Bubujana ipombol yo ma aŋkam suŋŋana tio ila sua pakaukauŋana, ina Bubujana ta imbot la leleŋ i ta izzo sua

tana. Mi ŋgar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵Tana ko aŋkam parei? Bubujana ta imbot la leleŋ i ko isuŋ, mi ko aŋsuŋ raama ŋgar tio tomini. Mi Bubujana ta imbot la leleŋ i ko imbo mboe pakurŋana pa Merere, mi ko aŋbo raama ŋgar tio tomini.ⁿ ¹⁶Re. Sombe Bubujana ta imbot la lelem i izuŋzuŋ mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso “ŋonoono” be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ŋgar pa som. ¹⁷Ŋonoono, nu zzo sua ambaiŋana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakuri paso, aŋlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam suŋŋana ila sua pakaukauŋana. ¹⁹Tamen sombe niamŋan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa suŋŋana, na leleŋ be aŋso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Sombe aŋso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na. ²⁰Niom toŋmatizij tio, kakam ŋgar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Ŋonoono, koronŋ sananŋan na, niom sombe kakam ŋgar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan, to kakam kat ŋgar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.^o

²¹Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Munŋu indeeŋe Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso: Nio ko aŋkam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalŋan ndelŋan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwonŋ mi tiso kalŋonŋ pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kalŋonŋ tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileŋ la som.^p

^m14:5 Nam 11:26,29 ⁿ14:15 Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 ^o14:20 Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ ^p14:21 Yesa 28:11+

²²Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlaŋan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileŋ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin na tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaŋan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa suŋjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa suŋjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanaŋoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileŋ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.^q ²⁵Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkeŋan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”^r

**Mbulu pakan tabe takam,
to suŋjana iloondo ambai**

²⁶Tana niom toŋmatizij tío, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa suŋjana, na niom tataŋa kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua

pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljojom bekena keleŋ mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupjana ki Kriŋi.^s

²⁷Zin wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ngar pa. ²⁸Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupjana ki Kriŋi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som?^t ³⁰Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munŋu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. ³¹Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. ³²Pa Bubuŋana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munŋu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. ³³Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la

^q14:23-24 Yo 16:8; Ŋgo 2:13 ^r14:25 Yo 4:19

^s14:26 Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7 +; Ep 4:12 ^t14:29 Ŋgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20 +; 1Yo 4:1

mbulu luumuḡana men. Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupḡana kizin.

³⁴Niom sombe kulup yom pa suḡḡana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.^u ³⁵Mi sombe len wiḡana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa soma moori sa iso sua ilela lupḡana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalḡoḡ na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom muḡgu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? ³⁷Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalḡaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubḡana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta aḡbeede piom i, mi iki-laala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.^v ³⁸Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹Tana niom toḡmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalḡaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubḡana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.^w ⁴⁰Mi sombe kulup yom pa suḡḡana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso suḡḡana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeḡe.^x

Krisi imeete mi imaḡga pa naala kek

15¹⁻²O niom toḡmatizij tio, nio aḡso aḡpei ḡgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaiḡana ta aḡsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaiḡana

tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta muḡgu aḡsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlaḡana tiom iur ḡonoono som.^y

³Sua biibi kat ta muḡgu tikam pio, mi nio aḡkam piom ma keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.^z ⁴Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imaḡga pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaḡa kek na.^a ⁵Mi Petrus ire kati muḡgu, to naḡgaḡ kini pakan tire i.^b ⁶To aigule ta na, ipet kizin toḡmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataḡa, na ra, timet-meete kek. ⁷To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ḡgoḡana ta boozomen.^c ⁸Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi aḡre kati. ḡonoono, zaala ta aḡwe ḡgoḡana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ḡgoḡana pakan.^d ⁹Nio aḡkemer kat pizin ḡgoḡana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambaiḡoḡ be zoḡ pa uraata ki ḡgoḡana na som. Pa muḡgu aḡseseeze Anutu wal kini matan.^e ¹⁰Mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma aḡwe kembei. Mi kampeḡana kini tana iwe koroḡ sorok som. Iur ḡonoono. Pa nio aḡbel uraata ma aḡlip pizin ḡgoḡana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma aḡkamam uraata.^f ¹¹Tana nio, som ḡgoḡana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muḡgu keleḡ mi kuurla na.

^u14:34 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11 + ^v14:37 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6

^w14:39 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ^x14:40 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ^y15:1-2 Ro 1:16 +; 1Kor 3:5 +; Ga 1:11 +, 3:4 ^z15:3 Yesa 53:5 +; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24

^a15:4 Mbo 16:8 +; Lu 24:26,46 ^b15:5 Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34 +; Yo 20:19

^c15:7 ḡgo 1:3 + ^d15:8 ḡgo 9:3 +; 1Kor 9:1 ^e15:9 ḡgo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13 + ^f15:10 Ro 15:18 +; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlaḡan ma timaḡa mini pa naala

¹²Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Kriši ma imaḡa pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanaḡana ma tiso zin meeteḡan tirao be timaḡa mini som? ¹³Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana ḡonoono, mi zin meeteḡan tirao be timaḡa mini som, na Kriši tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa som. ¹⁴Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriši ma imaḡa som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron sorok. Mi urlaḡana tiom ta kembena. Ina koron sorok. ¹⁵Mi tina men som. Sombe Kriši imaḡa pa naala som, na niam taiḡi wal pakamkaamḡoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamḡana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Kriši ma imaḡa pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana ḡonoono, mi zin meeteḡan tirao be timaḡa mini som, na Kriši tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa som.^g ¹⁶Aḡso mini. Sombe zin meeteḡan tirao be timaḡa mini som, na Kriši tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa som.^h ¹⁷Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriši ma imaḡa som, na urlaḡana tiom koron sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom. ¹⁸Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriši mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.ⁱ ¹⁹Iti tu'urur matanda pa maḡaḡana kizin wal meeteḡan mi mbotḡana ki kar saamba tabe Kriši ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotḡana tana koron ḡonoono som, mi urlaḡana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotḡana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Kriši ma imaḡa pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteḡan tabe timaḡa pa mbeḡ kaimer i.^j ²¹Kere. Muḡu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meeteḡana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa maḡaḡana kizin wal meeteḡan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.^k ²²Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyotoo pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Kriši i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaḡa matan yaryaara. ²³Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Kriši imaḡa muḡu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timaḡa.^l ²⁴Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron sananḡan ta bibip, mi mburanḡan, mi zanḡan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. ²⁵Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise ḡuren.^m ²⁶Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meeteḡana.ⁿ ²⁷Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Kriši kopo mbarmaana. ḡonoono, sua ti iso koron ta boozomen ko timbot la Kriši kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Kriši kopo mbarmaana som.^o ²⁸Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron ta boozomen timbot la Kriši kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron

^g15:15 ḡgo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 ^h15:16 Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14

ⁱ15:18 1Tes 4:14 ^j15:20 ḡgo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5

^k15:21 Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ^l15:23 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ^m15:25 Mbo 110:1;

Mt 22:44 ⁿ15:26 Tur 20:14, 21:4 ^o15:27 Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.^p

²⁹Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso? ³⁰Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?^q

³¹O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nij ise paso, uraata tio iur nonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua nonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anjeete?^r ³²Kere. Sombe anjo ngar sorok sorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta anjamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituq mi niamjan zin buzur sanjanjan amporou su kar Epesus. Anjaada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na tonjo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambajana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.^s

³³Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambajana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. ³⁴Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjan. Koyom mianj som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.^t

Sombe zin meetejan timanga mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma

timanga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶Nu kankaanajom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto popojana ma ise.^u ³⁷Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa popojana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakija. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan. ⁴¹Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴²Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanga i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi popojana tana ko irao isaana na som.^v

⁴³Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi.^w

⁴⁴Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma

^p15:28 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ^q15:30 Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 ^r15:31 Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ^s15:32 Ijgo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ^t15:34 Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ^u15:36 Yo 12:24 ^v15:42 Mt 13:43 ^w15:43 Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

tamaŋga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotŋana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imaŋga mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana ^{††}na, ni bubuŋana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.^x

⁴⁶Tana mbotŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuunŋu som. Pa mbotŋana ki toono ta ipet muŋgu, mana mbotŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i. ⁴⁷Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.^y ⁴⁸Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁴⁹Ingi iti runŋundu ma mbotŋana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako runŋundu ma mbotŋana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.^z

⁵⁰O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotŋana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronŋ ta boozomen na, tizanzaana som. Tana koronŋ ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i na som.^a

Meeteŋana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹⁻⁵²Keleŋ. Ingi be aŋso yom pa koronŋ ta muŋgu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mberŋ kaimer

^{††}15:45 Adam kaimer kana na, Kriŋi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na.

^x15:45 Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15 +

^y15:47 Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ^z15:49 Un 5:3; Ro 8:29 +; 1Yo 3:2

^a15:50 Yo 3:5 + ^b15:51-52 Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15 +

^c15:53-54 Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14 +; Tur 20:14 ^d15:55 Hos 13:14

^e15:56 Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12 +, 7:5,13

^f15:57 Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4 + ^g15:58 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13

ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itaŋ, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga raama kulin munŋaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.^b ⁵³⁻⁵⁴Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronŋ ndabokŋana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronŋ mata yaryaaraŋana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeteŋana ma imap kat.”^c

⁵⁵O meeteŋana, mburom inŋoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meeteŋana, nu lem izi inŋoi tabe inŋal zin tomtom pa i? Som.^d ⁵⁶Pa izi ki meeteŋana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.^e ⁵⁷Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koronŋ tana.^f

⁵⁸Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kemender mbolŋana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ŋonoono.^g

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Kriŋi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

16 Ayo, nio leŋ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Kriŋi wal kini po-

tomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aŋur pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Gale-sia na, niom tomini irao koto. ^{h2}Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataŋa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozoŋana. Beso aŋma to aŋkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aŋma to aŋboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ¹³Sombe aŋma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aŋbeede sua sotaaraŋana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. ⁴Mi sombe aŋre kembei ambai be nio tomini aŋla, nako niamŋan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵Iŋgi nio aŋso aŋla aŋre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aŋla aŋre zin muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom. ⁶Mi aŋso ko itijaŋ tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Tana ko aŋbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoŋana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma aŋla pa lele swoi tabe aŋla pa i. ⁷Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleŋ be itijaŋ tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Pa leleŋ be aŋlou yom men mi aŋla pepe. ⁸Tamen ko aŋbot men su kar Epesus ti muŋgu ma irao lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹Pa iŋgi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aŋkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal boozo titorzooro yo tomini. ^j

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ^{k11}Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imaŋga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio iŋgi aŋzza i mi toŋmatizij kiti pakan.

¹²Mi toŋmatizij kiti Apolos na, nio aŋpombolmboli be ziŋan toŋmatizij kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetŋana

¹³Motoyom izze, kemender mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuŋ mi kombotmbot. ¹⁴Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ^m

¹⁵Niom kuute: Setepanas ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan mi timbesm-beeze pizin. ⁿ¹⁶Wal ta kembei, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi keleŋ la kalŋan. ^o

¹⁷Indeeŋe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleŋ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin ruŋguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. ¹⁸Tana zin tikam yo ma leleŋ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

^{h16:1} Iŋgo 24:17; Ro 15:25 +; 2Kor 8:1–9:15 ^{i16:2} Iŋgo 20:7

^{j16:9} 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ^{k16:10} 1Kor 4:17

^{l16:13} Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ^{m16:14} 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ^{n16:15} 1Kor 1:16 ^{o16:16} Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17

¹⁹Lupņana ki Kriši ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziņan wal ki Kriši ta tiluplup zin pa suņņana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ^{p20}Mi zin toņmatiziņ ki Kriši ta niamņan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toņmatiziņ ki Kriši. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi ka-parteege nomoyom. ^q

²¹Iņgi nio Paulus ituņ ta aņbeede sua tiņgi. Aņkam aigule tio piom. ^r

²²Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³Kampeņana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴Mi nio aņso piom ta kembei: Itiņan Yesu Kriši tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleņ piom ta boozomen.

^{p16:19} Iņgo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ^{q16:20} Ro 16:16

^{r16:21} Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ngoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru toŋmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

²Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa pataŋana kizin

³Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni muŋaiŋana katuunu mi ulaaŋa kiti ŋonoono.^s ⁴Pataŋana pareiŋana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na.^t ⁵Pa Krisi ibaada pataŋana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada pataŋana tomini. Mi so pataŋana biibi, nako takam pombolŋana biibi ila ki Krisi.^u ⁶Niam sombe ambaada pataŋana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa pataŋana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam i.^v ⁷Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom

ko kemender mbolŋana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pombolŋana kembei ta niam i.^w

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute pataŋana ta indeeŋe yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Pataŋana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: “Ŋŋgi be ametmeete i.”^x ⁹Ŋonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.^y ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tana pataŋana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe pataŋana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomŋan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋŋana tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam.^z

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ŋgar kini mi ila kizin som

¹²Koroŋ biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, am-toto ŋgar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi am-toto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama le-

^s1:3 Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ^t1:4 Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6

^u1:5 Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ^v1:6 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10

^w1:7 Ro 8:17 ^x1:8 Ŋgo 19:23 +; 1Kor 15:32 ^y1:9 Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36

^z1:10-11 Ro 15:30 +; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

leyam ngeezeyana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.^a 13-14 Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.^b

15-16 Muŋgu nio aŋurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeeje mazwaana tana na, aŋkam ngar be aŋma aŋre yom muŋgu, mana aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so aŋzem Masedonia, tona aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma aŋla pa Yudea. Naso kembei aŋuulu yom pa ru.^c 17 Ŋonoono, ngar tio tana aŋto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio aŋurpe kat ngar tio som, tana aŋtortooro sorok sua tio? Som aŋkam ngar ki toono mi aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ men, tana aŋso sorok: "E, nio ko aŋma," mana aŋsu mini mi aŋso: "Som, nio ko aŋma som." 18 Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtor-tooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko aŋma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som. 19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamŋan Silas mi Timoti amsoy-aara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko aŋkam," na irao isu mini mi ipelelele ituunu na som. Som kat. Ni zala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.^d 20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukŋan ta boozomen ma tiur ŋonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu

tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Ŋonoono" pa Yesu Krisi zaana.^e 21-22 Anutu ituunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomimi be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tuŋ. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubuyana piti kek. Bubuyana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.^f

23 Kelerj. Ingi aŋso sua ŋonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute leleŋ ma imap. Uunu ta aŋma som, ina ta kembei: Leleŋ be aŋgal motoyom som. Tanata aŋmuŋai yom mi aŋma som. 24 Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlaŋana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolŋana pa urlaŋana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itinjan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.^g

2 Tana nio aŋma aŋre yom mini som paso, aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋkam sua mbolŋana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini. 2 Mi sombe aŋkam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asiŋ imbot be ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma leleŋ ambai. 3 Uunu tina ta aŋma som, mi aŋbeede ro mbolŋana piom bekena aŋurpe ngar tiom. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena patajana imbot la mazwanda mi aŋma, to kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Sombe nio leleŋ ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomimi. 4 Ro mbolŋana tana, nio aŋbeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, aŋkam ngar boozo piom, mi leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi aŋbeede ro tana bekena aŋpasaana le-

^a1:12 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

^b1:13-14 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ^c1:15-16 Ŋgo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5 +

^d1:19 Ŋgo 18:5 ^e1:20 Ro 15:8 +; Tur 3:14 ^f1:21-22 Ro 8:16 +; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13 +; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3 + ^g1:24 1Pe 5:3

leyom som. Anjbeede bekena anjswe kembei anjur kat lelej piom. ^h

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timuŋai tomtom ta muŋgu ikam ŋoobo pini na

⁵Tomtom ta muŋgu ipasaana lelej na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelej be anso sua boozo pa koronj tiŋgi som. ¹⁶Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao. ⁷Tana niom bela kumuŋai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. ⁸Tana anso anjombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹Uunu ta anjbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso anjtoombo yom. Ko koto kalŋonj pa koronj ta boozomen, som som? ¹⁰Mi iŋgi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niomombe kumuŋai i mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anjmuŋai i. Mi mbulu parejana ta ni ikam ŋoobo pio na, motoŋ mbirizikaala pa Kriŋi mataana kek bekena anjuulu yom. ¹¹Kokena tumuŋai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiŋa ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ^k

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ŋgojana ta ni ikamam

¹²Indeeŋe nio anla kar Troas be ansoy-aara uruunu ambaijana ki Kriŋi pizin na, anjdeeŋe kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anjam uraata su tana. ¹³Tamen lelej ambai som, mi anjamam ŋgar bi-ibi. Pa anso ko anjdeeŋe toŋmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anju i.

¹⁴Mi nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imuŋmuŋgu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kriŋi i. Niam iŋgi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kriŋi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kriŋi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kriŋi kuziini kembei koronj ambaijana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiŋ irao pa? Som. ¹⁷Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koronj. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesooŋo ki Kriŋi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ^m

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ŋgojana

3 Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso iŋgi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam,

^h2:4 ŋgo 20:31 ⁱ2:5 1Kor 5:1 + ^j2:9 2Kor 7:15 ^k2:11 Lu 22:31 +

^l2:15-16 Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7 +

^m2:17 Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5

o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som.ⁿ ²Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam.^o ³Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Bubujana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babaŋan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lenen.^p

⁴Sua ta iŋgi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. ⁵Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.^q ⁶Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana tabe zijaŋ Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubujana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubujana na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti.^r

Zaala popoŋana na, ka azuŋka ma mburaana biibi.

Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana

⁷Kakam ŋgar. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekeno timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. ^{††}Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua

ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azuŋka biibi mete. Tamen azuŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap.^s ⁸Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo bekeno tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubujana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.^t ⁹Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekeno timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.^u ¹⁰Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa azuŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere azuŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana kembei mburaana sa mini som. ¹¹Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.^v

¹²Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.^w ¹³Niam kembei Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koroŋ ta ka azuŋka imbot rimen to imap.^x ¹⁴Tamen zin Israel ŋgar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata

^{††}3:7 Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne.

[†]3:1 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ^o3:2 1Kor 9:2 ^p3:3 Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5 +; Ibr 8:10 ^q3:5 Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

^r3:6 Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10 +; Ibr 8:6 + ^s3:7 Kam 34:1-28 +; Ibr 12:18 +

^t3:8 Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ^u3:9 Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16 +, 3:21 +, 8:1 +

^v3:11 Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ^w3:12 Iŋgo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ^x3:13 Kam 34:33 +

zaala muṅguṅana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ṅgar kizin. Tanata ṅgar kizin ipet som. Pa Kriṣi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.^y ¹⁵Ta muṅgu mi imar indeeṅee koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koroṅ sa isekaala lelen ma ṅgar kizin. ¹⁶Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Kriṣi itatke koroṅ tana pini.^z

¹⁷Merere, ni Bubunṅana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunṅana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesooṅo mini som.^a ¹⁸Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azuṅka mi mbulu ndabokṅana ki Merere ila ki Kriṣi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azuṅka kini mi mbulu kini ndabokṅana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inṅi aṅso pa Bubunṅana tau.^b

Uruunu ambaiṅana ki Kriṣi ta iur mat piti

4 Tana Anutu, ni imuṅai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.^c ²Mi mbulu turkeṅan mi sananṅan boozomen ta kanda mianṅ pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamṅana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Inṅi amzwe katkat sua ṅonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.^d ³Inṅonoono,

tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koroṅ sa isekaala ṅgar kizin. Tabe ṅgar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaiṅana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.^e ⁴Pa merere pakaamṅana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ṅgar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilala azuṅka ki uruunu ambaiṅana som. Uruunu ambaiṅana tana iso ta kembei: Kriṣi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azuṅka, mi mbulu kini ndabokṅana piti.^f ⁵Sua ta niam amzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Kriṣi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooṅo kini, tanata ambesm-beeze piom.”^g ⁶Muṅgu kat, indeeṅee Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azuṅka, mi mbulu kini ndabokṅana ta tere se ki Kriṣi i.^h

Koroṅ ndabokṅana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoṅan lelen

⁷Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroṅ ndabokṅana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokṅana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta bi-ibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.ⁱ

⁸Niam na, pataṅana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat

^y3:14 Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ^z3:16 Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23 +

^a3:17 Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6 + , 5:1

^b3:18 Kam 33:19 + ; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2

^c4:1 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12 + ^d4:2 2Kor 2:17, 6:4 + ; 1Tes 2:3 +

^e4:3 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ^f4:4 Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ^g4:5 Inṅo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24

^h4:6 Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ⁱ4:7 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9

som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.^j ⁹Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakija ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.^k ¹⁰Yoyoujana ta gorgori kuliyaam irre i, ina kembei angabgaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyaam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.^l ¹¹Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.^m ¹²Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei: Nio anurla, tanata anso sua.ⁿ

Mi niam tomini leyam urlajana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambajana. ¹⁴Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imajga mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”^o

¹⁵Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampejana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.^p

Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koronj ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Inonoono, kuliyaam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popojana.^q ¹⁷Patajana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen inonoono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azurka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koronj ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen.^r ¹⁸Tana niam amkam ngar pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ngar pa koronj ta tarao be tere som. Pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koronj ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.^s

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

5 Kuliyaam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu inonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{t2-3}Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyaam popojana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa patajana. Kokena ambot sorok. ^{u4}Mazwaana

^j4:8 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ^k4:9 Mbo 37:24 ^l4:10 Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ^m4:11 Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ⁿ4:13 Mbo 116:10
^o4:14 Ingo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6
^p4:15 2Kor 1:3 +; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ^q4:16 Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ^r4:17 Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17 +; 1Pe 1:6 + ^s4:18 Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1 + ^t5:1 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13 + ^u5:2-3 Ro 8:23

ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtaŋtaŋ pa mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoŋana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotŋana ki kar saamba iwon mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti. ^{v5}Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotŋana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ^w

⁶Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ^{x7}Pa inŋi tere kati zen. Tototo zalala ki urlaŋana ma tombotmbot. ^{y8}Tana kembei ta aŋso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ^{z9}Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ^{a10}Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataŋa pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaiŋana, mi mbulu sananŋana tomini. ^b

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezeŋana men. ^c

¹²Kokena niom koso inŋi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Inŋi amso sua ti bekena niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ^{d13}Nio aŋute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. ¹⁴Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meeteŋana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ^{e15}Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitun lenen pa mbotŋana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala na. ^f

¹⁶Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini

^{v5:4} Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53 +

^{w5:5} Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13 + ^{x5:6} Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13 + ^{y5:7} Ro 8:24 +; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ^{z5:8} Pil 1:23 ^{a5:9} Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ^{b5:10} Mt 16:27, 25:31 +; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24 +; Tur 22:12

^{c5:11} Mbo 139:1 +; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ^{d5:12} 2Kor 1:14 +, 3:1

^{e5:14} Ro 5:15, 6:11 +; 1Tim 2:6 ^{f5:15} Ro 14:7 +; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

som. Ŋonoono, muŋgu amkam ŋgar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ŋgar pini. Mi iŋgi amurla kek, tana amkam ŋgar pini ta kembei mini som. ^{g17}Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoŋana. Tana koronj muŋgunjan timap, mi koronj popoŋan tipet kek. ^h

¹⁸Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Muŋgu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta iŋgi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ⁱ¹⁹Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ^{j20}Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ^{k21}Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe

lene na, tewe ndeeŋenda pa Anutu mataana. ¹

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi

6 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampejana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som. ^{m 2}Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Indeeŋe nol ta aŋso aŋkampe yom na, aŋleŋ yom.

Mi indeeŋe aigule ta aŋso aŋkamke yom na, aŋuulu yom. ⁿ

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ^o

³Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyoy kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam iŋgalŋgal ituyam: Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ^{p 4}Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patajana matakija. Amrre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ^{q 5}Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timaŋganja piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. ^r

⁶Mi mbulu tiam na, iŋgeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubujana Po-

^{85:16} Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7 +; Kol 3:11 ^{h5:17} Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4 + ^{i5:18} Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ^{j5:19} Mbo 32:1 +; Ro 3:23 +; Kol 1:19 + ^{k5:20} 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ^{l5:21} Yesa 53:6 +; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14 +; 1Pe 2:22 +; 1Yo 3:5 ^{m6:1} 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ^{n6:2} Yesa 49:8 ^{o6:2} Lu 4:18 +; Ibr 3:13 ^{p6:3} Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ^{q6:4} 2Kor 4:9 + ^{r6:5} Ŋgo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23 +

tomņana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom.^{s 7} Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeņjana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi sigġiao be amporou pa.^t

⁸Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokņoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tinġal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoono ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom. ⁹Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Pataņana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.^u ¹⁰Pataņana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ŋoobo. Tamen amkamam koroņ ndabokņana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koroņ sa som. Tamen leyam koroņ ta boozomen ma amrao pa.^v

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lenen pini

¹¹⁻¹²O niom Korin, niam iņġi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som. ¹³Tamen nio aņre yom kembei lutuņ bizin. Tana aņso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam to-

mini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.^w

Tombot molo pa koroņ sananjaan ta boozomen

¹⁴Kere yom! Niomņan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeeņjana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei?^x

¹⁵Mi Kriisi mi Sadan "¶ko tiyok raaate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlaņana?^y

¹⁶Mi ko merere pakaamņan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaraņana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko aņbot la mazwan mi aņwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko aņwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.^z ¹⁷Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koroņ ta so iņgeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio aņkam yom.^a

¹⁸Mi nio ko aņwe tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutuņ bizin mi lutuņ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeeņjana itunu iso ta kembei.^b

7 O niom toņmatiziņ tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma iņgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma im-

[¶]6:15 Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro.

^s6:6 Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12

^t6:7 Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11 +

^u6:9 Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35 +; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9 + ^v6:10 Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ^w6:13 1Kor 4:14 ^x6:14 Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9 +; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5 + ^y6:15 1Kor 10:20 + ^z6:16 Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3

^a6:17 Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4

^b6:18 Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7

borene kat. Mi toмото Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomᵑanda kat. ^c

**Paulus leleene ambai kat
paso, ileᵑ kembei zin Korin
tiurpe mbulu kizin kek**

²O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ᵑoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam korᵑ ki tomtom sa som. ^{d3}Sua tio ti, nio aᵑkam bekenā aᵑgal motoyom pa na som. Inᵑi aᵑpazal ᵑgar tiom men. Pa nio aᵑso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na korᵑ sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ^{e4}Niom tina, leleᵑ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niᵑ se kat. ᵑonoono, pataᵑana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen aᵑkam ᵑgar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleᵑ ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵Indeeᵑe niam amla ma ampel lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, pataᵑana matakiᵑa boozo ikam yam. Niamᵑan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motoᵑana bi-bi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ^{f6}Mi indeeᵑe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ^{g7}Mi tina men som. Korᵑ toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaiᵑana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi kataᵑ pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi le-

leyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleᵑ ndabok kat.

⁸ᵑonoono, ro ta muᵑgu aᵑbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleᵑ ipata pa korᵑ tana som. Pa ro tana, aᵑbeede bekenā aᵑuulu yom. ᵑonoono, muᵑgu leleᵑ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inᵑi niom leleyom isaana mini som. ^{h9}Tabe ikam ma leleᵑ ambai kat. Mi leleᵑ ambai pa leleyom pataᵑana tana som. Leleᵑ ambai paso, aᵑre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom pataᵑana tana indeeᵑe pa Anutu ᵑgar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som. ¹⁰Pa lelende pataᵑana ta indeeᵑe pa Anutu ᵑgar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiᵑ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende pataᵑana ta kembei na, ipiyotyotoo meeteᵑana. ⁱ¹¹Niom kere. Indeeᵑe Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyotoo so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ᵑoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa korᵑ taiᵑi som.

¹²Tana indeeᵑe ta aᵑbeede ro tana piom na, aᵑkam ᵑgar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam ᵑoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ᵑoobi na som. ^{ss}Aᵑbeede ro tana bekenā ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana,

§§7:12 Inᵑi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muᵑgu izoori mi ikam ᵑoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

ᵑ7:1 2Kor 6:17 +; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8 +; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

ᵑ7:2 ᵑgo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ᵑ7:3 2Kor 6:11 + ᵑ7:5 ᵑgo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13

ᵑ7:6 2Kor 1:3 +, 2:13 ᵑ7:8 2Kor 2:4

ᵑ7:10 Mbo 51:3 +; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16 +

mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.
¹³Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam,
 mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomimi menmen yam biibi. ¹⁴Pa mungu aŋwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ miaŋ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men. ¹⁵Mi Titus tomimi leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalŋgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leyyom ŋger pini, mi kelej la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶Tana iŋgi nio lelej ambai kat. Pa nio aŋurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ^j

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

8O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ^k²Zin ra, patajana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin toŋmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. ¹³⁻⁴Nio aŋre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aŋso ka sua. Koroŋ ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomimi. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur

naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ŋgar kizin imbol mi timaŋmaŋ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo na. ^m⁵Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomimi.

⁶Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, mungu Titus imaŋga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto na: Urajana, sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koroŋ ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomimi, to ndabok. Pa iŋgi mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ⁿ

⁸Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som. Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na. ⁹Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Mungu, ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen izem koroŋ kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ ta ki Anutu i. ^o

¹⁰Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu iŋgi. Mi niom ta kamaŋga pa ka uraata mungu. Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeeje ta kamaŋga pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹²Pa koroŋ ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe

^j7:16 2Kor 2:9 ^k8:1 Ro 15:26+ ^l8:2 Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8

^m8:3-4 Iŋgo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ⁿ8:7 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8

^o8:9 Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

iti lende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.^p

¹³ Ingi anjo be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot noobo, na som. Lelej be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot noobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot noobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.^q ¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.
Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot noobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.^r

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sijsij be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeeje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sijsij kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tojmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambaijana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be ni-amjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yojana. Uraata taiŋgi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekana ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam sijsij be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. ²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeeje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.^s

²² Mi niam ko amgo tojmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakija boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi ingi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsij be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tojmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta muŋgu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na nonoono men.^t

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yojana

9¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsij pa uraata tiŋgi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anjwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anjzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsij pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana ingi anjo anjo tojmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuunŋu ma tima, bekana tiso yom ma kaparanjan koronj pataaja. Pa

^p8:12 Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ^q8:14 2Kor 9:12 +

^r8:15 Kam 16:18 ^s8:21 Ro 12:17 +; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ^t8:24 2Kor 7:14

munḡu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronj sorok. ⁴Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamḡan ama, mi tire yom kaparanḡan koronj som, to kanda mianj biibi. Pa munḡu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom. ⁵Uunu tina ta anjam ḡgar, mi anso pizin tonḡmatizij tana ma timuunḡu ma tima, bekena tiparanḡan koronj biibi tabe kesenḡeere i. Koronj tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koronj biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konḡan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaiḡana som.

⁶Mi motoyom inḡal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampeḡana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampeḡana som.^u ⁷Tana koronj piizi sa ta tomtom tataḡa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanḡan yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koronj pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai. ⁸Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronj ta munḡaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiḡan mataḡina ta boozomen.^v ⁹Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataḡa kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaiḡana, ni irairai koronj kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot ḡoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana inḡalḡal mbulu kini ndeenḡana ma alok.^w

¹⁰Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ika-

mam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenḡana tana ipiyooto ḡonoono ambaimbaiḡan boozo.^x ¹¹Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munḡaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaḡa biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaḡa biibi tabe kesenḡeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.^y

¹²Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomḡan ta timbot ḡoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.^z ¹³Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zala ti, mi kesenḡeere ulaḡa biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaiḡana ki Kriisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. ¹⁴Pa zin ko tire kampeḡana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan inḡalḡal yom pa suḡḡana.

¹⁵Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokḡana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan inḡal pini

10 Inḡi nio, Paulus itunḡ anso anḡpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anḡute: Tomtom pakan inḡalḡal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: “To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuḡana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekeḡana piti.” Mi nio na, anḡkamam ḡgar pa mbulu ki Kriisi ta ni iko-

^u9:6 Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7 + ^v9:8 Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19

^w9:9 Mbo 112:9 ^x9:10 Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1 + ^y9:11 2Kor 8:2

^z9:12 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

toto itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuḡana men pizin tomtom, tana irao aḡur sua sa piom na som.^a ² Inḡi aḡtaḡroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be aḡma mi aḡkam sua kekeḡana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekeḡana pizin.^b ³ Inḡonoono, inḡi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporryou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi amporryou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mbolḡana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mbolḡan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.^c ⁵ Inḡgar mi sua pakaamḡan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ḡgar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronḡ sorok. Mi amyaramraama ḡgar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ḡgar kini men.^d ⁶ Niam inḡi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelej la kalḡoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooronḡana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.^e

⁷ Kere. Koronḡ taiḡi ipata piom be kakam ḡgar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ḡgar mini. Pa niam tomimi, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.^f ⁸ Inḡonoono, inḡi aḡwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koḡ miaḡ pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekana ampombol urlaḡana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.^g ⁹ Kokena niom koso

ro pakan ta aḡbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio aḡute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeḡana mi mataanaḡana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana inḡoi?’” ¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ḡgar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itiḡan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.^h

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam miaḡ be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan miaḡ be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaanaḡan kat!ⁱ

¹³ Inḡonoono, niam tomimi niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomimi.^j ¹⁴ Tabe muḡu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuuḡu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana ki Krisi piom.^k ¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot

^a10:1 Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ^b10:2 1Kor 4:21

^c10:4 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ^d10:5 1Kor 1:19

^e10:6 2Kor 2:9 ^f10:7 1Kor 14:37 ^g10:8 2Kor 13:10 ^h10:11 2Kor 13:2

ⁱ10:12 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ^j10:13 Ro 12:3 ^k10:14 1Kor 3:5

lele lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Uurlaŋana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.¹ ¹⁶Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyara uruunu ambaiŋana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.^m

¹⁸Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?ⁿ

Paulus iswe zin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

11 Nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi aŋkam? ²Pa niom tina, aŋroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Kriŋi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ŋgar tio be aŋporoukaala yom ma kewe Kriŋi lene kat. Tana leleŋ be mbulu tiom ta boozomen iŋgeeze, mi aŋur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ³Pa iŋgi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Kriŋi. Tamen aŋmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ŋgar tiom ma kezem Kriŋi, kembei ta muŋgu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ŋgar kini. ⁴Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubunana ta muŋgu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara

uruunu ambaiŋana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta keleŋ mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men!⁴

⁵Zin ŋgoŋana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋbot ndemeene pizin som. ⁶Ŋonoono, nio kwoŋ suaŋonj som. Mi ŋgar ki Anutu na, aŋbot mat pa. Mi ŋgar tana, ta aŋswe piom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo kek. ⁵

⁷Niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta aŋzzyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu piom na, aŋkototo ituŋ mi aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio aŋto bekena aŋwit urlaŋana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina aŋkam sanaana piom? ⁸Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nio kembei aŋkem lupŋana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa aŋbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi aŋbesmbeeze piom. ⁹Mi indeeŋe ta itijan tomtombot mi aŋbot ŋoobo na, aŋkam pataŋana sa piom som. Pa toŋmatizij kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekena tiuulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio aŋkam pataŋana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. ¹⁰Ŋonoono kat. Sua ŋonoono ki Kriŋi ta imbot la leleŋ i! Mi ni ire yo mi aŋso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma aŋzem zaala ta aŋtoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe aŋtoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niŋ se. ¹¹Parei, nio leleŋ piom som, tanata aŋtoto zaala tio tiŋgi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio aŋurur kat leleŋ piom. ¹²Tana mbulu ta aŋtoto pa

¹10:15 Ro 15:20 ^m10:17 Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ⁿ10:18 Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4 + ^o11:2 Hos 2:19 +; Ep 1:4, 5:26 +; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ^p11:3 Un 3:1 +; 2Pe 3:17 ^q11:4 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6 + ^r11:5 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ^s11:6 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ^t11:7 1Kor 9:12 +
^u11:9 Ŋgo 20:33 +; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15 +; 1Tes 2:9 ^v11:10 1Kor 9:15

uraata tio i, nio ko aṅnoknok men. Naso aṅpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena aṅyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ṅgoṅana pakamkaamṅan

¹³Pa wal tana, zin ṅgoṅana pakamkaamṅan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ṅgoṅana ṅonoono ki Krisi. ^{w14}Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin aṅela ki Anutu. ^{x15}Tana sombe mbesoṅo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoṅo ndeerṅan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ^y

Patajana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ṅgoṅana ṅonoono

¹⁶ṅgi aṅso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanaṅoṅ pepe. Mi sombe kakam ṅgar ta kembei pio, na toṅgo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanaṅoṅ lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi aṅkam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaṅan, mi aṅwit ituṅ uruṅ risa. ^{z17}Mi nio aṅute: Mbulu pakurṅana ta ṅgi be aṅkam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaṅan tikamam. ¹⁸Mi toṅgo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomṅan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko aṅto mbulu toono kana, mi aṅwit ituṅ uruṅ kembei ta zin na. ¹⁹Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ṅgar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanaṅan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin

kankaanaṅana! ²⁰Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoṅo kini, som iyo koroṅ tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamṅana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamiaṅ yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. ²¹Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam miaṅ pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

ṅgi be aṅseṅge sua tio kankaanaṅana. Pa tomtom pakan kan miaṅ som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko koṅ miaṅ som, mi aṅwit ituṅ uruṅ. ^a

²²Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popoṅana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ^b

²³Mi zin mbesoṅo ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesoṅo kini. Mi aṅlip pizin. (Nio aṅute: ṅgi aṅzzo sua kankaanaṅana kat. Mi toṅgo!)

Nio na, aṅbelmbel uraata ma aṅlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma aṅlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen aṅbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ^c

²⁴Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataṅa ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paj. ^{d25}Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woṅgo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woṅgo imon pio na, aṅbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mberṅ ta, aigule ta. ^e

²⁶Mazwaana boozomen ta aṅwwa na, aṅbotmbot raama patajana mi aṅso:

^{w11:13} Mt 7:15 +; ṅgo 20:29 +; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ^{x11:14} Ga 1:8

^{y11:15} Pil 3:19 ^{z11:16} 2Kor 12:6 ^{a11:21} 2Kor 10:10

^{b11:22} ṅgo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4 + ^{c11:23} ṅgo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9 +; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4 + ^{d11:24} Lo 25:3 ^{e11:25} ṅgo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2

“Ingi ko anjeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbuḡan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anjeete. Nio sombe anbot lela kar bibip, som anjwwa pa lele bilimḡan, som ankam woongḡo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anbotmbot la patajana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tojmatizij ki Kri si na, tika-mam patajana biibi pio tomini. ^{f27}Nio anjelmbel uraata ma nij isaana kat. Mi mbej boozomen na, anjkenne kat som. Mi anbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koḡ kini sa som, mi anbot ḡoobo kat. Mi nij tekteege paso, leḡ mburu be anjeebe yo pa i som. ^g

²⁸Patajana boozomen tana, ki kulij men. Mi korḡ toro ta ikamam patajana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen anka-mam ḡgar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi kopḡ rru pizin. ^{h29}Sombe tomtom sa urlajana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anyamaana kembei mburoḡ imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma leleḡ ibayou kat. ⁱ

³⁰Nio, sombe anwit ituḡ uruḡ, na leleḡ be anso men pa korḡ ta iswe kembei nio mburoḡ biibi som. ^{j31}Anutu ta Merere Yesu Kri si Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamḡana som. ^k

³²Mi indeeḡe ta anbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderḡan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

³³Tamen waeḡ bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ^l

Paulus iso pa miuḡana kini

12 Injonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leḡ zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseeḡe sua tio, mi anso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma anjeenetondo, mi iswe korḡ pakan pio. ²Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Kri si. *Ndaama laamuru mi paḡ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³⁻⁴Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokḡana kat. (Mi anso mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeḡe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileḡ korḡ pakan. Korḡ tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ḡgalsekiḡana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anwit uruunu. Mi sombe anwit ituḡ uruḡ, na leleḡ be anso men pa korḡ ta iswe kembei nio mburoḡ biibi som. ^{m6}Mi sombe anwit ituḡ uruḡ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako ankam mbulu kankaanaḡana som, mi anso sua ḡnonoo men. Tamen leleḡ be ankam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleḡ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileḡ sua

***12:2** Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurḡana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuḡana kini ipet pa tomtom toro.

^f**11:26** Ingo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ^g**11:27** Ingo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5

^h**11:28** Ingo 20:18+ ⁱ**11:29** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ^j**11:30** 2Kor 12:5,9+

^k**11:31** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ^l**11:33** Ingo 9:23+ ^m**12:5** 2Kor 11:30

tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋoŋ? ⁿ

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabok-bokŋan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur ituŋ pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo, mi iŋgalŋgal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ⁸Koronj tana, nio anŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio. ⁹Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburoŋ.” Tana nio sombe mburoŋ biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Kriŋi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ¹⁰Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianj yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Kriŋi zana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi som, tona Kriŋi ipombol yo ma anbol kat. ^q

Paulus ikam nŋar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma ankam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi iŋgi som. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin nŋoŋana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. ¹²Mbulu ki nŋoŋana ŋonoono ki Kriŋi, ta anŋwe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma anmender mbolŋana mi anbaada pataŋana. Mi

anjam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. ^{s13}Lak, anjam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta anjam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anjoobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be anjam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ^t

¹⁴Iŋgi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anja anre yom. Mi irao anjam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be anjam koronj tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ^{u15}Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi anzem ituŋ ramaki koronj tio ta boozomen be anjuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ^v

¹⁶Tana nio leleŋ be anjam pataŋana piom som. Tanata anjoobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni nŋar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronj kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.” ¹⁷Mi sua kizin tana, nio anjankaana pa. Zin wal ta anŋo zin ma tima na, tiwe zala pio be anwatke leŋ koronj be parei? ¹⁸Ŋonoono, nio anpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi anŋo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronj tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, nŋar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ^w

ⁿ12:6 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ^o12:7 Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13 +

^p12:9 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11 +; 1Pe 4:14 ^q12:10 Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4

^r12:11 2Kor 11:5 ^s12:12 Ro 15:19 ^t12:13 Mk 16:17 +; 2Kor 11:9

^u12:14 2Kor 13:1 ^v12:15 Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ^w12:18 2Kor 8:6, 8:16 +

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Iŋgar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom. ²⁰Tamen iŋgi aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. [†]Pa aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako aŋre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Iŋoŋi imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom iŋgar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kaŋgalŋgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupŋana tiom. ^{x21}Mi aŋmoto koroŋ toro tomini: Kokena aŋma mini mi aŋre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koŋ miaŋ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleŋ ipata, mi aŋtaŋ pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Iŋgi aŋso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta iŋgeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma ŋge. ^y

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

13 Iŋgi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua ŋonoono.^z

²Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itiaŋ tombotmbot na, aŋso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi iŋgi aŋbot molo mi aŋso piom mini. Tana nio sombe aŋmiili mini ma aŋma, mi sombe aŋre zin wal ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao aŋleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao aŋleele zin na som.

³Tana kere yom. Pa iŋgar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanaŋana sa ta iswe kembei nio aŋwe Krisi kwoono mi aŋzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanaŋana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴Iŋonoono, indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanga mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.^a

⁵Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlaŋana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma iŋgi. ⁶Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi. ⁷Iŋgi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana.

[†]12:20 Paulus ikam iŋgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som.

^{*}12:20 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10

^y12:21 2Kor 13:2

^z13:1 Lo 17:6

^a13:4 Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7 +; 1Pe 3:18

Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei njonjana njonono, som njonjana njonono som, ina koronj sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸Pa niam amrao amzooro sua njonono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol. ⁹Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mboljana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi surjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urajana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaijana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekejana piom pepe. Njonono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin

tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.^b

¹¹O niom tonmatizij tio, ingi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuarpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumušana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.^c

¹²Leleyom ambai par piom mi kartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.^d

¹³Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubušana Potomjana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Njonono.

^b13:10 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8

^c13:11 Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ^d13:12 Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

1 Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi ta anjeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta anjamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.^e

²Niamjan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.^f

³Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Onoono.

⁴Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekenata itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.
⁵Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Onoono.

Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶Aiss, niom tina, nio anjam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan? ⁷Onoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen onoono ta

imbotmbot. Nio kwoj imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.⁸
⁸Tamen niom kelej la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin ajela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.^h
⁹Tana sua ta amso ma kelej kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.ⁱ

¹⁰Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi anjam bekenata tomtom lelen ambai pa, [‡]som anjam bekenata Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi anjamam sua mbuyeenenjana bekenata tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe anjamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoojo onoono ki Krisi som.^j

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaijana, mi iuri ma iwe ngojana

¹¹O niom tonmatizij tio, lelej be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta munju ansoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.^k
¹²Pa ina, nio anjam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa

[‡]**1:10** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patanjana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetenjana mi koroj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekenata ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat.

^e**1:1** Ngo 9:15 ^f**1:2** Ngo 13:13–14:24, 16:1–6, 18:23

^g**1:7** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ ^h**1:8** 1Kor 16:22 ⁱ**1:9** Tur 22:18+

^j**1:10** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 ^k**1:11** 1Kor 15:1

som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.¹

¹³Mbulu ta muᅅgu aᅅkamam indeeᅅe aᅅtoto zin Yuda pa suᅅᅅana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko keleᅅ sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupᅅana ki Krisi na, aᅅseeze kat matan. Aᅅmuᅅai zin risa som. Pa aᅅsombe aᅅpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.^m ¹⁴Indeeᅅe tana, aᅅmuᅅ-muᅅgu pa suᅅᅅana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aᅅlip pa waeᅅ bizin boozomen. Pa aᅅsombe aᅅkam ma aᅅkam kat mbulu ki tumbuᅅ bizin. Tanata aᅅkam kaisiigi pa.ⁿ

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tamen, indeeᅅe ta anaᅅ ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aᅅwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeᅅe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iᅅgo yo ma aᅅla be aᅅsoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somᅅan i. Indeeᅅe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aᅅla aᅅru tomtom sa be ikam iᅅgar pio som.^o ¹⁷Mi zin wal ta tiwe iᅅgoᅅana muᅅgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, aᅅla be aᅅre zin som. Kaᅅkaᅅ ma aᅅla aᅅbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aᅅmiili ma aᅅla aᅅbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸Ndaama tel ilae, to aᅅsala pa Yerusalem be aᅅre Petrus. Aᅅsala to, aᅅbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.^p ¹⁹Mazwaana tana, aᅅdeeᅅe Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin iᅅgoᅅana pakan na, aᅅre zin som.^q ²⁰Sua ta aᅅbeede piom ti, pakaamᅅana som. Anutu ire yo mi aᅅso. ²¹Kaimer to aᅅla aᅅbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.^r ²²Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupᅅana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana

ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. ²³Tileᅅleᅅ uruᅅ men ta kembei: “To ta muᅅgu iseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaᅅana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambaiᅅana.” ²⁴Uunu tiᅅgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

Paulus iso zin iᅅgoᅅana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

2 Nio aᅅbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paᅅ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aᅅkam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ^{s2}Mazwaana tana, aᅅsala sorok som. Aᅅto iᅅgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aᅅsala. Amsala to aᅅso zin pa uruunu ambaiᅅana ta aᅅzzyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somᅅan i. Pa aᅅmoto: Kokena kaimer timaᅅga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aᅅkamam ta muᅅgu mi imar na, iur iᅅonoono som. Tana niamᅅan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupᅅana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi aᅅso zin pa sua ta aᅅkamam pizin tomtom.

³Mi kere. Titus ta niamᅅan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupᅅana tana timaᅅmaᅅi pa reeteᅅana som. Som kat. ^{t4}Iᅅonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaᅅmaᅅi Titus pa reeteᅅana. Tamen zin toᅅmatiziᅅ iᅅonoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesooᅅo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ^{u5}Tamen niam amender mbolᅅana mi amzooro zin. Am-

¹1:12 1Kor 11:23, 15:1 +; Ep 3:3 ^m1:13 Iᅅgo 8:3, 26:9 +; 1Tim 1:13

ⁿ1:14 Iᅅgo 22:3 +; Pil 3:6 ^o1:15-16 Mbo 139:13 +; Iᅅgo 9:15; Ro 1:1

^p1:18 Iᅅgo 9:26 + ^q1:19 Mt 13:55 ^r1:21 Iᅅgo 9:30

^s2:1 Iᅅgo 11:27 +, 15:2 ^t2:3 Iᅅgo 16:3

^u2:4 Iᅅgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2 +

leŋ la kalŋan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseeŋe pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aŋkam ngar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaŋana, som sorokŋana, som pareiŋana, na nio ti aŋninin koroŋ ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ^v

⁷Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Yuda. ^{w8}Pa Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ŋgoŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin. ⁹Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋgi imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan ampateeŋe nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰Mi koroŋ tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam iŋgalŋgal be amseŋgeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu

ta kembei, ta aŋkamam mi aŋkamam men i. ^x

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

¹¹Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio aŋso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat. ¹²Pa muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ziŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reeteŋana mi tutu ki Mose na. ^{y13}Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.

¹⁴Mi nio aŋre zin kembei tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana aŋso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Aŋso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi iŋgi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ^z

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵Ayo. Ŋonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som. ¹⁶Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlaŋana, mi am-

^v2:6 Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ^w2:7 Ŋgo 22:21; Ro 11:13 +

^x2:10 Ŋgo 11:29 +; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1 +, 9:1 + ^y2:12 Ŋgo 11:3

^z2:14 1Tim 5:20

pase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeengejyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeengejana pa Anutu mataana na som. ^a

¹⁷Tana ingi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeengejyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ^{b18}Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Nio anjmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomimi anjmeete raami bekana anjam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, ituq anborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlajana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu Lutuuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ^{c21}Tana nio irao anjizil ndemej pa kampejana mi mujajana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejana pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ^d

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubujana pizin som

3 O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asiq ipakankaana ngar

tiom? Muŋgu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ^e

²Lak, anjo anjwi yom pa koroŋ ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubujana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelej uruunu ambaijana mi kuurla men? ^f

³Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubujana mburaana. Mi ingi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngezezejyom kat? ⁴

Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koroŋ sorok? Som! ⁵Mi parei? Anutu izebezebe yom pa Bubujana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaijana?

Abaraam ipatoŋo iti pa zaala ki urlajana

⁶Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeengejana. ^g

⁷Tana iti tuute: Abaraam popojana kini ŋonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ^h

⁸Mi sua ki Anutu iso muŋgu kek ta kembei: Urlajana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeengejan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaijana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampejana ambaijana. ⁱ

⁹Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlajana kembei ta Abaraam, inako

^a2:16 Ŋgo 13:38 +, 15:10 +; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ^b2:17 Ga 5:22 +

^c2:19-20 Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ^d2:21 Ibr 7:11 ^e3:1 Ga 5:7

^f3:2 Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:16 +; Ep 1:13 ^g3:6 Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23

^h3:7 Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11 + ⁱ3:8 Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ŋgo 3:25

tikam kampejana ambaijana kembei ta muᅅgu Abaraam ikam na.^j

Zaala ki tutu tojana na, ka patajana biibi

¹⁰Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenje patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede patajana kek ta kembei:

Koroᅅ boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeenje patajana biibi.

Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.^k

¹¹Tana mbulu ki tutu tojana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeejejana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.^l

¹²Mi zaala ki tutu tojana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlajana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tiᅅgi, nako imbot ambai.^m

¹³Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patajana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljana kini sala ke pambaarajana kek. Ka sua imbot patajana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbot se kini.ⁿ

¹⁴Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekena kampejana ta muᅅgu Abaraam ikam na,

ise kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Naso urlajana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubujana ta muᅅgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.^o

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana som. Pa sua mbukjana ipet muᅅgu, mana tutu

¹⁵O niom toᅅmatizij tio, iᅅgi be anjam sua toorojana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukjana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseeᅅge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek. ¹⁶Ayo, takam ᅅgar pa sua ta muᅅgu Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popojana kini. Iso pa popojana boozo som. Iso pa tamen ᅅnoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.^p ¹⁷Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.^q ¹⁸Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tojana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukjana tana? To iwe koroᅅ sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.^r

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukjana muᅅgu, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Iᅅgi ko aᅅso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei ᅅgar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao

^j3:9 Ro 4:16 ^k3:10 Lo 27:26 ^l3:11 Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38

^m3:12 Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ⁿ3:13 Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

^o3:14 Yo 20:22; Iᅅgo 2:33 ^p3:16 Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

^q3:17 Un 15:13 +; Kam 12:40 +; Iᅅgo 7:6 ^r3:18 Ro 4:13 +, 11:6

popoŋana ⁴tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin aŋela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.^s ²⁰Mi sua mbukŋana na, Abaraam ileŋ la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.^t

²¹Mi parei, ko sua mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeeŋenda pa zaala ki tutu. ²²Mi iŋgi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.^u

²³Tana indeeje zaala ki urlaŋana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlaŋana ma ipet kat mat.^v ²⁴Kakam ŋgar pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeeŋenda pa zaala ki urlaŋana.^w ²⁵Mi iŋgi zaala ki urlaŋana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.^x

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu

bizin.^y ²⁷Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokouŋana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.^z ²⁸Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ŋonoono, som sorrokŋoyom, som tomtom moori, som mooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.^a ²⁹Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popoŋana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.^b

Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

4 ¹⁻²Sua tio ti na, ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loŋa som. Ŋonoono, ni zana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeeje ni nanŋaŋana na, tikam pini be imboro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam. ³Ina raraate piam Yuda. Muŋgu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti.^c ⁴Ma ila indeeje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebe ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,^d ⁵bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana

⁴3:19 Popoŋana ti, ni Krisi.

^s3:19 Yo 1:17; Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ^t3:20 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24

^u3:22 Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ^v3:23 Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ^w3:24 Ŋgo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ^x3:25 Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ^y3:26 Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ^z3:27 Ro 6:3, 13:14 ^a3:28 Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ^b3:29 Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ^c4:3 Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ^d4:4 Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10

inggi amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.^e

⁶Mi niom tomimi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu inggo Lutuunu Bubujanana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubujanana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamañ.”⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.^f

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸Mungu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamñan boozo ta Merere ñonoono som na.⁸ ⁹Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anjo ñoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa koroñ sorok sorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.^h ¹⁰Pa inggi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. ¹¹Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anbel piom na iwe koroñ sorok.ⁱ

Paulus itañroro zin Galesia kan

¹²O niom toñmatizij tío, nio an-
tañroro yom. Kotooro ngar tiom mi kewe
kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomimi anje
kembei niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom i
kek. Kere. Mungu niom kakam ñoobo
mbulu sa pio som. ¹³Motoyom ila pa
ta mungu na. Indeeñe ta ansoyaara uru-
unu ambaiñana piom mata popoten na,

mete biibi ikam yo.^j ¹⁴Mi mete tío tana
ikam patañana biibi piom. Tamen kitit
yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo,
mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma
kembei ta nio anela sa. Mi kere yo kem-
bei ta Yesu Krisi. ¹⁵Indeeñe tana, niyom
ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na
som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeñe tana na,
leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anbot ñoobo pa
kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuru-
utu na som. ¹⁶Mi parei? Ingi anjo kat sua
ñoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom
koi?

¹⁷Zin wal ta ansope yom pizin na,
zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom.
Tamen ngar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe
tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba
zin. ¹⁸Gorgori, iti sombe lelede ilip pa
koroñ ambaiñana mi takam kinkiini pa,
ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anbot, som
anbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. ¹⁹O
lutujan, parei ta kakam patañana biibi
pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma
anyamaana yoyouñana kembei moori ta
ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anya-
maana ta kembei ma irao urlañana tiom
ise ma iwe biibi, mi ngar ki Krisi imbol la
leleyom.^k ²⁰O niom, leleñ be anyaamba
yom som. Mi ko anjo parei piom? Kena
so itañan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlañana

²¹Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki
tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere
iso ta kembei: ²²Abaraam, ni lutuunu
bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini
Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini ñonoono
Sara ta ipeebe.¹ ²³Mbesoonjo moori lutu-
unu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen

^e4:5 Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ^f4:7 Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29

^g4:8 1Kor 8:4+; 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ^h4:9 Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18

ⁱ4:11 Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ^j4:13 1Kor 2:3 ^k4:19 Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15

^l4:22 Un 16:15, 21:2

tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini ḡonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukḡana ki Anutu ma ipet.^m

²⁴Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooroḡana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesooḡo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.ⁿ ²⁵Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooḡo sorok pa tutu. ²⁶Tamen Yerusalem ḡonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooḡo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.^o ²⁷Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somḡom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouḡana ki pepe zen na, kalḡom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiiniḡana lutuunu bizin.^p ²⁸O niom toḡmatiziy tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukḡana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.^q ²⁹Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta muḡu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam pataḡana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubūḡana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi

iwedet piti i.^r ³⁰Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesooḡo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesooḡo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum ḡonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.^s

³¹Tana niom toḡmatiziy tio, iti mbesooḡo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesooḡo moori som.^t

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

5 Tana iti tewe mbesooḡo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa pataḡana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mbolḡana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooḡo mini. ^u

²Keleḡ. Nio Paulus aḡso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe keleḡ la wal tana kalḡan pa reeteḡana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ^{v3}Nio aḡso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reeteḡana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ^{w4}Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeeḡana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampeḡana mi muḡaiḡana ki Anutu. ^x

⁵Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlaḡana na, Bubūḡana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koroy ambaiḡana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeeḡan. ^{y6}Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ḡgar biibi pa reeteḡana mi koroy ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koroy sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlaḡana ta ipiyotyooto

^m4:23 Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ⁿ4:24 Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+

^o4:26 Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ^p4:27 Yesa 54:1 ^q4:28 Ro 9:7+ ^r4:29

Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ^s4:30 Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ^t4:31 Ga 3:29, 5:1,13

^u5:1 Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ^v5:2 ḡgo 15:10,11

^w5:3 Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ^x5:4 Ga 2:21 ^y5:5 Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8

mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj nonoono. ^z

⁷⁻⁸Mungu na, urlanjana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi inji asinj ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ^{a9}Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ^{b10}Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anjurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ^c

¹¹O niom tonjatizij tio, nio anjute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamnjana pio, mi tizzo nio ituŋ anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetejana mi tutu. Lak, sombe anjamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motoŋ kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe anjamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetejana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ^{d12}Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanjanj yom pa reetejana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende mungujana

¹³O niom tonjatizij tio, nonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom mungujana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ^{e14}Pa tutu ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom

kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. ^{f15}Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me saŋsaŋjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubujana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom mungujana mini som. ^{g17}Nonoono, gorgori lelende mungujana ziru Bubujana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubujana leleene pa i, na lelende mungujana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende mungujana isombe ikam, na Bubujana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ^{h18}Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubujana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ⁱ

¹⁹Mbulu ta lelende mungujana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi, ^{j20}tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, takamam yaamba, tuurur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tataja, takam ngar pa itundu men, taparyanjiwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itijan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananjan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta mungu anso piom, ta inji anjoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei,

^z5:6 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18 + ^a5:7-8 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

^b5:9 1Kor 5:6 ^c5:10 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ^d5:11 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

^e5:13 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ^f5:14 Mt 22:37 +; Ro 3:31, 13:8 +; Yems 2:8

^g5:16 Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ^h5:17 Ro 7:15 +, 8:6 +

ⁱ5:18 Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ^j5:19 Ro 13:13 +; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9 +; Ep 5:3 +; Kol 3:5

inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ^k

²²Mi Bubujana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumujana mi itijan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananjana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumujajai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ¹²³tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ^{m24}Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen mujugujana ramaki mbulu sananjan boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete kek. ⁿ²⁵Mi Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeje men pa peeze kini. ^{o26}Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ^p

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

6 O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo njar ki Bubujana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonjana ise tiom tomini. ^{q2}Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patajana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ^{r3}Sombe tomtom sa inde-

meere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ^{s4}Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koron tana pepe. Iti tatanja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeje Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. ⁵Pa itundu tatanja lende patajana be tabaada. ^t

Koron pareijana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶Sombe tomtom sa ikamam njar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koron ku ambaimbaijan pakan pini tomini. ^u

⁷Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareijana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ^{v8}Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koron ta ipombolbol lelende mujugujana i, inako ipiyooto nonoono sananjana ta kembei: Ipaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koron ta irao pa Bubujana leleene mi njar kini, inako tere ka nonoono ta kembei: Bubujana ko ikam lende mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{w9}Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaijana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka nonoono. ^{x10}Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na lonja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlajan, to matanda injal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. ^y

^{k5:21} Tur 22:15 ^{l5:22} 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ^{m5:23} Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14;

1Tim 1:9 ^{n5:24} Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ^{o5:25} Ro 8:4+, 12+

^{p5:26} Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ^{q6:1} Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19

^{r6:2} Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21

^{s6:3} Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ^{t6:5} Ro 14:12

^{u6:6} Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ^{v6:7} Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

^{w6:8} Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ^{x6:9} 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10

^{y6:10} Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

Sua pemetjana

¹¹Kere bude tio bibip ti ta ituḡ aḡbeede i. ¹²Zin wal ta timaḡmaḡ yom pa reetejana na, iḡi be aḡso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ḡonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mboljana pa ke pambaaraḡana ki Yesu Kriḡi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriḡi som na tikam pataḡana pizin. ¹³Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetejana na, zituḡ titoto kat tutu som. Mi iḡi timaḡmaḡ yom pa reetejana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

¹⁴Mi nio na, Yesu Kriḡi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana, ta ikam yo ma niḡ se. Koroḡ toro sa som. Pa meetejana kini ta ikam yo ma aḡmap

pa mbulu mi ḡgar ki toono. Pa aḡre ituḡ kembei aḡmeete raami sala ke pambaaraḡana, tanata iḡi aḡmap kat pa koroḡ toono kan ta munḡaana men. ¹⁵Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koroḡ sorok. Pa koroḡ tamen ta koroḡ ḡonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoḡanda. ¹⁶Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuḡai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ḡonoono.

¹⁷Iḡi be aḡpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam pataḡana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i, ina aḡkam pa Yesu Kriḡi zaana tau. ^c

¹⁸O niom toḡmatizij tio, kamejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriḡi ko ise tiom. ḡonoono.

^z6:12 Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ^a6:14 Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8

^b6:15 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ^c6:17 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

1 Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.^d

²Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴Kere. Muŋgu kat, indeeje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda, mibe mbulu kiti iŋgeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.^e ⁵Tana indeeje ta muŋgu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be iŋgo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi muŋaijana kini tau.^f ⁶Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa muŋaijana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.^g

⁷⁻⁸To kaimer ma Krisi siŋiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana

mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.^h ⁹⁻¹⁰Mi ŋgar kini turkejana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ŋgar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeeje ka nol, to ilup koroŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.ⁱ

¹¹Tana Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta muŋgu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.^j ¹²Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³Mi niom tomini. Indeeje tau keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaijana mi kuurla na, niomŋan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.^k ¹⁴Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Iŋgi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.^l

^d1:1 Ŋgo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+

^e1:4 Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ^f1:5 Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5

^g1:6 Mt 3:17 ^h1:7-8 Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

ⁱ1:9-10 Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ^j1:11 Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 ^k1:13

Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ^l1:14 Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9

Sungana ki Paulus

¹⁵Indeeje ta anlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,^m ¹⁶⁻¹⁷nio anjemzem sungana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeeje koozi. Mi lelej ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelej be kuute kat Anutu, tana anjuzunji be ipombol yom pa Bubujana ta ipeyei ngar ambaijana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.ⁿ ¹⁸Mi anjuzunji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala mata-mur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana.^o ¹⁹Mi anjuzunji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezjana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.^p ²⁰Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanga la zin meetejan lenen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.^q ²¹Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburanjan mi zanjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.^r ²²⁻²³Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal

kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.^s

Mbotjana mungujana mi mbotjana popojana

2 Mungu niom tina kembei wal meetejan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.^t ²Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi keleslej la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sananjan tau timbotmbot la marjaanajana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananjana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.^u ³Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa mungu iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananjana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sananjana ki lelende mungujana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeijanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.^v ⁴⁻⁵Tana mungu mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munajjana katu-unu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe popojanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.^w ⁶Mi ingi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.^x ⁷Tana kampejana mi munajjana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munajjana

^m1:15 Kol 1:3 + ⁿ1:16-17 Pil 1:3 + ; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3

^o1:18 Ijgo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ^p1:19 Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12

^q1:20 Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3 +

^r1:21 Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16 + ; Pil 2:9 +

^s1:22-23 Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7 + ^t2:1 Kol 2:13

^u2:2 Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6 + ; Tit 3:3 ^v2:3 Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18 + , 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ^w2:4-5 Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6 + , 6:4 + ; Kol 2:12 + ^x2:6 Kol 3:1 +

kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imujai iti, mi injo Yesu ma isu piti. ⁸Tana kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambaijana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanja ta iwe zaala pa.^y ⁹Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.^z ¹⁰Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbaijan ta ni iparajran piti pataanja kek be takam.^a

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta mungu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reetjeyom som.”

¹²Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljojyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koron ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeeje tana, niom kuute i som.^b ¹³Mi koozi, niom wal ta mungu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom.^c

¹⁴Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i,

mungu tiparlupulup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.^d ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaraana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta mungu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popojana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen jonoono. Tana indeeje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaraana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.^e ¹⁷Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta mungu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini.^f ¹⁸Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.^g

¹⁹Tana koozi niom wal ndeljojyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.^h ²⁰⁻²¹Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngojana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana

^y2:8 Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+

^z2:9 Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ^a2:10 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

^b2:12 Ro 9:4 ^c2:13 Kol 1:20 ^d2:14 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+

^e2:15-16 Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ^f2:17 Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Injo 10:36

^g2:18 Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ^h2:19 Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+

be imbot pa.ⁱ ²²Tana niom tomuni, niomņan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa.^j

**Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe
ņgar turkeņana ki Anutu
pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i**

3 Nio Paulus. Inņi tiur yo ma aņbotm-
bot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aņbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi aņka-
mam uraata bekena aņuulu yom wal
ta Yuda som na. ^{k2}Anutu, ni ikampe
yo mi iur uraata imar nomoņ be aņso
yom pa muņaiņana mi kampeņana kini.
Uruņ na, niom ko keleņ risa kek. ^{l3}Niom
kuute: Anutu iswe ņgar kini turkeņana
pio. Ka sua pakan, ta inņi aņbeede ma
ima i. ^{m4}Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala
kembei nio aņbot mat pa ņgar kini
turkeņana. ņgar tana iso pa Krisi tau.
⁵Ta muņgu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat
ņgar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi
na, Bubujana iswe piam ņgoņana po-
tomņoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono
bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ⁿ⁶ņgar
tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda
somņan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na
uruunu ambaiņana ko iwe zaala pizin
be ziņan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki
Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal
tamen, mi tikam koroņ ambaiņana ta
muņgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ^o

⁷Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta
ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi

iur uruunu ambaiņana tana imar nomoņ
be aņwe mbesoņgo pa. ^{p8}ņonoono, nio
ti sorokņoņ ņonoono. Aņbot kaimer kat
pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen
Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti
imar nomoņ be aņso zin wal ta Yuda
somņan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabok-
bokņan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana,
iti tarao be takam ņgar pa ma imap
na som. ^{q9}Mi Anutu iur yo be aņpaute
zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma
ņgar kini turkeņana iur ņonoono. Pa ta
muņgu mi imar indeeņe koozi na, Anutu
ta iur koroņ ta boozomen ma tipet na,
iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe
ma ipet mat kek. ^{r10}Ni ikam ta kembei
paso, ni leleene be zin aņela zanņan mi
zin bubujana mburanņan ta timbotmbot
sala maņaanajana na, tire mar piti tom-
tom tau tomtom lela lupņana ki Krisi i.
Naso ņgar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu
ņgar kini matakija boozomen ta nd-
abokbokņan ma ilip na. ^{s11}Tana mbulu
ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ņgar
kini ta leleene iur pa ta muņgu kek, in-
deeņe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta
inņi iur ņonoono kek. ^{t12}Tana iti sombe
tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako
tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti
ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini
mini som. ^{u13}Tana ņonoono, patarņana ta
ikamam yo i, inņi aņbaada piom tau. Mi
aņso aņpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom
ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolņana, mi
niyom se pa. ^u

ⁱ2:20-21 Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15 +; Tur 21:14

^j2:22 1Pe 2:5 ^k3:1 Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9

^l3:2 ņgo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

^m3:3 ņgo 22:17,21, 26:16 +; Ga 1:11 +; Ep 1:9 +; Kol 1:26

ⁿ3:5 ņgo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ^o3:6 Ga 3:14, 3:28 +; Ep 2:13 + ^p3:7 Ro 1:5; 1Kor
4:1; Kol 1:23 + ^q3:8 ņgo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9 +; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13 +

^r3:9 Ro 16:25 + ^s3:10 Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12

^t3:12 Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ^u3:13 Pil 1:13 +; Kol 1:24

Sungana ki Paulus

¹⁴Nio anjam ngar pa koron ta boozomen tana, tabe anlek kumbon pa Tamanda Anutu mi anso anson piom.

¹⁵Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

^{v16}Mi ni irao kat pa koron matakija boozomen ta ndabokbokan mi zangan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubujana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ^{w17}Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelej be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ^{x18}Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa munajana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babajana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ^{y19}Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munajana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokan ta boozomen. ^z

²⁰Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koron parejana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ngar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koron pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ^{a21}Tana iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i, itingan Krisi itunu

ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokkana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Nonono. ^b

Koron pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

4 Tana nio ta anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anso anpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ^c ²Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam noobo yom, som tikam patajana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ^d

³Pa Bubujana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. ^e ⁴⁻⁶Kere. Krisi, lupjana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubujana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koron tamen. Ina mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlajana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koron imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ^f

Anutu iur uraata matakija ma irao iti

⁷Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataja, mi ikam lende uraata matakija ma ikot ti be topombol lupjana kini. Ito itunu

^{v3:15} Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9 + ^{w3:16} 2Kor 4:16 ^{x3:17} Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7

^{y3:18} Mbo 103:11 ^{z3:19} Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11 +; Kol 2:2,9 +

^{a3:20} Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9 +; Kol 1:29 ^{b3:21} Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21

^{c4:1} Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ^{d4:2} Ga 5:22 +; Kol 3:12 +; 1Tes 5:14

^{e4:3} Kol 3:14 + ^{f4:4-6} Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11 +; Ga 3:27 +

lelene tau.^g ⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan.^h ⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Mungu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.ⁱ ¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koroŋ ta munjaana men, mi koroŋ ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.^j ¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupŋana kini pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakija. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ŋgoŋana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.^k ¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.^l ¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ŋgar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutunu raraate. Pa urlaŋana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.^m

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin naŋgaŋ munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ŋgar kizin wal

pakamkaamŋan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru len pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woongŋo ta miiri ma duubu tipambiŋbiŋ mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.ⁿ ¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ŋonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.^o ¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koroŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupŋana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.^p

Zaala popoŋana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana nio aŋso sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munŋan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ŋgar kizin na, ŋono somŋana. Mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talŋan,^q ¹⁹ tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.^r

²⁰ Kere. Indeeŋe tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. ²¹ Niom keleŋ Krisi kaljaana kek. Mi sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. ²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom muŋguŋana ramaki leleyom muŋguŋana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom

§4:7 Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ^h4:8 Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ⁱ4:9 Yo 3:13

^j4:10 Ŋgo 1:9; Ep 1:21 +; Ibr 4:14 ^k4:11 Ro 12:6 +; 1Kor 12:27 + ^l4:12 Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ^m4:13 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ⁿ4:14 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ^o4:15 Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ^p4:16 Kol 2:19

^q4:17-18 Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ^r4:19 Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananɗana.^s ²³Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe popoɗana kat.^t ²⁴Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popoɗana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeɗɗana mi potomɗana men kembei ni itunu.^u

²⁵Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamɗana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ɗonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.^v ²⁶Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loɗa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoɗ isula.^w ²⁷Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.^x

²⁸Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamɗana, mi timaɗga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronɗ, mi tiraŋ be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ɗoobo na tomini.^y

²⁹Mi sua sananɗana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaiɗana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma len ambai.^z

³⁰Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunɗana Potomɗana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.^a

³¹Tana mbulu ki lelende iɗgis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalɗanda izalla, mi taɗgalɗgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiɗa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. ³²Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom,

mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.^b

Takam mat ka mbulu

5¹⁻²Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronɗana kuziiniɗana ta ni leleene pa ilip.^c

³Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomɗan kek. Tana mbulu ki urɗanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronɗanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.^d ⁴Mi sua sananɗana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ɗeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeɗe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampaɗana kini.^e ⁵Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronɗana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamɗana.^f

⁶Tana motoyom iɗgalɗgal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma

^s4:22 Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ^t4:23 Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ^u4:24 Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ^v4:25 Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8 +
^w4:26 Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22 +; Yems 1:19 + ^x4:27 Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18
^y4:28 ɗgo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11 +; 2Tes 3:8 + ^z4:29 Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8
^a4:30 Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13 +; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ^b4:32 Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 ^c5:1-2 Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15 +; 1Yo 2:6 ^d5:3 1Kor 5:1, 6:15 +; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ^e5:4 Ep 4:29 ^f5:5 1Kor 6:9 +; Ga 5:19 +; Kol 3:5

kakam mbulu sananjan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin.^g ⁷Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

⁸Munġu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi inġi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom inġal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.^h

⁹Mat ipiyotyooto ka ġonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeerġan, mi sua ġonoono.ⁱ

¹⁰Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.^j ¹¹⁻¹²Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ġono somjana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekana tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananjan tau tikamam ki kejana na, ipamianġ zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianġ pa tomini.^k

¹³Tamen mat ikam koronġ ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronġ ta boozomen.^l ¹⁴Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, manġa!

Zem zin wal meetejan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.^m ¹⁵Tana motoyom inġal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ġgar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len ġgar ambaijana na, to koto zin.

¹⁶Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam

pataaġa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inġi mazwaana sananjan.

¹⁷Tana kakam ġgar kankanajana pepe. Kurru ġgar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.ⁿ

¹⁸Kiwin yok mboljana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubujanana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyyooto mbulu ta kembei.^o

¹⁹Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurjan, mi mboe popoġan ta timarmar pa Bubujanana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.^p ²⁰Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.^q ²¹Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenġ la kalġoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenġ la kaljaana.^r

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulaġanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

²²Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenġ la kusiyom bizin kaljan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenġ la Merere kaljaana na.^s ²³Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupjana kini na.^t

²⁴Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenġ la kusiyom bizin kaljan pa ko-

^g5:6 Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1 +

^h5:8 Yo 12:36; Inġo 26:18; Ep 2:11 +; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7 +, 2:9 +

ⁱ5:9 Ga 5:22 + ^j5:10 Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ^k5:11-12 Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9 +; 2Kor 6:14 ^l5:13 Yo 3:20 +; Ibr 4:13 ^m5:14 Ro 13:11

ⁿ5:17 Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ^o5:18 Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34

^p5:19 Mbo 33:2 +; Inġo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26

^q5:20 Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16 +; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ^r5:21 1Pe 5:5

^s5:22 Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 +

^t5:23 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22 +, 4:15; Kol 1:18

ronj ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

²⁵ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,^u ²⁶⁻²⁷ bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezejanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulajana ta runguunu ambaijana kat. Kuliini ngeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronjana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.^v

²⁸ Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliynom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. ²⁹ Kere. Asij iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na. ³⁰ Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronjana ta boozomen.^w ³¹ Mi sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusini tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen.^x

³² Sua ti na, ka njar turkejana biibi. Pa nio ajre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupjana kini.^y ³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom

moori ta boozomen tomini, leynom njar pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

6 Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelej la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere njar kini.^z ²⁻³ Kelej sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem njar pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.^a

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.^b

Sua pizin mbesoojo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoojo na, kozo kelej la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.^c ⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoojo ki Krisi. ⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. ⁸ Tana motoyom inggal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoojo, som tewe mbesoojo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, in-

^u5:25 Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ^v5:26-27 Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ^w5:30 Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27

^x5:31 Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ^y5:32 Tur 19:7 ^z6:1 Kol 3:20 + ^a6:2-3 Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ^b6:4 Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ^c6:5 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 + ; 1Pe 2:18

ako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana.^d

⁹Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesoŋo na tomini, leyom ŋger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomŋan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ŋgar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.^e

Wal urlaŋan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

¹⁰Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezeŋana ipombol yom.^f ¹¹Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.^g ¹²Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi iŋgi itijaŋ zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Iŋgi zin bubuŋana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa maŋaanaŋana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koroŋ bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, ta itijaŋ toporrou.^h ¹³Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombojana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombojana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei:ⁱ ¹⁴Kozo kemender mboljana, mi

koto sua ŋonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. ⁵Mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.j ¹⁵Mi uruunu ambaijana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijaŋ Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keeteene.^k ¹⁶Mi kikiskis kat urlaŋana tiom. Pa ina koroŋ biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta siŋgiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.^l ¹⁷Mi kakam ulaaŋa ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubuŋana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.^m ¹⁸Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzuŋzuŋ raama Bubuŋana mburaana totomen. Kataŋroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem suŋjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzuŋzuŋ pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.ⁿ

¹⁹Mi motoyom iŋgal yo tomini pa suŋjana. Kusuŋ pa Anutu beso aŋkam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be aŋmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe aŋkam pizin i. Naso aŋswe kat uruunu ambaijana ta muŋgu ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.^o ²⁰Uruunu ambaijana, nio aŋkam Anutu ruŋguunu mi aŋzzo. Tanata iŋgi tiur yo ma aŋmar aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusuŋ pio be

§6:14 Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koroŋ kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat.

^d6:8 Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ^e6:9 ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1

^f6:10 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ^g6:11 Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+

^h6:12 Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ⁱ6:13 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 ^j6:14 Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ^k6:15 Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15

^l6:16 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ^m6:17 Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15

ⁿ6:18 Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

^o6:19 ŋgo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

aŋmoto som, mi aŋmender mboŋjana mi aŋso ka sua. Naso aŋkam kat uraata tio.^p

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus ta mbe-sooŋo ŋonoono ki Merere mi nio leleŋ pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta aŋkamam i.^q ²² Uunu tina ta aŋgo i ma ima i. Pa leleŋ be ni isotaara

yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

²³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko timboro yom toŋmatiziŋ tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. ²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi tizemi som na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Iŋonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

1 Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesooŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi. Ambeede ro ti ina piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Kriŋi i, mi zin mboronŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.^f
²Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus isunŋ pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴Mazwaana ta boozomen nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anŋpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom inggalŋgal yo. Mi sunŋana tio boozomen ta anŋkamam piom na, anŋkamam raama leleŋ ambai kat.^s ⁵Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anŋre kembei itinŋan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ⁶Mi nio anŋurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanŋa pa uraata ambaiŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Kriŋi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.^t

⁷Tana nŋgar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anŋbot mat mi anŋporou mbolŋana be anŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana, na anŋre kembei itinŋan mi tombot lela kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip mi anŋkamam nŋgar piom totomen.^u ⁸Nio inŋgi anŋso kat sua ŋonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Kriŋi leleene piom. Tanata

ikam ma leleŋ itanŋan piom mi anŋso anŋre yom.^v

⁹Sunŋana ta anŋkamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana izzate ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei nŋgar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.^w ¹⁰⁻¹¹Naso karao be kiki-ilaala koronŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat mi koronŋ ŋonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma inŋgeeze men, mi leyyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Kriŋi ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeyoyom kek, mi urlanŋana tiom ipiyotyoto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Kriŋi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.^x

Patanŋana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana

¹²O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaiŋana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio inŋgi anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. ¹⁴Mi koronŋ toro tomini. Patanŋana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatiziŋ boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolŋana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranŋana. Pa tire yo anŋmender mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Kriŋi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama nŋgar ambaiŋana. ¹⁶Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be anŋporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu am-

^f1:1 Ŋgo 16:12-40 ^s1:3-4 Pil 4:10 +

^t1:6 1Kor 1:8 + ^u1:7 Ep 3:1

^v1:8 Ro 1:9 + ^w1:9 Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ^x1:10-11 Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

baijana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen injeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patajana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motoŋ ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu parejana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soyaarjana, ina ambai men. Somba tikam raama ŋgar sananjana, som tikam raama ŋgar ambaijana, ina zin koroŋ kizin. Mi nio na, leleŋ ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko leleŋ ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzuŋzuŋ pio, mi Bubujana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio aŋute: Mbulu parejana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be aŋbot ambai.^y ²⁰ Mi nio sombe aŋbot men, som aŋmeete, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi koroŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio leleŋ be aŋmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena aŋmoto mi aŋzem uraata ki Krisi, som aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu, to koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ, mi aŋpasaana Krisi uruunu.^z ²¹ Pa nio aŋre ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe aŋmeete, inako aŋkam koroŋ ta ambaijana kat ma ilip.^a ²² Tamen sombe aŋbot men su toono, inako aŋrao aŋkam uraata pakan ta iurur ŋonoono ambaimbaijan. Tiŋgi tabe ikam ma aŋkankaana. Ko zaala iŋgoi ta ambai kat? ²³⁻²⁴ Tana iŋgi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa leleŋ be aŋzem toono, mi aŋla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koroŋ ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio leŋ uraata be aŋjulu yom tomini. Mi sombe aŋbot men su toono, nako aŋrao be aŋkam uraata

tana.^b ²⁵ Tana nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋzem yom loŋa na zen. Ko itijaŋ tombot risa bekena aŋpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. ²⁶ Mi sombe aŋma aŋlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

²⁷ Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kipiyoŋtooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeŋe pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa sombe aŋma ma aŋre yom, som aŋma som, mi aŋleŋ uruyom men, na leleŋ be kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlaŋana ki uruunu ambaijana.^c ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ²⁹ Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana tomini.^d ³⁰ Tana itijaŋ mi toporou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patajana ta muŋgu kere ipet pio, mi keleŋ kembei aŋbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.^e

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

2 Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubujana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imuŋaiŋai

†1:19 2Kor 1:11 †1:20 Ro 15:30 +; Ep 6:19 +; 1Pe 4:16

†1:21 Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 †1:23-24 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 †1:27 Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 †1:29 Iŋgo 5:41 +; Ro 5:3 †1:30 Iŋgo 16:19 +; 1Tes 2:2

iti na, kere kek. ²Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat.^f ³Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainan ma tilip piom.^g ⁴Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.^h

Krisi ipatooŋo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.ⁱ

⁶Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.^j

⁷Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koronj sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbe-sooŋo sorok, mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.^k

⁸Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lelejngana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetejana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.^l

⁹Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.

Ilip pa koronj ta boozomen zan.^m

¹⁰Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.ⁿ

¹¹Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.^o

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹²O niom wal tio, indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlej la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlej la kaljana, mi kipiyotyooto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe agraŋa agra som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.^p ¹³Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.^q

¹⁴Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koronj ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.^r

¹⁵Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeŋe men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooranj mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik

^f2:2 Ro 15:5 ^g2:3 Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ^h2:4 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5

ⁱ2:5 Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ^j2:6 Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ^k2:7 Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+

^l2:8 Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ^m2:9 Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ŋgo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ⁿ2:10 Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11

^o2:11 Yo 13:13; Ŋgo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ^p2:12 Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ^q2:13 Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ^r2:14 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9

ta tiyaryaara pa maŋaanaŋana i.^s 16 Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei aŋpun sorok mburoŋ som, mi aŋkam kat uraata tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.^t 17 Mbulu tau urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronŋana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronŋana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete, na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.^u 18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itiŋan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.^v

Paulus iso iŋgo Timoti pizin Pilipai

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma aŋurla ta kembei: Molo som to aŋgo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai. 20 Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom. 21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Tana tikam ŋgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.^w 22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituŋ lutuŋ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki urunu ambaiŋana. Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.^x 23 Tana nio ko aŋbot mi aŋre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa men mi aŋgo i ma ima. 24 Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur

zaala sa pio, be molo som to ituŋ aŋma mi aŋre yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

25 Mi toŋmatizij kiti Epaproditus ta konggo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aŋre kembei ambai be loŋa mi aŋpimiili i ma ima mini. Ŋonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolŋana pa urunu ambaiŋana. 26 Tamen iŋgi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom keleŋ urunu pa mete kini kek. 27 Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete bibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuŋai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam pataŋana toro pio ma isala ki. 28 Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi aŋgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleŋ ipata mini som. 29 Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.^y 30 Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ŋgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.^z

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

3 O niom toŋmatizij tio, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio ti, tana aŋso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto mi aŋbeede ma ima mini.

^s2:15 Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ^t2:16 Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+

^u2:17 Ŋgo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ^v2:18 Pil 3:1, 4:4

^w2:21 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ^x2:22 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

^y2:29 1Kor 16:16 +; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ^z2:30 1Kor 16:17

Mi irao niŋ gesges pa na som. Pa inŋi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.^a

²Kere yom pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ yom pa reetejana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, ^{**}mi tikamam uraata sananjana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.^b ³Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunjan ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Kresi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono mi takam reetejana ŋonoono. Pa reetejana ŋonoono na, koron ki lelende.^c

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma aŋlip pizin.^d ⁵Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma anaŋ tizzo Iburu kaŋjan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, aŋto zin tutu kan, mi aŋkam kaisiigi pa kat.^e ⁶Inŋi kembei tabe muŋgu aŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Kresi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe ndeeŋeŋon pa Anutu mataana.^f

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Kresi men

⁷Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muŋgu aŋso ko iuulu yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋon na, aŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Kresi.^g ⁸Mi tina men som. Nio aŋre koron ta munjana men tana kembei koron sorok. Mi koron tamen, ta koron ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koron ta boozomen, ina ta aŋute Merere tio Yesu Kresi, mi aŋso aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motoŋ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Kresi ma iwe leŋ kat.^h ⁹Mi leleŋ be aŋsekap la kini ma tuŋ kat. Tana inŋi aŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋon pa Anutu mataana na som. Inŋi aŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Kresi na, ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.ⁱ ¹⁰Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋute kat Kresi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imaŋga mini na. Mi aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada patajana pa ni zaana, mi aŋgaabi pa meetejana kini.^j ¹¹Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma aŋmanga mini pa naala.^k

****3:2** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ŋgeezejana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen inŋi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reetejana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me.

^a3:1 2Kor 13:11 + ^b3:2 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ^c3:3 Ro 2:28 +; Kol 2:11

^d3:4 2Kor 11:18,21 + ^e3:5 Un 17:12; Iŋgo 23:6, 26:4 +; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22

^f3:6 Iŋgo 8:3, 9:1 +; Ga 1:13 + ^g3:7 Mt 13:44 +

^h3:8 Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ⁱ3:9 Ro 1:7, 3:21 +, 10:3 + ^j3:10 Ro 6:3 +,

8:17; 2Kor 4:10 +; 1Pe 4:13 ^k3:11 Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5 +

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio anjam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Ingi anjam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma anjwe lene.¹

¹³ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio ti ajre ituj kembei anjam Krisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koronj tamen ta inji anjamam i. Koronj boozomen ta tila kek na, mo-tonj imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburonj mburonj ma anjamam kinkiini pa koronj ta ajre la pa mi anjo anjam.^m

¹⁴ Ingi anjserseere pa londi, bekena lonja mi anje kat ka senjaanja, mi anjam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.ⁿ

¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.^o ¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda injgal be takam.^p

Zijoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi zijoi ta tiwe kin sananja

¹⁷ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto.^q

¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta munju anjzo piom, ta koozi anjo piom mini raama tinjiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaraanja ki Krisi ka koi

bizin.^r ¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronj boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamianja na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj toono kan men.^s

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti nonoona ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,^t ²¹ mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azanja biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.^u

Paulus lelene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

4 O niom tojmatizij tio, nio lelej piom ilip mi anjam ngar biibi be ajre yom. Pa uraata ta munju anjam la mazwoyom na iur nonoona. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa.^v

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anjo anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. ³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelej be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zijan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot

¹3:12 1Tim 6:12,19 ^m3:13 Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24 +

ⁿ3:14 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7 +; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ^o3:15 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10

^p3:16 Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ^q3:17 1Kor 4:16 +, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6 +; 1Pe 5:3

^r3:18 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15 +

^s3:19 Ro 8:5 +, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1 + ^t3:20 Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22

^u3:21 Ro 8:29 +; 1Kor 15:25-43 +; Ep 1:19 ^v4:1 1Tes 2:19 +

la ro ki mbotɔana mata yaryaaraɔana i, ta niamɔan amporrou mbolɔana pa uruunu ambaiɔana. ^w

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴Leeyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Aɔso mini: Leeyom ambai kat! ^{x5}Mi kumuɔai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaiɔana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolouɔana kek. ^{y6}Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leeyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuɔzuɔi pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ^{z7}Mi leleene luumuɔana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ɔgar kiti, inako iporoukaala leeyom mi ɔgar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Kresi. ^a

⁸O niom toɔmatiziy tio, ɔggi be aɔpemet sua tio. Nio lelej be ɔgar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaiɔan men ta kembei: mbulu ɔnonono, mbulu ambaiɔana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeɔɔana, mbulu ɔgeeeɔana, mbulu ta iti lelende pa, mi mbulu ambaiɔana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokɔan na, motoyom ɔngalɔgal mi kakamam ɔgar pa. ^{b9}Mi mbulu boozomen ta aɔpaute yom pa, som kere yo aɔkam, mi sua boozomen tau keler la kwoɔ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuɔana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ^c

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰Nio aɔute: Ta muɔgu mi imar na, leeyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leeyom zaala som. Mi ɔggi buri ɔgar ta kakamam pio na, iur ɔnonono mini, mi kesengeere koron pio. Tana lelej ambai mi aɔpakur Merere kiti Yesu Kresi pa. ¹¹Mi ɔggi aɔbot ɔoobo ta aɔso sua tana na som. Pa ɔgar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiɔana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ^{d12}Nio ituɔ anyamaana mboti sananɔana mi mboti ambaiɔana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelende ambai totomen, ina aɔkam ɔgar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som lej koron boozo, som lej koron som mi aɔbot ɔoobo, na mbulu pareiɔana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ^{e13}Pa aɔsekap la ki Kresi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana aɔrao aɔbaada koron ta boozomen. ^f

¹⁴Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa pataɔana tio ti. ¹⁵Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeɔ mata popoten ta aɔmar aɔpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi aɔkam uruunu ambaiɔana piom, mi ila ila ma aɔzem yom mi aɔla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupɔana pakan na som. ^{g16}Mi indeeɔ ta aɔla aɔkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi aɔbot ɔoobo su tana na, kesengeere lej ulaaɔa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ^{h17}Mi ɔggi aɔkamam be kakam koron toro sa pio na som. Nio ɔggi aɔkam ɔgar men pa

^w4:3 Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ^x4:4 Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

^y4:5 Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ^z4:6 Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

^a4:7 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ^b4:8 Ro 12:17, 13:13

^c4:9 Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ^d4:11 1Tim 6:6+

^e4:12 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ^f4:13 Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17

^g4:15 2Kor 11:9 ^h4:16 Iɔgo 17:1+

kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaana ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelej be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸Mi ingi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koroj boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomoj kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronjana kuziinjana ta Anutu lelene pa mi iyok pa kat. ¹⁹Anutu tio, ni koroj imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koroj boozomen

ta kombot noobo pa. ²⁰Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetjana

²¹Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataja. Mi zin tojmatizin ta niamjan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ²²Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Inonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

1¹⁻²Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. ⁴⁻⁵Pa amlerŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koroŋ tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, keleŋ ka sua.^k ⁶Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kiki-laala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi

iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoonjo ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini.^{1 8} Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunŋana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Suŋgana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹Tana indeeŋe ta amlerŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem suŋgana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunŋana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.^m ¹⁰Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi.ⁿ ¹¹Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa pataŋana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.^o ¹²Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene.^p ¹³Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.^q ¹⁴Lutuunu tana, ta ingiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.^r

^k1:4-5 Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ^l1:7 Kol 4:12; Plm 23

^m1:9 Ep 1:15 +, 5:17; Pil 1:9 ⁿ1:10 Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1 +; Pil 1:27 +; 1Tes 4:1

^o1:11 Ep 3:16 ^p1:12 Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18

^q1:13 Ep 2:2 +; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14 +; 1Pe 2:9 ^r1:14 Ep 1:6 +

Krisi iwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti. Ni imuungu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.^s

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan. Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubujan ta zanjn mi tikamam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.^t

¹⁷ Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataaja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenjan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.^u

¹⁹ Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.^v

²⁰ Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjiini ireere sala ke pambaarajana.^w

Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹ Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.^x ²² Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomjyom ma ngezezejyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.^y ²³ Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlajana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koronj sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronj ambajana ta uruunu ambajana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambajana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelej kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoayaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anjwe mbesoojo pa uruunu ambajana tina.^z

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Krisi

²⁴ Onoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulij irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta

^s1:15 Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 ^t1:16 Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ^u1:18 Ijgo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22 +; Tur 1:5 ^v1:19 Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ^w1:20 Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18 +; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2

^x1:21 Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12 + ^y1:22 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14 +; Yud 23

^z1:23 Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17

boozomen.^a ²⁵Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anjwe mbesooŋo pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi, mi iur uraata imar nomoŋ be anjwe kat sua kini piom.^b ²⁶Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomŋan ma imbot mat kek.^c ²⁷Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa koron turkeŋana ta ndabokŋana ma ilip. Koron tana na, Kriŋi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabokbokŋan ta ki kar saamba a.^d

²⁸Tanata amzzyaryaara Kriŋi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama njar ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munŋaana men ma tiwe Kriŋi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu njar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.^e ²⁹Tana nio ankelkel mi anjebe kat utej pa uraata tio. Mi Kriŋi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anjamam uraata.^f

2 Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anbelmbel uraata bekena agulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire runguŋ zen na. ²Pa anjo anpombol leleyom, mi anjam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat njar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokŋana ta muŋgu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Kriŋi tau. ³Pa Anutu njar kini ambaimbaiŋan matakina boozomen ta turkeŋan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ⁱ

⁴Sua ti nio anjo paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana. ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len njar biibi. Tamen som. ⁵Ingi nio itinjan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei ta anbotmbot raama yom. Mi anje kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Kriŋi, mi urlaŋana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok. ^k

Kriŋi ta koron ŋonoono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷Niom kakam Yesu Kriŋi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mbolŋan. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta muŋgu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ¹

⁸Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok pa pakaamŋana kizin tana. ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tilej sua kizin na, tiso ina njar ŋonoono. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana, titoto njar ki Kriŋi som. Ina titoto njar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ^m

⁹Mi Kriŋi na, Anutu njar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munŋaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi

^a1:24 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6 +; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ^b1:25 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ^c1:26 Ro 16:25 +; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3 +; 2Tim 1:10

^d1:27 Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ^e1:28 Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27

^f1:29 ŋgo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ^g2:1 Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11 +

^h2:2 Ep 3:18 +; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ⁱ2:3 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19

^j2:4 Ro 16:17 +; Ep 5:6 ^k2:5 1Kor 5:3, 14:40

^l2:6-7 Ep 2:20 +, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ^m2:8 Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1 +; Ibr 13:9

iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ⁿ¹⁰ Mi koron boozomen ta zanjan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Kriisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koron ambaimbaijan ta boozomen ki Anutu. °

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Kriisi i, ta koto mbulu nonoona ki reetejana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetejana nonoona, ina mbulu ta Kriisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjan piti ma ila lene. ^{p12} Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Kriisi pa meetejana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Kriisi ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Kriisi kamanja mini pa mbotjana popojana. ¶

Uraata biibi ta Kriisi ikam sala ke pambaaranja

¹³ Munju niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munjan ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Kriisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana popojana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ^{r14} Munju iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoona piti. Mi inji kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranja lup kek bekana ikot mbun kiti tana. ^{s15} Mi zin bubujana sananja ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup,

mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamian zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Kriisi ilip pizin kek. †

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ^{u17} Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nonoona som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nonoona ta ipet kaimer. Mi Kriisi ta koron nonoona. ^{v18} Wal pakan na, len ilip be tikam patajana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin ajela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunjan ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men. ¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Kriisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Kriisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanja kiti ize, mi lupjana ki Kriisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ^w

²⁰ Niomjan Kriisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana munjan kek. Tana zin bubujana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu

^{n2:9} Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ^{o2:10} Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

^{p2:11} Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ^{q2:12} Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

^{r2:13} Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ^{s2:14} Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24

^{t2:15} Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ^{u2:16} Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8;

Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ^{v2:17} Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ^{w2:19} Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

parei ta kelenjɛŋ la tutu sorok sorok ta ki toono ti? ^{x21}Tutu ta kembei: “Koroŋ tɛŋgi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ^{y22}Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koroŋ ta takam uraata pa ri-men to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ^{z23}Ŋonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ŋgar ambaiŋana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjanana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ saamba kan men

3 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomjan Krisi kamanga pa mbotjana popoŋana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koroŋ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ^{a2}Tana kakam ŋgar bi-ibi pa koroŋ ki toono mini pepe. Ŋgar tiom imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ta imbot kor a men. ^{b3}Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana muŋgujanana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparararar piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. ^{c4}Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotjana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ^d

Tezem mbulu muŋgujanana ma imborene

⁵Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izza pa mbulu sananjanana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koroŋ sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koroŋjananda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koroŋjananda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjanana. ^{e6}Pa zin wal ta so tizorooro mi tino-knok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ko ise kizin. ^f

⁷Mungu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. ⁸Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljanana, mbulu ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjanana. Tana sua sananjanana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ^{h9-10}Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muŋgujanana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoŋana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoŋoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ŋgar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ⁱ

¹¹Iti wal ta tewe popoŋanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambaijanana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reeterjanana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaŋjananda biibi, som tamar pa lele

^{x2:20} Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ^{y2:21} 1Tim 4:1+ ^{z2:22} Mt 15:9+ ^{a3:1} Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ^{b3:2} Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5
^{c3:3} Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ^{d3:4} 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2
^{e3:5} Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ^{f3:6} Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6
^{g3:7} Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ^{h3:8} 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ^{i3:9-10} Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+

pakaana ki Skitia, ††som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesoŋo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koroŋ ta boozomen tana, koroŋ sorok. Mi Kriŋi ta imbot la iti wal urlaŋanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ ŋonoono. ^j

**Tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan
kek. Tana matanda iŋgal
be teswe mbulu kini**

¹²⁻¹³Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom ŋger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbiriizikaala. ^{k14}Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tiŋgeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ^{l15}Kriŋi, ni ikam ma niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuŋana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu

iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ^m

¹⁶Sua ndabokŋana ki Kriŋi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiŋa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe suŋŋana kana, mi mboe popoŋan tau imar pa Bubuyana na tomini. ⁿ¹⁷Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeŋe men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ^o

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom

(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

¹⁸Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ^p

¹⁹Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

²⁰Niom pikin na, kelenleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

²¹Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

²²Mi niom mbesoŋo na, kelenleŋ la bibip tiom kalŋan pa koroŋ ta

††**3:11** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanaŋan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokŋan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kriŋi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla.

^j**3:11** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23

^k**3:12-13** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9

^l**3:14** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8 +; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2

^m**3:15** Yo 14:27 +; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16 +, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ⁿ**3:16** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19 + ^o**3:17** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ^p**3:18** 1Kor 14:34 +; Tit 2:5

boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjñana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelejlej la kaljaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ^{q23}Tana uraata pareipareijan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. ²⁴Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam

matamur kini ambaijana ma iwe leynom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ^{r25}Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ^s

4 Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoŋo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋjana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ^t

²Mi suŋjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzuŋzuŋ raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ^{u3}Mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam tomini pa suŋjana. Kusuŋ pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Krisi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aŋkamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ^{v4}Mi kusuŋ pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma aŋzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ŋgar. Pa Anutu leleene be aŋkam ta kembei.

⁵Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ŋgar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataaŋa. ^{w6}Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaijana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ŋgar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wijana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaijana ta tai ise ma ikamam ŋgurende i. ^x

Sua sotaaraŋana pakan

⁷Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus, ta nio lelej pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ^{y8}Nio iŋgi aŋgo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ^{z9}Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toŋmatiziŋ kiti nonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ^a

¹⁰Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelej sua sotaaraŋana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ^{b11}Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamŋan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

^{q3:22} 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ^{r3:24} Mt 16:27 ^{s3:25} Lo 10:17; ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ^{t4:1} Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9

^{u4:2} Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ^{v4:3} Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19 +

^{w4:5} Ep 5:15 +; 1Tes 4:11 + ^{x4:6} Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15

^{y4:7} ŋgo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ^{z4:8} Ep 6:21 + ^{a4:9} Plm 10 +

^{b4:10} ŋgo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37 +, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24

¹²Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbe-sooŋo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel suŋŋana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen, mibe urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi mbulu kini. ^{c13}Mbulu ki Epararas, nio ituŋ aŋre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ^{d15}Kakam aigule tio pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta

tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶Ro tiŋgi, sombe tipaata ma keleŋ, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta aŋbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom iŋgal be kam kat mi posop.” ^e

¹⁸Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ aŋbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom iŋgal yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kamperjana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono. ^f

^{c4:12} Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ^{d4:14} 2Tim 4:10 + ^{e4:17} Plm 2
^{f4:18} 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.⁸

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ņonoono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiņgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam suņņana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaņana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiņan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolņana ma kombotmbot.^h

⁴ O niom toņmatizij tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.ⁱ

⁵ Pa indeeņe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiņana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunņana Potomņana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenam amulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.^j ⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataņana biibi kat indeeņe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunņana Potomņana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kem-

bei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.^k

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaiņana pizin urlaņana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatooņo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.¹ ⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelenj ta itaņ ma kalņana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilej uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilej kek.^m

⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeņe ta ama ma itijan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amleņleņ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamņan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu Ņonoono ta mata yaryaaraņana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.ⁿ ¹⁰ Mi iņgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaņga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalņana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.^o

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

2 O niom toņmatizij tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeņe tau ama mi itijan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur Ņonoono. ^{p2} Mi niom ko motoyom iņgal: Munņu, indeeņe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouņana biibi, mi tipamiaņ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampet tiom na, parzooroņana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataņana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolņana, mi amso yom pa

⁸1:1 Ņgo 17:1-13 ^h1:2-3 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+

ⁱ1:4 2Tes 2:13 ^j1:5 Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20

^k1:6 Ņgo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ^l1:7 1Tes 4:10 ^m1:8 Ro 1:8

ⁿ1:9 Ņgo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ^o1:10 Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13

^{p2}:1 1Tes 1:5,9

uruunu ambaijana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ^{q3}Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ŋgezejana. ^{r4}Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur urunu ambaijana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa urunu ambaijana, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembei som. ^s

⁵Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeenerjana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamjana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koroŋ tiom na som. Sua tio ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso. ^{t6}Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ^u

⁷Ŋonoono, niam ŋgojana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumujana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ^{v8}Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ^{w9}O toŋmatizij tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalŋgal. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot mi amkamam urunu ambaijana piom na, leleyam be

amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekenam amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ^x

¹⁰Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomjana mi ndeeŋejana men. ¹¹⁻¹²Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataŋa. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikikis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampejana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene. ^y

Zin Tesalonika urlajana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mboljana pa patajana

¹³Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, keleŋ sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ^z

¹⁴Niom toŋmatizij tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomjan kar ta na, tikamam patajana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ^{a15}Kere. Zin

^{q2:2} Ŋgo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ^{r2:3} 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ^{s2:4} 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ^{t2:5} Ŋgo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ^{u2:6} Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ^{v2:7} 2Tim 2:24 ^{w2:8} Ŋgo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

^{x2:9} Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15

^{y2:11-12} Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10

^{z2:13} Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ^{a2:14} Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+

Yuda, muŋgu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ^{b16}Mi iŋgi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta iŋgi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senŋaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ^c

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaŋga piam, tabe tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ^{d18}Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma. Tamen aŋmaŋga be aŋma na som. Beso aŋmaŋga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ^{e19}Kelej. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana piam? Ina niom tau! ^{f20}Ŋonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ^g

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

3¹⁻²Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo toŋmatizij tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuluulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ^{h3}Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ⁱ⁴Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiam tana, iŋgi kere iur ŋonoono kek. ⁵Tana aŋru zaala ma som, to aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena Watiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Tana aŋso aŋute kat: Urlaŋana tiom imbol, som som? ^j

Paulus ilej zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta iŋgi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ^{k7-8}Tana niom toŋmatizij tiam, ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen,

^{b2:15} Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34 +; ^{ŋgo} 2:23 ^{c2:16} Mt 23:32 +; ^{ŋgo} 13:45,50, 17:5

^{d2:17} ^{ŋgo} 17:5-10 ^{e2:18} Ro 1:13, 15:22 ^{f2:19} Pil 2:15 +, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4

^{g2:20} 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ^{h3:1-2} ^{ŋgo} 17:15

^{i3:3} Yo 16:33; ^{ŋgo} 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ^{j3:5} Pil 2:16 ^{k3:6} ^{ŋgo} 18:5

mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyam. Tamen amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. ¹⁰Mi mbeŋ ma agule na, amkamam suŋŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. ¹

Paulus isuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹Tana inŋi aŋsuŋ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹²Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ^{m13}Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. ⁿ

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

4 Ayo, niom toŋmatizij tiam, inŋi be aŋposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseŋge iseŋge

ma imarmar i. Mi inŋi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^{o2}Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol na, kombot molo pa. ^{p4}Niom tomtom tataŋa, motoyom inŋal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomŋana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ⁵Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munŋan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu sorokorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tika-mam. ^{q6}Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urŋanol, to kapasaana toŋmatizij tiom mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma keleŋ kek. Pa muŋgu amkam sua mbolŋana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ^{r7}Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananŋana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomŋanda. ^{s8}Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunŋana Potomŋana piti i. ^t

Tuur leleende pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰Mi mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi inŋi ku'urur leleyom pa toŋmatizij ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be

¹3:10 Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ^m3:12 1Pe 1:22

ⁿ3:13 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5

^o4:1 Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ^p4:3 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16

^q4:5 Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ^r4:6 Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4

^s4:7 Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ^t4:8 Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24

kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^u

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹²Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tuŋ su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta muŋgu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom iŋgal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leynom sorok. ^v

Miiliŋana ki Yesu

¹³Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ŋgar pizin wal meeteŋan. Ŋonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meeteŋan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa maŋgaŋana kizin meeteŋan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ŋgar pizin meeteŋan kembei zin tikenne men. ^{w14}Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanga mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanga mini, mi ikam zin ma ziŋan Yesu tila kini. ^x

¹⁵Ŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiilli ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuŋgu pizin wal meeteŋan som. ^{y16}Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kalŋaana biibi, mi aŋela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itaŋ. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanga muŋgu, ^{z17}mana tiyogege itipakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara

i, mi tilup ti raama zin meeteŋan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala mi-iri tieene ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na. Mi itiaŋ Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ^{a18}Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua ti, mi kaparpom-bolmbol yom pa.

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miiliŋana ki Merere

5 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, miiliŋana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. ²Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana ta imar pa mbeŋ i. ^{b3}Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, iŋgi mazwaana ambaiŋana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi pataŋana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana i na som. ⁵Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ⁶Tana iti tekeene-meete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ^{d7}Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeŋ. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeŋ. ⁸Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda

^u4:9-10 Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 +

^v4:11-12 Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6 +; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ^w4:13 Ep 2:12

^x4:14 Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13 + ^y4:15 1Kor 15:51 +

^z4:16 Mt 24:30 +; 2Tes 1:7 + ^a4:17 Yo 12:26; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 11:12

^b5:2 Mt 24:43 +; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ^c5:5 Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8 + ^d5:6 Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11 +; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8

pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ^{e9}Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaaja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaaja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zala pa. ^{f10}Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijan tombotmbot. ^{g11}Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpom-bolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ^h

Sua tutjana pakan

¹²Niom tojmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tika-mam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ⁱ¹³mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu lu-umušana men.

¹⁴Niom tojmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumušana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ^{j15}Sombe

tomtom sa ikam njoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaijana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpom-bolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ^k

¹⁶Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ^{l17}Mi kuzunzuz taparpaara. ^{m18}Mbulu pareipareijan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ⁿ

¹⁹You ki Bubušana Potomšana na, kupunmeete pepe. ^{o20}Mi Anutu kalšana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ^{p21}Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koron ambaimbaijan na kikiskis. ^{q22}Mi koron sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetšana

²³Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumušana katu-unu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomjyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, njar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilšana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ^{r24}Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukšana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ^s

²⁵Niom tojmatizij tiam, motoyom in-galgal yam pa sunšana. ^{t26}Mi zin toj-

^{e5:8} Ep 6:13+ ^{f5:9} Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+

^{g5:10} Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ^{h5:11} Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20

^{i5:12} 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ^{j5:14} Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ^{k5:15} Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

^{l5:16} 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ^{m5:17} Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2

^{n5:18} Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ^{o5:19} Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ^{p5:20} 1Kor 14:1,39

^{q5:21} 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ^{r5:23} Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16

^{s5:24} 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ^{t5:25} Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

matiziŋ kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ^u

²⁷ Nio aŋkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlaŋan ta boozomen ma tileŋ.

²⁸ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋ ko ise tiom. Iŋonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.^v

²Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ņonoono.

Patāņana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolņana

³Niom toņmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeņe. Pa urlaņana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iņgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.^w ⁴Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupņana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Patāņana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolņana, mi kikiskis urlaņana tiom.^x

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana

⁵Ņonoono, iņgi niom kerre patāņana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolņana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeņeņana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.^y ⁶Pa mbulu kini, ina indedeņe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam patāņana piom na, ni kola ikam patāņana pizin tomini,

bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.^z ⁷Mi niom ta kerre patāņana i, na ni kola itatke patāņana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piom tomini. Merere Yesu ziņan zin aņela mbolņan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilņana, to mbulu tana ipet.^a ⁸⁻⁹To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuņka kini mburaanaņana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.^b ¹⁰Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomņan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokņana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeņe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.^c

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹²Niam amkam Ņgar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuņzuj Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur Ņonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotņana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuņzuj be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiņan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaņana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuņka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru

^v1:1 Ņgo 17:1 ^w1:3 2Tes 2:13 ^x1:4 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ^y1:5 Pil 1:28

^z1:6 Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6 + ^a1:7 Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ^b1:8-9 Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ^c1:10 Ņgo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13

Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. ^dJonoono.

**Tomtom Sananꝓana Ɔonoono Tabe
Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet
munꝓu, mana Krisi imiili**

2 Niom toꝓmatizij tiam, iꝓgi be amso sua pa miiliꝓana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogegege iti ma tala kini be itiꝓan tomtombot. ^{e2}Ɔonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam iꝓgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunꝓana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na toꝓgo. Kurla sua kizin pepe. ^{f3}Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronꝓana biibi onoono pa Anutu munꝓu, mi Tomtom Sananꝓana Ɔonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ^{g4}Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koronꝓ boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuꝓzuꝓ pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu onoono.” ^{h5}Sua taiꝓgi, poponꝓana piom som. Pa indeeꝓe ta itiꝓan tomtombot na, aꝓzso yom pa. ⁱ⁶Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koronꝓ ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananꝓana Ɔonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeꝓe ka nol, to ni ipet. ^{j7}Pa mbulu

ki zooronꝓana ta iꝓgi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki keꝓana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronꝓ ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananꝓana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ^{j8}Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunꝓka kini mburaanꝓana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ^{k9}Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanꝓan matakina bekena ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ^{l10}Mi ko ikam pakaamꝓana sananꝓan matakina. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lenen pa sua onoono som. Mi be lenen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ^{m11}Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi iꝓgar sananꝓana izeebe zin, bekena tikan la pakaamꝓana tana mi tiurla. ⁿ¹²Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua onoono som, mi lenen pa mbulu sananꝓana ilip. ^o

**Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika
kan ta munꝓu kek be ikamke zin**

¹³Mi niom toꝓmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeeꝓe ta munꝓu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kurla sua onoono, mibe Bubunꝓana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomꝓoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ^{p14}Anutu iboobo yom pa koronꝓ tina

^d1:11-12 Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27 +, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 +

^e2:1 Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13 + ^f2:2 Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1

^g2:3 Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20

^h2:4 Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5 + ⁱ2:6 Tur 20:1 +

^j2:7 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ^k2:8 Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20

^l2:9 Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11 + ^m2:10 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ⁿ2:11 Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ^o2:12 Ro 1:32 ^p2:13 Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3

paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azuŋka kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata iŋgo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambaijana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuŋ pizin

¹⁵Tana niom toŋmatizij tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ^q

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koroŋ tabe imbot ma aloki. Koroŋ ambaijana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaijan matakiŋa ta boozomen. ^r

Zin Tesalonika be tisuj pa Paulus bizin

3 Niom toŋmatizij tiam, iŋgi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusuj Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua ŋonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na. ²Mi kusuj pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ^s

³Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ⁴Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur

piom be koto, ta iŋgi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ^u

⁵Merere itunu ko ipei ŋgar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patajana kembei ta muŋgu Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶Niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ^{v7}Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeŋe ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ^{w8}Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekenaleyam pat be iuulu yam. ^{x9}Ŋonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaŋa pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoŋo yom pa mbulu ambaijana bekenale kere mi koto. ^{y10}Mi indeeŋe ta itijan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ^{z11}Tamen iŋgi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ^{a12}Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan

q2:15 2Tes 3:6

r2:16-17 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 s3:2 Ŋgo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 t3:3 Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 u3:4 2Kor 7:16 v3:6 Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11 +; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 w3:7 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6

x3:8 Ŋgo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 y3:9 Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6

z3:10 Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 a3:11 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15

kini. ^{b13} Mi niom toŋmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana kamŋana pepe. ^c

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataaŋa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka miaŋ pa. ^{d15} Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni toŋmatizij tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ^e

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu

ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munjaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ^f

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus ituŋ anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ijonoono. ^g

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

1 Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.^h ²O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.ⁱ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.^j ⁴Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.^k ⁵Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.^l

⁶Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem za-

ala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.^m ⁹Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.ⁿ ¹⁰Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.^o

¹¹Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini nd-

^h1:1 Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ⁱ1:2 Ijgo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ^j1:3 Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3 +

^k1:4 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14 +; Tit 1:14 ^l1:5 Mk 12:30 +; Ro 13:8 +; Ga 5:6,14

^m1:8 Ro 7:12 ⁿ1:9 Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23

^o1:10 Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9

abokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei:
Ni kampexana katuunu.^p

**Paulus leleene ambai kat pa
muxaixana ki Anutu**

¹²Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.^q ¹³⁻¹⁴Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi xapasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpamiax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.^r

¹⁵Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.^s ¹⁶Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.^t

**Paulus ipombol Timoti be
imender mbolxana**

¹⁸⁻¹⁹O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.^u ²⁰Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aime-nias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.^v

Suxxana ka mbulu

2Lak, uraata mataana kana ta ax-sombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini. ²Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.^w ³Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁴Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.^x ⁵Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma

^p1:11 1Tes 2:4 ^q1:12 Ŋgo 9:15

^r1:13-14 Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1 + ; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9 + ; Ga 1:13

^s1:15 Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ^t1:17 Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15 +

^u1:18-19 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ^v1:20 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17 + , 4:14 +

^w2:2 Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ^x2:4 Yo 3:16 + ; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9

tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.^{y 6} Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.^{z 7} Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.^a

⁸Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.^b

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.^c

¹⁰Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.^d

¹¹Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex.^e

¹²Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto

ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.^{f 15} Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikikis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

Mboroxan kan sua

3 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.^{g 2} Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.^{h 3} Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene lumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.^{i 4} Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei? ⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu,

^y2:5 Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29 +; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ^z2:6 Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7 +; Tit 2:14 ^a2:7 Ga 1:16, 2:7 +; Ep 3:7 +; 2Tim 1:11

^b2:8 Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23 +; Yems 1:6 + ^c2:9 1Pe 3:3 + ^d2:10 1Tim 5:10

^e2:11 1Kor 14:34 + ^f2:13-14 Un 2:7,21 +, 3:1 +; 1Kor 11:8 +; 2Kor 11:3

^g3:1 Njgo 20:28 ^h3:2 Tit 1:6 +; 1Pe 5:3 ⁱ3:3 2Tim 2:24

to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. ⁷Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tommini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.^j

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.^k ⁹Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.^l ¹⁰Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. ¹¹Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.^m ¹²Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. ¹³Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla

kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.ⁿ

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.^o

¹⁶Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.^p

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

4 Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.^q ²Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi

^j3:7 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ^k3:8 1Jgo 6:3 ^l3:9 1Tim 1:19 ^m3:11 Tit 2:3

ⁿ3:13 Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ^o3:14-15 Ep 2:19 +

^p3:16 Yo 1:14; 1Jgo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18

^q4:1 Mt 24:23 +; 2Tim 3:1 +; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18

tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.^r ⁴Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.^s ⁵Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. ⁷Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.^t

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. ⁸Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.^u ⁹Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. ¹⁰Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹²Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.^v ¹³Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.^w ¹⁵Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze. ¹⁶Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kaxkom na tomini.^x

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

5 Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kaxkom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kaxkom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ²Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana

^r4:3 Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30 +; Kol 2:20 +

^s4:4 Un 1:31; Ijgo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15

^t4:7 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ^u4:8 Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

^v4:12 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ^w4:14 Ijgo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim

1:6 ^x4:16 Ijgo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20

men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.^y ⁵Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.^z ⁶Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesm-beeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.^a

⁹Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtom tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso,

ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesm-beeze pa Anutu wal kini.[‡] Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.^b

¹¹⁻¹²Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.^c ¹⁴Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.^d ¹⁵Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuluulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuluulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu ko-

[‡]5:10 Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam.

^y5:4 Mt 15:4 +; Ep 6:1 +; 1Tim 2:3 ^z5:5 Lu 2:37 ^a5:8 Tit 1:16

^b5:10 Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ^c5:13 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3

^d5:14 1Kor 7:9

rox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.^e ¹⁸Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*^f

¹⁹Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.^g

²⁰Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.^h

²¹Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.ⁱ ²²Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.^j

²³Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka

kadoono kola indeexe zin.^k ²⁵Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.^l

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorokxan

6 Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.^m ²Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.ⁿ

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxoxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa

^e5:17 Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ^f5:18 Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ^g5:19 Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ^h5:20 Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ⁱ5:21 1Tim 6:13 ^j5:22 Ijgo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ^k5:24 Ga 5:19 ^l5:25 Mt 10:26+ ^m6:1 Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ⁿ6:2 Kol 4:1; Plm 16

waen bizin.^o ⁵Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.^p

⁶Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.^q ⁷Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.^r ⁸Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: “Ixgi irao ta ti.”^s ⁹Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.^t ¹⁰Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.^u

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikikis urlaxana kiti

¹¹Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tom-

tom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.^v ¹²Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.^w

¹³Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.^x ¹⁴Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.^y ¹⁵Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.^z

¹⁶Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.^a

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun

^o6:3-4 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6 +; 1Tim 1:3 +; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9

^p6:5 Tit 1:11 ^q6:6 Mbo 37:16 +; Pil 4:11 + ^r6:7 Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17

^s6:8 Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ^t6:9 Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1

^u6:10 Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ^v6:11 2Tim 2:22

^w6:12 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ^x6:13 Yo 5:21 +, 18:36 +

^y6:14 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ^z6:15 Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16

^a6:16 Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.^b ¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lenen ambai.^c ¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.^d

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar bi-ibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.^e ²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

^b6:17 Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20 +

^c6:18 Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ^d6:19 Mt 6:19 +

^e6:20 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus, ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana gononoo ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. ²O lutuŋ Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lelej pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Ŋonoono.^f

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana

³Nio anjurur lelej imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeze pini raama lelej ngeezejana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio motonŋ ingalŋgalu pa suŋjana tio mi lelej ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.^g ⁴Mi anso anre u to lelej ndabok kat. Pa nio motonŋ ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na. ⁵Mi motonŋ lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.^h

⁶Uunu tiŋgi ta anso anpei nŋar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta anur nomonŋ sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mbu-raana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na.ⁱ ⁷Pa Bubujanana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelende par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat nŋar mi tagabiizi itundu.^j

⁸Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Ŋonoono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mianŋ pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patajana pa uruunu ambaijana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.^k ⁹Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaijana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.^l ¹⁰Mi ingi ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaijana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.^m

¹¹Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambaijana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.ⁿ ¹²Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patajana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ mianŋ som. Ingi niŋ se paso, nio anjute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta ni iur mar nomonŋ na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.^o

¹³O Timoti, sua ambaijana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlajana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti.

^f1:2 Ŋgo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 ^g1:3 Ro 1:8 +; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10

^h1:5 2Tim 3:15 ⁱ1:6 1Tim 4:14 ^j1:7 Ro 8:15 ^k1:8 Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1 +; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ^l1:9 Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8 +; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4 +

^m1:10 Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54 +; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20

ⁿ1:11 Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 +; 1Tim 2:7 ^o1:12 Ep 3:1 +; 1Pe 4:19

Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.^p ¹⁴Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koroŋ nd-abokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelene i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.^q

¹⁵Nu ute: Wal urlajana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imuŋai zin. Ijonoono, nio aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Tamen Onesiporus ka miaŋ som, mi imoto som. Indeeŋe ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruŋoŋ ma irao imar indeeŋe yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.^r ¹⁸Mi nu ute: Muŋgu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aŋsuŋ Merere beso mbeŋ kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuŋai i.^s

Paulus ikam sua tooroŋan pakan pa Timoti

2O lutuŋ Timoti, kampejana mi muŋaijana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ¹²Mi sua boozomen ta nio aŋso ila iwal biibi matan ma leŋ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseŋge ma ila. ^u

³Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaijan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ^{v4}Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala

pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin lelene ambai. ⁵Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaijana kizin wal ta tilip i. ^{w6}Tomtom woomojana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazajana na, sombe kini ngaamajana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono muŋgu. ^{x7}Sua tio tooroŋan taiŋgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ŋgar pa.

⁸⁻⁹Motom ingalŋgal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni popojana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini. Nio aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana tina pizin tomtom, tanata aŋrre patajana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana lelene kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ^{y10}Tiŋgi tabe aŋmender mboljana, mi aŋbaada patajana ta boozomen taiŋgi. Pa aŋso ajuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini lelene ma alok. ^z

¹¹Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini, inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ^a

¹²Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa ni zaana,

P1:13 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 **q1:14** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20

r1:16-17 Mt 25:36; Iŋgo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3

s1:18 Mt 25:36; Yud 21 **t2:1** Ep 6:10 **u2:2** Tit 1:5 **v2:3** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 **w2:5** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 **x2:6** 1Kor 9:7,10

y2:8-9 Mbo 89:3+; Iŋgo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 **z2:10** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 **a2:11** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10

inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana. ^b

¹³Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana.

Paso, ni irao be ipelelele itunu ngar kini na som. ^c

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁴Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekana matan ingalŋgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ^{d15} Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom miaŋ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ^{e16-17} Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjanana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ^{f18} Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamjanana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manjanana kizin wal meetejan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manjanana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanana kizin. ^{g19} Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono

na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjanana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ^h

²⁰ Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakija timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ⁱ²¹ Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgeezejana mi potomjanana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgeezejana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ^j

Mbulu ki mbesoŋo ambaijanana ki Merere

²² Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjanan popoŋan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lelen ŋgeezejan mi tizunzun pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men. ^{k23} Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanjanana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende

^b2:12 Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

^c2:13 Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ^d2:14 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

^e2:15 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ^f2:16-17 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ^g2:18

1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ^h2:19 Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ⁱ2:20

Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ^j2:21 2Tim 3:17 ^k2:22 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14

malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tojonojono sorok.¹

²⁴Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesojojo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi ijojojo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu lumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe.
²⁵Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalŋana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua lumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lenen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono.
²⁶Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

3 Timoti, nio leleŋ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na patanana bibip kola tipet.² Pa tomtom ko lenen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan.
³Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lenen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lenen pizin tojmatizij kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lenen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko

timanŋanŋa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men.⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lenen tatanan men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lenen pini risa som.
⁵Ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lenen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin.[†]

⁶⁻⁷Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanŋan ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lenen bok pa ŋgar bozboozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lenen be tileleŋ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ŋonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamŋan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneŋana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin.
⁸Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ŋgar kizin mi urlanana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono kembei ta muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na.^{††}
⁹Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ŋgar somŋan.

^{††}**3:8** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta muŋgu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes.

¹**2:23** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ^m**2:24** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

ⁿ**2:25** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ^o**3:1** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8

^p**3:2** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ^q**3:4** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19

^r**3:5** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ^s**3:6-7** Tit 1:11

^t**3:8** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta anƙamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau anƙamam uraata pa i, mi urlaƙana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loƙa keter ƙeƙ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi aƙurur leleƙ pizin, mi anƙmendernder mbolƙana mi anƙbadbaada pataƙana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataƙana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, beƙena tiseeze motoƙ, ina tomini nu ute. Muƙƙu tiseeze motoƙ isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anƙmender mbolƙana mi anƙbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa pataƙana ta boozomen tana, ta inƙi anƙbotmbot men i. ^{u12} Mi nio ituƙ tamen anƙbaada pataƙana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lenen be tiseƙap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ^{v13} Mi zin wal sananƙan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ^w

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua ƙonoono ta leƙ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ^{x15} Mi indeeƙe ta nu nanganƙom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomƙana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ƙgar ambaiƙana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi seƙap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ^y

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubujana ta ipei ƙgar kizin tom-

tom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua ƙonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamƙana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeƙeƙana. ^{z17} Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaiƙan mataƙiƙa ta boozomen. ^a

Paulus ikam sua mbolƙana pa Timoti

4 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imi-ili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anƙam sua mbolƙana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ^{b2} Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lenen be tileƙ la, som lenen pa som, na toƙo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamƙana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ^c

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lenen be tiƙƙun talƙan pa sua ambaiƙana mini som. Mi ko lenen be tileƙleƙ len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesm-beeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lenen sananƙan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, beƙena tileƙleƙ len sua kizin pakaamƙana. ^{d4} Tana tomtom ko tizeeze talƙan ma sik pa sua ƙonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa,

^{u3:10-11} Mbo 34:19; Ɗgo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6

^{v3:12} Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ɗgo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ^{w3:13} 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ^{x3:14} 2Tim 2:2 ^{y3:15} Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39

^{z3:16} Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ^{a3:17} 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21

^{b4:1} Ɗgo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ^{c4:2} Ɗgo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ^{d4:3} 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9

mi tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ^e

⁵Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patajana, mi kam urunu ambaijana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ^f

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶Pa nio, ingi be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sinij ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjlij sala patoronjana i. ^g⁷Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburou mburou be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi ingi anjiskis men urlajana tio. ^h⁸Tana mogar ambaijana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeepe mberj kaimer na, ni ta tiirijana katuunu ndeepejana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeepejoj. Mi nio itujoj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilijana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomomi. ⁱ

Sua pa korou pakan

⁹Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. ¹⁰Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa korou ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjorej, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ^j¹¹Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ^k¹²O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ingal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomomi. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljana na, kozo motom ingal kat be kam zin tomomi.

¹⁴Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ¹⁵Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronjana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansoj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. ¹⁷Jonoono, nio itujoj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomomi. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ^m¹⁸Mi ni kola itatke yo pa korou sananjan ta munjana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ⁿ

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Jonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁹Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ^o²⁰Erastus, ni

^e4:4 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ^f4:5 Ingo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3

^g4:6 Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ^h4:7 Ingo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ⁱ4:8 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10

^j4:10 Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ^k4:11 Ingo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13

^l4:14 Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ^m4:17 Mbo 22:21; Ingo 23:11, 27:23+

ⁿ4:18 Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ^o4:19 Ingo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+

imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus,
ni mete ikami ma anżemi su Miletus. ^p

²¹Timoti, toombo be loņa mi mar. Pa
molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono.
Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi
toņmatiziņ pakan ki Krisi ta niamņan

ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule
kizin pu.

²²Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot
raamu. Mi kampeņana kini ko ise tiom
ta boozomen. Iņonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

1 Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio anjamam uraata bekena anjuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua nonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ²mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mbotjana tana, mungu kat, indeenje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua nonoono men.^q ³Mi indeenje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaanja kiti i, iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomonj, mi ingo yo ma anja be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.^f

⁴O Titus, anjbeede ro ti ima paso, urlajana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anje u kembei lutun nonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonoono.^s

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaijan

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵Mungu nio anjemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anjosop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi ingi ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.^t ⁶Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini nonoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tileljen la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri

pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.^u ⁷Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imanja-yaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.^v ⁸Ni kamja leembejana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaijana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeejenjana mi potomjana men. ⁹Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbok pini. Pa sua tana, sua nonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaijana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlajana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua nonoono na.^w

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooranjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta nono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunmuungu pa mbulu tana.^x ¹¹Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlajana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan miaj somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koronjan kizin tomtom.^y ¹²Mungu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin

^q1:2 Ro 16:25 +; 2Tim 1:1,9

^f1:3 Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9 +; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ^s1:4 Ro 1:7

^t1:5 Njo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ^u1:6 2Tim 2:24 + ^v1:7 Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ^w1:9 1Tim 1:10, 6:3 +; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1

^x1:10 Njo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ^y1:11 Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6 +; 1Pe 5:2

kembeï buzur saŋsaŋŋan. Mi zin bele-
gleeŋŋan mi kopon kiniŋan kat.”

¹³Sua tana na, ŋonoono men. Tana
yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa
mbulu kizin pakaamŋana. Naso urpe
urlaŋana kizin ma ambai mini.^z ¹⁴Ko-
kena tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok
kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok
kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua
ŋonoono kek na.^a

¹⁵Zin wal tau lelen ŋgeezeŋan na,
koroŋ sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu
mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki
koroŋ kizin ta boozomen na iŋgeeze
men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen iŋgeeze
som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi
koroŋ kizin sa ko irao iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin
isaana kek.^b ¹⁶Wal ta kembena tinde-
meere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen
mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil nde-
men pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin
risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kalŋaana,
mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaiŋana sa
som.^c

Mbulu tabe wal ki Kriŋi tikam

2 Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom
pa ŋgar ambaiŋana tabe ipombol
urlaŋana kizin. ^{d2}Tana so pizin kolman
be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin
ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela
tikam mbulu raama ŋgar, mi urlaŋana
kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom,
mi timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana.
^{e3}Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So
pizin be tikam mbulu potomŋana men
mi timoto Merere. Mi tiŋgal sua pizin

tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesooŋo pa
winŋana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom
pa mbulu ambaiŋana. ^{f4}Naso tipombol
zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin
bizin ma lutun bizin, ⁵mibe tikam kat
ŋgar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu
ŋgeezeŋana men, mi timboro kat lele mi
ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi
tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin ko-
pon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao
be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som.
⁸

⁶Mi zin naŋŋar kaibiim na, pombol
zin be tikam kat ŋgar mi tigabiizi zi-
tun. ⁷Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin am-
baiŋana pizin, mi patooŋo zin pa mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men, to zin
tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na
kam sua ŋonoono men raama lelem. Mi
motom iŋgal itum be mbulu ku iŋgeeze
men pa tomtom matan. ^{h8}Mi kam sua
ambaiŋana tabe ipombol urlaŋana kizin
tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono
piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan
miaŋ pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men.
Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam ŋoobo
mbulu sa som. ⁱ

⁹Mi zin wal ki Kriŋi ta tiwe mbesooŋo
sorok na, so pizin be tileŋleŋ la bibip
kizin kalŋan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin
ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen.
Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ^{j10}naman
sosor pa bibip kizin koroŋ kizin sa pepe.
Bela matan iŋgalŋgal uraata kizin mi
tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tin-
demeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko
ikam ma Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti na, sua kini
iŋgeeze pa tomtom matan. ^k

^a1:13 2Tim 4:2 ^a1:14 Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21 +; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7

^b1:15 Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39 +; Iŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12

^c1:16 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ^d2:1 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9

^e2:2 1Tim 3:2 + ^f2:3 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9 +; 1Pe 3:3 +

^g2:5 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1

^h2:7 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ⁱ2:8 Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16

^j2:9 Ep 6:5 +; Kol 3:22 +; 1Tim 6:1 + ^k2:10 Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

Kampejana mi muḡaijana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana

¹¹Iti tuute: Kampejana mi muḡaijana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ¹²Mi kampejana mi muḡaijana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ḡgar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ḡgar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeeḡejana men ta ito Anutu ḡgar kini. ¹³Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azuḡka kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaḡa kiti zaanaḡana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. ¹⁴Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekana isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeeḡejanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda siḡsiḡ be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakaḡa.

¹⁵Sua tio ta boozomen taiḡi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ^p

Mbulu kizin wal urlaḡana kan

3Pei ḡgar kizin tomtom be timbotm-bot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tileḡleḡ la kalḡan, mibe matan siḡsiḡ

pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakaḡa ta boozomen.^q ²Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananḡana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu lu-umuḡana men, mi len ḡger pa tomtom ta boozomen.^r

³Pa muḡu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamḡana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoḡo pa. Takamam ḡgar sananḡana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot.^s ⁴Tamen indeeḡe kampejana mi muḡaijana ki Anutu ta ulaḡa kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti.^t ⁵⁻⁶Mi iti takam mbulu ndeeḡejana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muḡaijana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubujana Potomḡana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popoḡanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ḡgeeḡejanda. Pa Ulaḡa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomḡana ma isu ma isalakaala iti.^u ⁷Tana kampejana mi muḡaijana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡejanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotḡana mata yaraaraḡana mi tu'urur matanda pa.^v

⁸Sua tana, sua ḡnoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio leleḡ be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan iḡḡalḡal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan

¹2:11 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9

^m2:12 Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

ⁿ2:13 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ^o2:14 Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ^p2:15 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2

^q3:1 Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ^r3:2 Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+

^s3:3 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ^t3:4 Tit 2:11 ^u3:5-6 Yo 3:3+; Iḡo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ^v3:7 Ro 8:17,23+

totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom.^w

⁹Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanajana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorzooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.^x ¹⁰⁻¹¹Sombe tomtom sa izorzooro mi irekreege lupjana ki Krisi, na loja mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananajana mi ila lene.^y

Sua pemetjana

¹²Re sombe anjo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loja mi mar tio ta

Nikopolis i. Pa ingi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tinji na, anso anla anbot ta tinja.^z ¹³Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo.^a ¹⁴Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ngar pa mbulu ki kampejana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlajana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.^b

¹⁵Wal boozomen tau niamjan ambotmbot taiŋgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomjan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlajana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

^w3:8 1Tim 1:14+ ^x3:9 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14

^y3:10-11 Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10

^z3:12 Kol 4:7+ ^a3:13 Ijgo 18:24+ ^b3:14 Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

1 Nio Paulus. Nio aņbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma iņgi aņbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru toņmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tiņgi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ²Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamņan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomņan kuluplup yom pa suņjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

³Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ņonoono.

Suņjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴O Pilemon, gorgori ta aņzuzuzų na, motoņ iņgalųgalu, mi aņpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵Paso aņlenleņ urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomņan ta boozomen. ⁶Urlaņana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio aņzuzuzų Anutu be lupuuņų kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampeņana ambaimbaiņan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. ⁷O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomņan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesooņo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸O Pilemon, nio leņ sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio leleņ be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeņe. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio aņrao aņso kat

sua pu, mi aņur sua pu be kam. Tamen leleņ be aņkam ta kembei som. ⁹Leleņ be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta aņwe kolman kek mi iņgi aņbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ¹⁰aņso aņwi u pa lutuņ Onesimus. Pa nio aņbotmbot ruumu sanaana tiņgi, mi urlaņana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuņ.^c ¹¹Ņonoono, muņgu ni mbesooņo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³Tomtom tiņgi, nio leleņ pini ilip kat. Tana aņso aņruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa iņgi aņbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, aņzzyaryara uruunu ambaiņana. Mi som. Iņgi aņpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴Kokena aņkam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to aņpasaana lelem. Uraata ambaiņana ta aņzzyo pa i, na aņsombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana leleņ be aņmaņmaņų pa som.^d

¹⁵Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tiņgi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei muņgu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa muņgu, ni mbesooņo ku men. Mi iņgi ko re i kembei toņmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti leleņ pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesooņo ambaiņana kat pu, mi ni toņmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomini.^e

¹⁷Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabaņom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸Mi sombe ikam Ņoobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koronų ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonų pa be aņma to aņkot. ¹⁹Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Iņgi nio ituņ aņbeede. Tana kam Ņgar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio

^c1:10 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 ^d1:14 2Kor 9:7 ^e1:16 Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

ko aŋkot. Mi tamen itum ko motom iŋgalŋgal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma kam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰Tiziŋ, nio leleŋ be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Kriŋi, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai. ²¹Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi na, leleŋ iwe ru pu som. Nio aŋute: Nu ko to kalŋoŋ. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma iŋgi.

²²Aŋso aŋwi u pa koroŋ toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re leŋ muriŋ sa ma imbotmbot? Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei molo som, to surŋana tiom iur ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma aŋma leŋ.

Sua pemetŋana

²³Torondo Epararas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tiŋgi pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.^f ²⁴Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.^g

²⁵Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom. Iŋonoono.

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

1 Mungu Anutu kaljaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakaña, mi tumbundu bizin tileñleñ sua kini ila kizin. ²Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleñ Anutu kaljaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeñ Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronj ta munjaana men imap ma iwe lene.^h ³Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azuñka kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mboljana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tiñgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeeñjana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.ⁱ

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin ajeła

⁴Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin ajeła.^j ⁵Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa ajeła tasa ma isombe: Nio lutuñ ta nu na. Koozi nio ajeña nu tomom.^k Som na isombe:

Nio ko ajeña ni tamaana, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuñ.^l Kembei lak. Mi iñgi som.

⁶Indeeñ Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu mungamunja ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei: Ajeła ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.^m

⁷Mi zin ajeła na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin ajeła kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonjo kini men. ^{§§n}

⁸Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseeñge iseeñge ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenñeeñ men.

⁹Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeñjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilij ñgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.^o ¹⁰Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, mungu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.^p

¹¹⁻¹²Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munguñan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponjan.

§§1:7 Sua ti ka ñgar ta kembei. Zin ajeła raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataña. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin ajeła.

h1:2 Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; ñgo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25

i1:3 Yo 1:14; ñgo 2:33 +; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11 +; Tur 4:11

j1:4 Ep 1:20 +; Pil 2:9 + **k1:5** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; ñgo 13:33; Ibr 5:5

l1:5 2Sam 7:14 **m1:6** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 **n1:7** Mbo 104:4

o1:9 Mbo 45:6 +; ñgo 10:38 **p1:10** Mbo 8:6, 102:25 +

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.
Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseenge iseenge ta kembei ma alok.^q

¹³Mi Anutu sua kini iso seenge ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.^r

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aŋela? Som. ¹⁴Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu mbesooŋo kini men. Ni ingoŋgo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaŋa kini na.^s

Tipizil ndemende pa Kriŋi pepe.

Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

2 Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teleŋ kek na, matanda inggalŋgal be tikis ma tuŋtuŋ pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woŋgo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.^t ²Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ la zin aŋela kwon na, mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zooroŋana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.^u ³Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koronŋ sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!^v

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileŋji mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.^w ⁴Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa

uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubujana Potomŋana i pizin wal urlaŋan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanŋan matakiŋa.^x

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri

⁵Saamba mi toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aŋela be timboro na som. ⁶Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei: O Merere, niam tomtom pareiŋoyam ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?^y

⁷Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸mi uri ma imboro koronŋ boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koronŋ ta munŋaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koronŋ ta munŋaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koronŋ ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.^z ⁹Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.^a

^{q1:11-12} Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 ^{r1:13} Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 ^{s1:14} Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Iŋgo 12:7

^{t2:1} Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ^{u2:2} Iŋgo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28

^{v2:3} Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ^{w2:3} Mk 1:14+; Iŋgo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

^{x2:4} Mk 16:20+; Iŋgo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 ^{y2:6} Mbo 8:4+, 144:3

^{z2:8} Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ^{a2:9} Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰Anutu, ni iur koroŋ ta munjaana men, mi ikiskis koroŋ ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuuu Yesu ma ire yoyoujana biibi. Mi ina indeerje men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuungu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.^b ¹¹Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be toŋmatizij kini.^c ¹²Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko ansoyaara urum pizin toŋmatizij tio.

Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa suŋjana, na nio ko aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom pa.^d

¹³Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:

Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.^e

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

Nio ta ituŋ ti. Niamjan tizij bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.^f

¹⁴Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomimi iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patajana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeterjana.^g ¹⁵Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meeterjana, mi motojana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeterjana ki Yesu itatke iti pa

patajana tana.^h ¹⁶Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin aŋela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popojana ki Abaraam na.ⁱ ¹⁷Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta toŋmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama muŋaijana biibi.^j ¹⁸Pa itunu iyamaana toombojana mi patajana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombojana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.^k

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

3O niom toŋmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomimi ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ŋgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlajana kiti ta tezwewa na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta ŋgonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono.¹ ²Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa muŋgu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.^m ³Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaijana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu ŋonoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip

^b2:10 Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8 +

^c2:11 Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ^d2:12 Mbo 22:22 +; Yesa 8:18

^e2:13 Yesa 8:17 ^f2:13 Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9 +

^g2:14 Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54 +; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9 +

^h2:15 Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ⁱ2:16 Yesa 41:8 +

^j2:17 Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14 + ^k2:18 Mt 4:1 +; Ibr 4:15

^l3:1 Ro 8:29 +; Ibr 2:17, 4:14 +, 10:23, 12:2 ^m3:2 Nam 12:7

pa Mose.ⁿ ⁴Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur kororj ta boozomen ma tipet.^o ⁵Mose, ni mbesooŋo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoŋo zin tomtom pa kororj pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.^p ⁶Tamen Kriŋi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ma tuŋ, mi menmeen ti ma tazza kororj ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.^q

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana

⁷⁻⁸Tana kelej sua ta Buburjana Potomŋana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalŋaana, na keleŋsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooroŋana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeeŋe ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimŋana na, tileŋsil sua mi tizoroori.

⁹Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lenen imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹Mi ni iso sua mbolŋana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”^r

¹²Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ŋgar kini isaana, to izem urlaŋana kini, mi ipizil nde-meene pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana.

¹³Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpom-bolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ŋgar sananŋana ipakaami, to ŋgar kini imbol kat, mi irao ileŋ Anutu kalŋaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombolŋana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Ke-seke ma ila aigule toro pepe.^s ¹⁴Tana iti temender mbolŋana, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuŋtuŋ ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kriŋi wal kini ŋonoono.^t

¹⁵Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalŋaana, na keleŋsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooroŋana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.^u

¹⁶Lak, ziŋoi ta tileŋ sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.^v ¹⁷Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamŋana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimŋana.^w ¹⁸Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu iso sua mbolŋana pizin ma iso:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”^x

ⁿ3:3 Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7 + ^o3:4 Un 1:1 + ^p3:5 Kam 14:31

^q3:6 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ^r3:11 Nam 14:21 +; Mbo 95:7 +; Mt 4:7 ^s3:13 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24 + ^t3:14 Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25

^u3:15 Mbo 95:7 +; Ibr 4:7 ^v3:16 Nam 14:1 +; 1Kor 10:1 + ^w3:17 Mbo 106:24 +; 1Kor 10:5 + ^x3:18 Mbo 95:11

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.^y ¹⁹Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.^z

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

4 Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanga pa zaala ki urlajana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjana tana iur nonoona pini som.^a ²Pa ingi tisoy-aara uruunu ambaijana piti ma telej kek, kembei ta mungu zin Israel tilej sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tilejlej sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei.^b

Ingi anso sua mboljana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“Jonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”^c

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi korog ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeeje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.^d

⁵Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei: Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!^e

⁶Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina

imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka nonoona. Mi zin wal tau mungu tilej sua ambaijana tana na, tire ka nonoona som. Pa tilej mi tizooro tau. ⁷Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, some kelej kaljon, na kelejntut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zorojana.^f

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.^g ⁹Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. ¹⁰Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.^h ¹¹Tana sua mbukjana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka nonoona. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zorojana kizin, mi itop pa urlajana kini.ⁱ

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaana kat

¹²Anutu sua kini na, mata yaraana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataanaana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaaruana i. Tana ingalngal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ngar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ngar ingoi ta imar pa Bubujana, mi ngar ingoi ta itundu ngar kiti men. Mi ngar turkejana ta

^y3:18 Lo 1:34 + ^z3:19 Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ^a4:1 Ibr 12:15 ^b4:3 Mt 11:28 ^c4:3 Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ^d4:4 Un 2:2 + ^e4:5 Mbo 95:11 ^f4:7 Mbo 95:7 + ^g4:8 Yos 22:4 ^h4:10 Tur 14:13 ⁱ4:11 Ibr 3:18 +

imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.^j ¹³Zin kororj ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana kororj turkejan mi rekejan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.^k

Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono

¹⁴Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono. Mi ikam rungundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlajana kiti ta tezzwe na.^l ¹⁵Nonono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imujaijai iti. Pa toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.^m ¹⁶Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala koloujana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampejana katuunu. Tana sombe patajana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imujai iti mi iuulu iti pa.ⁿ

Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

5 Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal kororj ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.^o ²Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol

som, mi tikamam nonobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanonobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som. ³Iggi kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.^p ⁴Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munju ikam pa Aron na. ⁵Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munju Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutuj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anjwe nu tomom.^q ⁶Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.^r

⁷Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toona na, itanroro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tijiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetejana. Mi Anutu ilej sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljaana.^s ⁸Nonono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa kororj ta boozomen. ⁹Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.^t ¹⁰Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonono pa patoronjana kembei ta

^j4:12 Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ^k4:13 Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10

^l4:14 Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ^m4:15 Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17;

1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ⁿ4:16 Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ^o5:1 Ibr 8:3

^p5:3 Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ^q5:5 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ^r5:6 Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4;

Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ^s5:7 Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ijgo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ^t5:9 Ibr 2:10

Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.^u

Tezem urlañana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam urlañana pa boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe añla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenzil suañoyom. ¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munju kek. Tana añdemeere yom mi añso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau popoñan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua raurañana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbolñana zen.^v ¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeññana na, ñgar kini imbol pa zen.^w ¹⁴ Mi kini mbolñana, ina koronj kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ñgar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambaiñana, mi ingoi ta sanañana.^x

6¹⁻² Zin wal ta so popoñan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koronj ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi tootooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakiña ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, *mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten beken a topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa maññana kizin wal meetejan, mi nol biibi tabe

Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoñan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlañana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tomtom mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koronj pakan tomini. Naso ñgar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.^y ³ Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlañana kizin, inako len zalala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ñgar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubujana ikam uraata pizin kek.^z ⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiñana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiña tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimeri, na zin tire tenten kek.^a ⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlañana kizin, inako len zalala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuuu sala ke pambaarñana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.^b

⁷ Toono ta so yañ izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbaiñan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampeñana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki. ⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koronj ambaiñana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matan-

***6:1-2** Munju tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe naññan kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingurñguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiña ki weñana beken a tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok beken a tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlañana kizin.

^u**5:10** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1 + ^v**5:12** 1Kor 3:1 +; Ibr 6:1 +

^w**5:13** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ^x**5:14** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10

^y**6:1-2** Pil 3:14 ^z**6:4** Mt 12:43 +; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26 +; 2Pe 2:20 +

^a**6:5** Mbo 34:7 ^b**6:6** Ibr 10:26 +; 2Pe 2:20 +; 1Yo 5:16

matanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.^c

⁹O niom wal tio ta lelej piom ilip na, nonoono, injgi amkam sua kekejana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaijana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰Pa ni irao be ikam nonoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta munju mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelelee na som.^d ¹¹Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom sigsirj pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlajana tiom ma irao kere kat koronj ambaijana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.^e ¹²Kokena kelesil sua mi kekeene-meete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlajana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mboljana pa patajana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka nonoono.^f

Tuurla sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana tana ma ipombol pa. ¹⁴Isombe: Nonoono kat. Nio ituju kola anjampe u, mi anjam popojana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.^g

¹⁵Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka nonoono.

¹⁶Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koronj sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.^h

¹⁷Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. ¹⁸Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koronj ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koronj ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamjana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukjana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukjana tana. Koronj ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlajana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koronj ambaijana tabe takam pa kaimer i.ⁱ

¹⁹⁻²⁰Koronj ambaijana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tujuju, kembei woongo ta timbit ka re mboljana ila patmbu bekena tuju ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.^j

^c6:8 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6 +

^d6:10 Mt 10:40 +, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3

^e6:11 Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ^f6:12 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3 +; Tur 14:12

^g6:14 Un 22:16 + ^h6:16 Kam 22:10 + ⁱ6:18 Ro 8:24 +; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1

^j6:19-20 Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana

7 Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziḡan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeḡe Melkizedek in-amnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.^{k 2}To Abaraam imaḡa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘king ki mbulu ndeeḡejana.’ Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mbulu luumuḡana,’ som ‘mbotjana ambaiḡana.’ Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuḡana mi mbotjana ambaiḡana.³Mi korou toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeḡe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteḡana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiḡana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.¹

⁴Tana kere. Muḡgu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiḡana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanajana kat.⁵Ayo, takam ḡgar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Ḳonoono, Lebi popoḡana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, ziḡan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin toḡmatiziy tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu

iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete korou kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi popoḡana kini men.^{m 6}Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa korou boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.^{n 7}Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.⁸Mi korou toro tomini. Lebi popoḡana kini tau tiyoo korou ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meeteḡana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.^{o 9-10}Mi indeeḡe ta Abaraam ikam korou ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei popoḡana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Ḳonoono, indeeḡe ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa popoḡana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹Muḡgu, indeeḡe ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi popoḡana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tiḡgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana,

na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.^p ¹²Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomimi bela itooro.^q ¹³⁻¹⁴Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta muṅgu mi imar na, popojana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeeje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa popojana ki Yuda som.^r

**Anutu ipekel zaala muṅgujana ki
tutu pa zaala popojana ta
ambaijana ma ilip**

¹⁵Sua ta amkamam, ta iṅgi ko ka nṅar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. ¹⁶Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom siṅ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁷Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.^s

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Zaala muṅgujana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma iṅgeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambaijana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.^t

²⁰Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi ziṅan popojana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. ²¹Tana indeeje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek. Mi ni irao be itooro nṅar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.^u

²²Tana zaala popojana tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala muṅgujana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.^v

**Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta
irao kat be ikamke iti**

²³Muṅgu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetejana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²⁴Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. ²⁵Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam ruṅgundu ma izuṅzuṅ Anutu be iuulu ti.^w

²⁶Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananjana sa som, mi ni potomjana, mi mbulu kini iṅgeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa

¶7:11 Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 **¶7:12** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 **¶7:13-14** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 **¶7:17** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6
¶7:18-19 Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13
¶7:21 Mbo 110:4 **¶7:22** Ibr 8:6, 12:24 **¶7:25** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1

Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.^x ²⁷Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin muṅgu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tommini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.^y

²⁸Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pa Lutunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.^z

**Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba
mi ikamam uraata kini su
Anutu kereene uunu**

8 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ḡonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.^a ²Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomjana ḡonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.^b

³Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin

be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana mi patoronjana pakan tommini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronjana tommini.^c

⁴Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaṅa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronjana kembei ta tutu iso na. ⁵Tamen zin timbesm-beeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koron ḡonoono som. Ina beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tiṅgi tabe indeeṅe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aṅso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”^d

⁶Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala popojana ta koozi Anutu ziṅan zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala muṅgujana. Mi ka sua mbukjan ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip tommini. Zaala popojana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.^e

⁷Kozobe zaala muṅgujana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popojana ti som.^f ⁸Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala muṅgujana som, mi tikamam ḡoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei: Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aṅur zaala popojana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.^g

^x7:26 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ ^y7:27 Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18

^z7:28 Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ^a8:1 Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ^b8:2 Ibr 9:11,24 ^c8:3 Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ^d8:5 Kam 40:1+; Iṅgo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ^e8:6 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ^f8:7 Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ^g8:8 Yer 31:31+

⁹Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala muṅgujana ta aṅur pa tumbun bizina.

Indeeṅe tau aṅyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aṅso zin pa zaala muṅgujana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana aṅpizil ndemeṅ pizin.^h

¹⁰Zaala popoṅana tabe aṅur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituṅ ko aṅkam tutu tio ma imbol la ṅgar kizin, mi aṅbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko aṅwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.ⁱ

¹¹To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toṅmatiziṅ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokṅan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.^j

¹²Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aṅreege ma ila lene lup,

mi motoṅ la pa mini som.”^k

¹³Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoṅana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muṅgujana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koror ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.^l

Zaala muṅgujana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouṅana kat pa Anutu na som

9 Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki suṅṅana mi beeze potomṅana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. ²⁻³Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomṅana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia

tana, tiṅgasṅgas narabu potomṅan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomṅana ṅonoono kat.^m ⁴Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koror kuzinṅan isala. Mi Sua Mbukṅana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koror pakan imbotmbot. Koror ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babaṅan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to ziṅan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koror tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.ⁿ ⁵Mi koror kwoono na, koror ru ta tisap ma kembei ta aṅela na, timbot sala. Koror ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azuṅka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be muṅaiṅana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tiṅgi ta buri na som.

⁶Indeeṅe ta tiurpe zin koror tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin pa-toronṅana kan timaṅga be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. ⁷Mi biibi kizin itu-tamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomṅana ṅonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen ṅonoono ikot ndaama tataṅa. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili siṅin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam pa-toronṅana pa itunu sanaana kini muṅgu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.^o ⁸Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze

^h8:9 Kam 19:5 +, 20:1 + ⁱ8:10 Ezek 36:25 +; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16

^j8:11 Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ^k8:12 Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17

^l8:13 Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ^m9:2-3 Kam 25:31-40

ⁿ9:4 Kam 16:33 ^o9:7 Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2 +

tana na, Bubunjana Potomjana ipiyooto ka ngar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.^p ⁹Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala mungunana mi tikamam patoronjana pa mbili mi koron pakan na, koron tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen ingeeze kat na som.^q ¹⁰Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakija ta iso pa koron ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakija ki wejana na, koron ta boozomen tana, ina koron mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma ingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponana ma ipet mat.^r

**Krisi sijiini ta iwe zaala
poponana piti be itijan Anutu
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen**

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala poponana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koron ambaimbaijan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koron ndabokjana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta mungu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze nonono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.^s ¹²Indeeje Krisi

ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sijiini be ikam patoronjana pa i som. Ikam itunu sijiini ^tma ilela ruumu lelene ta potomjana nonono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma imbot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen nonono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.^t ¹³Kere. Zaala mungunana na, sombe koron mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, [†]tona titiyaara mbili sa sijiini, som makau pangara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tingeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunjana ma koron.^u ¹⁴Lak, sombe mbili sijin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi sijiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma ingeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaranana. Pa Bubunjana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokjana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.^v

¹⁵Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala mungunana iso pa na, ina ni ingiimi pa meeterjana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaijana ta

^t9:12 Krisi sijiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaranana na.

[†]9:13 Zin Yuda tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koron pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1 +, 12:1 +, 13:1 +.

^p9:8 Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19 + ^q9:9 Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1 +

^r9:10 Wkp 11:2 +; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24 +; Kol 2:16 +; Ibr 7:18, 8:13

^s9:11 Ibr 4:14, 8:1 +, 9:24 ^t9:12 Ibr 10:10 +; 1Pe 1:19 ^u9:13 Nam 19:9

^v9:14 Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18 +

Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.^w

Krisi siŋiini ipombol sua mbukjana popoŋana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Sua mbukjana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukjana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukjana ka patoronjana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukjana tana imbol som.^x ¹⁸Uunu tina ta indeeŋe Anutu ziŋan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siŋ kizin mbili ireere. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen muŋgu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siŋin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siŋsiŋjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siŋ tiŋgi be ipombol.^y

²¹Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koroŋ suŋjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siŋ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. ²²Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koroŋ ta boozomen, bela siŋ isalakaala, to iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siŋ ireere som, inako sanaana reegejana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tataŋa men ta tikamam som.^z

Krisi ikam patoronjana tamen ŋonoono

²³Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina kembei ta koroŋ saamba kan kunun

men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili siŋin na, irao iurpe ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koroŋ ŋonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koroŋ ta ambaijana ma ilip kat pa mbili siŋin, tona iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana.^a ²⁴Tana indeeŋe Krisi imeete mi imanja mini na, ilela lele potomjana ŋonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koroŋ ŋonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam ruŋgundu ma izuŋzuŋ pini be iuulu iti.^b

²⁵Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana ŋonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siŋiini som. Ilala raama mbili siŋin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono bekana ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som. ²⁶Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeeŋe tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana ta ti, tabe koroŋ ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen ŋonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekana ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataŋa kek. Irao ikam mini na som.^c ²⁷Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.^d ²⁸Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen ŋonoono, bekana ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru

^w9:15 Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25 +; 1Tim 2:5

^x9:16-17 Un 15:9 +; Kam 24:6 +; Mt 26:28 ^y9:19-20 Kam 24:3 +; Mt 26:28

^z9:22 Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 ^a9:23 Ibr 8:5

^b9:24 Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 ^c9:26 Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18

^d9:27 Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 +

pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.^e

Meetenjana ki Krisi ta patoronjana ŋonoono

10¹⁻²Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koroŋ ŋonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koroŋ ambaŋjana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisuŋ pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.^f³Mi iŋgi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.⁴Pa makau mi mekmek siŋin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵Tana indeeŋe Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paraŋraŋ ituŋ kuliŋ kek be iwe muriŋ mi aŋbot pa.^g

⁶Mbulu ta tineeneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekana tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷Tana nio aŋre ma som mi aŋso:

“O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.

Koŋ sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.

Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.”

⁸Tana kere. Muŋgu Krisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan, mi mbulu ta tineeneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Ŋonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.^h⁹To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.” Sua tiŋgi iswe ta kembei: Zaala muŋgujana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.¹⁰Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono bekana ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjana.ⁱ

¹¹Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.¹²Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen ŋonoono bekana ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.^j

¹³Tana iŋgi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise ŋguren.^k

¹⁴Pa patoronjana kini tamen ŋonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaŋa ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjana kat.

[¶]**10:5** Iŋgi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono.

^e**9:28** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

^f**10:1-2** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ ^g**10:5** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

^h**10:8** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ⁱ**10:10** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24

^j**10:12** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ^k**10:13** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3

¹⁵ Bubunjana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tĩgi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko anjam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anbeede la ngar kizin tomini.¹ ¹⁷ To isenge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zorojana kizin na, nio ko anreege,

mi motoŋ la pa mini som.^m ¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegejana na som.

Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sijiini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikam mbotjana mata yaraaranjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana ŋonoono a.ⁿ ²¹ Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen.^o

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sijiini ipus ti ma lelende ingezeze, mi takam yok ŋgalanjanana kek. Tana iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.^p ²³ Mi koronj ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa

pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.^q ²⁴ Mi matanda ingalngal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.^r ²⁵ Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anjo paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupjana pe som.^s

Tikiskis urlanana kiti mi temendernder mboljana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua ŋonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana, inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.^t ²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.^u

²⁸ Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mboljana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunjai i na som. ²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuuu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananjanana kat. Pa Krisi sijiini potomjana ta ireere bekana ipombol

¹10:16 Yer 31:33 +; Ibr 8:10 + ^m10:17 Yer 31:34

ⁿ10:19-20 Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ^o10:21 Ibr 4:14

^p10:22 Ŋgo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ^q10:23 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6

^r10:24 Ibr 3:13 ^s10:25 Ŋgo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16

^t10:26 Ibr 6:4 +; 2Pe 2:20 +; 1Yo 5:16 ^u10:27 2Tes 1:7 +; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15

sua mbukjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepili kembei koronj sorok. Mi Bubujana tau ipiyotyooto kampejana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.^v ³⁰Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio ituŋ ko appokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin.^w

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.^x

³¹Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ni namaana alalaljana. Irao toko pini na som.^y

³²Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na. Indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaijana na, patanjana bibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlanjana tiom som, mi kemender mboljana.^z ³³Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomnan kabaada patanjana kizin tana.^a

³⁴Mi indeeje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeeje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambaijana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambaijana tana, koronj nonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.^b

³⁵Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mboljana na, kezem pepe.

Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaijana ta biibi kat.^c ³⁶Tana kemender mboljana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana iur nonoono piom.^d ³⁷Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe: Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet. Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeejejana pa nio motorj na, urlanjana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlanjana kini, nako lelerj ambai pini som.^e ³⁹Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlanjana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlanjana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.^f

Mbulu ta urlanjana ipiyotyooto

11 Urajanana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koronj ambaimbaijan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlanjana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.^g

²Zin wal urlajan ta muŋgu timbot na, urlanjana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. ³Urajanana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.^h

Urajanana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴Muŋgu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjana ta ambaijana ma ilip

^v10:29 Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2 +, 12:25 ^w10:30 Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19

^x10:30 Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ^y10:31 Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ^z10:32 Pil 1:29 +

^a10:33 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ^b10:34 Mt 6:20; Iŋgo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4 + ^c10:35 Mt 5:12 ^d10:36 Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10

^e10:38 Hab 2:3 +; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ^f10:39 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20 +

^g11:1 Ro 8:24 +; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ^h11:3 Un 1:1 +; Mbo 33:6 +; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5

pa patoronjana ki toono Kain. Tana urlanjana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeņeņana, mi iyok pa patoronjana kini. Tana ŋonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlanjana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.ⁱ

⁵Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteņana indeeņi som. Mata yaryaaraņana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.^j

Mi muņgu, indeeņe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. ⁶Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiņan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouņana pini.

⁷Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeņe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalņaana. Ŋonoono, ta muņgu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalņaana ma ipo woņgo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlanjana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananņana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa mata-mur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeņeņana.^k

Urlanjana ki Abaraam

⁸Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeņe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ileņ la sua tana mi imanja

pataņa pa pai. Ŋonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele iņgoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.^l ⁹Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanja mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer luttuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Ŋonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukņana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka ŋonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.^m ¹⁰Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar ŋonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.ⁿ

¹¹Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmanan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukņana, tanata ire sua tana iur ŋonoono.^o ¹²Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.^p

¹³Wal ta boozomen tana, urlanjana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteņana kizin. Ŋonoono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron ŋonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tinņi, niam kar tiam som. Inņi amwe leembe pa

ⁱ11:4 Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ^j11:5 Un 5:21+

^k11:7 Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ^l11:8 Un 12:1+; Inņo 7:2+

^m11:9 Un 35:27 ⁿ11:10 Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10

^o11:11 Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ^p11:12 Un 15:5, 22:17

sorok.”^q ¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin ŋonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi iŋgi tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ŋgar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lenen itaŋtaŋ la pa kar toro ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.^r

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeŋe Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalŋaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronŋana pini. Ŋonoono, muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nio aŋbuk sua pa na, poponŋana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamenŋana. Kelŋana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronŋana.^s ¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma burup ma timaŋga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatooŋo iti pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan.^t

Urlaŋana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.^u ²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loŋa mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru muŋgu. Mi ipeŋeene paŋaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuj pa Anutu.^v

²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tironiron tomini. Beso timaŋga na, matan iŋgal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.^w

Urlaŋana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalŋaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.^x

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok.^y ²⁵ Mi mboti ambaiŋana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ŋgar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada pataŋana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip.^z ²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam pataŋana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koroŋ ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.^a ²⁷ Mi urlaŋana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaŋana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Ŋonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam

^q11:13 Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ^r11:16 Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ^s11:17-18 Un 21:12, 22:1 +; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21 + ^t11:19 Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 + ^u11:20 Un 27:27-39 + ^v11:21 Un 47:31 +, 48:15 +
^w11:22 Un 50:24 +; Kam 13:19 ^x11:23 Kam 2:2 +; Ŋgo 7:20 +
^y11:24 Kam 2:10 + ^z11:25 Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ^a11:26 Ibr 10:34 +, 13:13

ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolḡana.^b

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siḡ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aḡela tau Anutu iḡo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin muḡgamuḡga kizin Israel som.^c

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazaḡana men mi tindu Tai Siḡsiḡḡana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.^d

³⁰ Uurlaḡana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolḡana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.^e

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta muḡgu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeḡe Yosua iḡo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.^f

Wal urlaḡan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataḡana kizin

³² Ambai, aḡso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aḡyaaru ma molo. Pa leḡ mazwaana sa be aḡso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muḡgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.^g ³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa

malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataḡana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ḡonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.^h ³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziḡan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.ⁱ ³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaḡga mini.^j

Wal pakan ta urlaḡana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataḡana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaḡana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileḡ la kalḡan som. Paso, tire kembei maḡḡaḡana ki mbeḡ kaimer na korou ambaiḡana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouḡana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.^k ³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seḡge pizin, mi tibaliz zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.^k ³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ḡoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseze matan mi

^b11:27 Kam 2:10 +; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ^c11:28 Kam 12:7-21 +

^d11:29 Kam 14:21 + ^e11:30 Yos 6:12 +

^f11:31 Yos 2:1 +, 6:22 +; Yems 2:25 ^g11:32 Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12

^h11:33 1Sam 17:34 +; 2Sam 7:11 +; Dan 6:1 + ⁱ11:34 Het 7:22, 15:14 +; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1 + ^j11:35 1Kin 17:22 +; 2Kin 4:36 + ^k11:36 Yer 20:2

tikamam bakai pizin.¹ ³⁸Zin tana, wal ambaimbaijan kat ma tilip pa iwal bi-ibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bil-imŋana mi lele abalabalŋana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raŋ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.^m

³⁹Zin wal ta aŋwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koroy ambaimbaijan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.⁴⁰Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koroy ambaijan ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋgujan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

Yesu ipatoŋo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana kiti

12 Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa iŋgi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koroy boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoŋana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanobŋoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuŋ la ka seŋgaŋa.ⁿ
²Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda iŋgalŋgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuŋgu pa urlaŋana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipami-aji, mi ibaada pataŋana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tamen pamiaŋana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koroy sorok, mi imender mbolŋana. Paso, ni

iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.^o ³Ni, tomtom sananŋan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolŋana. Tana kakam ŋgar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlaŋana tiom.^p

⁴Ŋonoono, niom kerre pataŋana bi-ibi pa mbulu sananŋana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa siŋiini ireere pasa zen.^q ⁵Mi parei, sua pombolŋana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom iŋgal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutuŋ, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ŋgar pa. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.^r

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataŋana bekena ipazalzin mi ipaute zin pa koroy pakan

⁷⁻⁸Tana pataŋana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolŋana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazalzin yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ŋoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzin makin. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre pataŋana, bekena ipazalzin mi ipaute zin pa koroy pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzin som, inako ni lutuunu nu

¹11:37 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ŋgo 7:58, 14:19 ^m11:38 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

ⁿ12:1 1Kor 9:24 +; Pil 3:13 +; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1

^o12:2 Pil 2:8 +; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ^p12:3 Yo 15:18 +; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ^q12:4

1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32 + ^r12:6 Tut 3:11 +; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19

som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somņana i.^s

⁹Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam njar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tibalis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelede ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun njar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomņanda kembei ni itunu.^t ¹¹Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelede ambai som mi lelede ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeņe pataņana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelede ingis pa pepe. Pa pataņana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeņeņana ko imbol piti, mi itiņan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.^u

¹²Nio aņute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!^v ¹³Mi motoyom injal be koto zaala ndeeņeņana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaņana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaņoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.^w

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam njar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴Kakam kinkiini be niomņan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomņana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomņana som, nako irao ire Merere som.^x ¹⁵Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeņana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma njar sananņana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaņana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananņana ilol kini pa mokleene.^y ¹⁶Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam njar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muņgamuņga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam njar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ņonoono.^z ¹⁷Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeņe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaņroro i raama tiņjiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.^a

Zaala popoņana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Niom kembei zin Israel ta muņgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa ingi kamar kolouņana pa koronj ta irao kere kat mi keteege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileņ lele iku-

^s12:7-8 Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2 +; 1Pe 5:9 ^t12:10 1Pe 1:15 +; 2Pe 1:4

^u12:11 Yems 3:17 + ^v12:12 Yesa 35:2 +

^w12:13 Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ^x12:14 Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8 +; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ^y12:15 Lo 29:18; Injo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12

^z12:16 Un 25:29 +; Ibr 3:12 ^a12:17 Un 27:30

ruṅruṅ, mi koronj kembei ta twiiri na itaṅ ma kaljaana biibi. Mana tileṅ sua. Tabe motoṅana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaṅroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”^b
²⁰Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kaljaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuṅ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataṅa.^c ²¹Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoṅana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aṅmurur mi aṅmoto ma tau!”

²²Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa iṅgi kamar kolouṅana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraṅana imbotmbot pa. Niom iṅgi kamar lele tau zin aṅgela munjaana ma munjaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.^d ²³Mi iṅgi kamar kombot la lupṅana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muṅgamuṅga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupṅana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munjaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouṅana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi iṅgi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeṅṅan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ṅgeezan pa Anutu mataana kek.^e ²⁴Mi iṅgi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoṅana tabe itijaṅ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siṅiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siṅiini ilip pa Abel siṅi-

ini. Pa Abel siṅiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotṅana sa. Mi Krisi siṅiini na, izzo iti pa muṅaiṅana ki Anutu.^f

²⁵Keleṅ. Iṅgi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muṅgu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeṅe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!^g ²⁶Muṅgu Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko aṅtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko aṅtok saamba tomini.^h ²⁷Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronj ṅonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.ⁱ

²⁸Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronj mbolṅan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.^j ²⁹Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomṅana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen.^k

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

13 Niom kewe toṅmatizij ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom

^b12:18-19 Kam 19:12 +, 20:18 + ^c12:20 Kam 19:12 +

^d12:22 Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2 +

^e12:23 Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ^f12:24 Un 4:10 +; Ibr 8:6, 9:15 +;

1Pe 1:2 ^g12:25 Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1 +, 10:26 + ^h12:26 Kam 19:18; Mbo

68:8; Hag 2:6 ⁱ12:27 Mbo 102:25 +; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1

^j12:28 Pil 2:12 ^k12:29 Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27

ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.¹ ²Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa muṅgu wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aṅela tau.^m ³Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom iṅgal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ṅgar kembei ta niomṅan kombotmbot lela pataṅana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam ṅoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom iṅgal be ku'uulu zin. Tana pataṅana ta ise kizin na, kaya-maana kembei ise tiom tomini.ⁿ

⁴Mbulu ki ula, ina koronj ambaiṅana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom iṅgal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.^o

⁵Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:

Nio ko irao anjzemu, som anpizil ndemen pu na som.^p

⁶Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaṅa tío.

Nio ko irao anjmoto pa kosa sa na som. Pa tomtom mburan iṅgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.^q

⁷Zin peeze kan tiom ta muṅgu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom iṅgalṅgal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlaṅana kizin. Kakam ṅgar pa ṅonoono ta urlaṅana kizin ipiyooto na.

Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.^r ⁸Pa Yesu Kresi, ni itortoori som. Ta muṅgu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.^s ⁹Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanṅana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se muṅaiṅana mi kampeṅana ki Anutu, to ambai.^t

¹⁰Iti lende patoronṅana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronṅana kiti na, Yesu Kresi tau. Tamen zin patoronṅana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronṅana kiti tana som.^u ¹¹Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegeṅana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronṅana kan ikam mbili siṅin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomṅana ṅonoono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili ṅonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar zilṅaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. ¹²Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem zilṅaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyouṅana biibi, bekana siṅiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ṅgeezēṅan pa Anutu mataana.^v ¹³Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala muṅguṅana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!^w ¹⁴Paso, iti lende kar ṅonoono sa ta imbot toono tiṅji na som.

¹13:1 Yo 13:34 +; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7

^m13:2 Un 18:1 +; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ⁿ13:3 Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ^o13:4 1Kor 6:9 +; Kol 3:5 +; Tur 22:15 ^p13:5 Lo 31:6 +; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11 +; 1Tim 6:6 + ^q13:6 Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35 + ^r13:7 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6 +; Ibr 6:12 ^s13:8 Mbo 102:27 +; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17

^t13:9 Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20 + ^u13:10 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ^v13:12 Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17 +; Iṅgo 7:58 ^w13:13 Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14

Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.^x

¹⁵Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.^y ¹⁶Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koronjom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.^z

¹⁷Kelenjen la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenjen la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama len ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patajana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som.^a

¹⁸Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam noobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.^b ¹⁹Mi koronjom toro. Ingi anwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekana Anutu iuulu yo mi lonja anmiili ma anma ajre yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

²⁰Merere kiti Yesu Kresi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meeteran len ma

imanga mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi nonono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zijan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na,^c

²¹ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koron ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Kresi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Nonono.^d

Sua pemetjana

²²O niom tonmatizij ki Kresi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekana anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

²³Mi ansotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potonjan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

^x13:14 Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10 +, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ^y13:15 Mbo 69:30 +; Ep 5:20; 1Pe

2:5 ^z13:16 Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8 +; Pil 4:18 ^a13:17 1Tes 5:12 +; 1Tim 5:17

^b13:18 Ingo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ^c13:20 Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15 +; 1Pe 2:25,

5:4 ^d13:21 Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16 +; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

1 Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi. Aŋbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot leŋaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Ŋonoono.^e

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

²O niom toŋmatiziy tío, sombe pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.^f ³Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.^g ⁴Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso pataŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ŋgar ambaiŋana, na bela isuŋ Anutu be ikam lene ŋgar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.^h ⁶⁻⁷Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuŋ raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta mi-iri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.ⁱ ⁸Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ŋgar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo

⁹Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.^j ¹⁰Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.^k ¹¹Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zoy ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.^l

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

¹²Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.^m

¹³Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. ¹⁴Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaru iti be takam sanaana.ⁿ ¹⁵Ka zaala ta

^e1:1 Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ŋgo 15:13; Ga 1:19

^f1:2 Mt 5:11 +; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ^g1:3 Ro 5:3 +; 1Pe 1:7

^h1:5 1Kin 3:9 +; Tut 2:3 +; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ⁱ1:6-7 Mk 11:24

^j1:9 Yems 2:5 ^k1:10 Mbo 90:5 +, 103:15 +; 1Kor 7:31 ^l1:11 1Yo 2:17

^m1:12 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ⁿ1:14 Un 3:6; Ro 7:7 +

kembe: Ŋgar sananƙana imanƙa piti muƙgu. Mi sombe Ŋgar tana imbotm-bot ma iwe biibi, tona iur ŋonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananƙana. Mi sombe mbulu sananƙana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteƙana.^o

¹⁶ O niom toƙmatiziƙ tío ta leleƙ piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena Ŋgar sa ipan-delndel yom. ¹⁷ Koron ambaimbaiƙan mi ndabokbokƙan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zoƙ, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortoro som, mi koron sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeƙana kini na som.^p ¹⁸ Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini ŋonoono piti, bekeno itoro ito ma tewe poponƙanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na.^q

¹⁹ O niom toƙmatiziƙ tío ta leleƙ piom ilip na, keleƙ sua tío ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenleƙ kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. ²⁰ Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeeƙana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. ²¹ Tana mbulu sananƙan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi iƙeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanaƙana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.^f

²²⁻²³ Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenleƙ sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiri ruƙguunu ila natiloƙa, mi tamen iurpe ruƙguunu som,^s ²⁴ to ila

mi loƙa men mi mataana mbiriizikaala ruƙguunu mini. ²⁵ Tutu ki Kriƙi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana iƙgalƙgal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeeƙe kampeƙana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.^t

Mbulu ta indeeƙe kat Anutu Ŋgar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlaƙana ta kembena, ina koron sorok. Ko iur ŋonoono sa som.^u ²⁷ Mi urlaƙana ta isaana som, mi iƙeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronƙa pa pataƙana kizin, mi matanda iƙgalƙgal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena Ŋgar toono kana ikeske iti.^v

Lende Ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen

2 O niom toƙmatiziƙ tío, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriƙi kembei ni ta azuƙka katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leynom Ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.^w

² Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaiƙan, mi kukuugu milmilƙana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokƙana, mi iru pa mburu maraazaƙana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa suƙƙana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? ³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiƙan mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokƙana ti." Mi tomtom sorokƙana, nako koso

^o1:15 Ro 6:23 ^p1:17 Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ^q1:18 Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ^r1:21 Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1 +; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1

^s1:22-23 Mt 7:21,26 +; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14

^t1:25 Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ^u1:26 Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

^v1:27 Mt 25:35 +; Ro 12:2 ^w2:1 Mt 22:16; Ŋgo 10:34; Yems 2:9

pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuŋ uunu.”⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpelele zin ta kembei, na ŋgar sananŋana izeebe yom kek.

⁵O niom toŋmatizij tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokŋan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tiroo kat pa urlaŋana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua muŋgu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.^{x6} Tamen niom na, kerepilpili zin wal sorrokŋan. Lak. Ziŋoi ta tiurur pataŋana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.^{y7} Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana Kresi zaana ambaiŋana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei: Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.^z

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.^{a9} Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munŋaana men.^{b11} Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.^c

¹²⁻¹³Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Kresi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imuŋai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki muŋaiŋana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.^d

Sombe urlaŋana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Kresi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlaŋana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlaŋana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.^{e15} Lak, sombe toŋmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo kat,^{f16} mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. ¹⁷Ina raraate men pa urlaŋana. Sombe koronŋ ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸Mi tiom tasa ko imanŋa mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlaŋana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaiŋana.” Tamen nio ko aŋpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlaŋana ku koronŋ ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio na, aŋre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiŋana ta izzwe kembei urlaŋana tio ina koronŋ ŋonoono.^{g19} Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti aŋurla kembei Anutu

^{x2:5} Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26 + ^{y2:6} 1Kor 11:22 ^{z2:8} Wkp 19:18

^{a2:8} Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8 +; Ga 5:14 ^{b2:10} Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

^{c2:11} Kam 20:13 +; Ro 13:9

^{d2:12-13} Mt 5:7, 18:32 +, 25:41 +; Yems 1:25 + ^{e2:14} Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga

5:6; Yems 1:23 ^{f2:15} Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17 + ^{g2:18} Yems 3:13

tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubujana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.^h

²⁰Nu kankaanajom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio ajurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana ku koronj rono somjana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe pa-toronjana pa Anutu.ⁱ ²²Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlajana kini, mi ikam ma urlajana kini iwe koronj ronoono kat.^j ²³Tana sua ta tibeede pataaja kek na, iur ronoono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejajana.^k

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

²⁴Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaijana igaaba urlajana kiti, tona tewe ndeejajanda pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ronojana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeejajana.^l ²⁶Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubujanda imap piti, na temeete.^m

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

3 O niom tojmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam rjooobo, na ni ko ingal kat matan.ⁿ

²Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakija. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.^o ³Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. ⁴Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi du-ubu ipambijbij woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. ⁵Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanja mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ⁶Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakija boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau.^q

⁷Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj sarsanjan matakija ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup

^h2:19 Mk 1:24 ⁱ2:21 Un 22:1 + ^j2:22 Ibr 11:17 +

^k2:23 Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ^l2:25 Yos 2:1 +, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31

^m2:26 Yems 2:17 ⁿ3:1 Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ^o3:2 Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ^p3:5 Mbo 12:3 +, 73:8 + ^q3:6 Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15

kek. ⁸Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koroŋ sananŋana kat, mi iurur ni-ni som. Inoknok sanaana kamŋana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ^r

⁹⁻¹⁰Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananŋana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toŋmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ^{s11}Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukukŋana tamen? ¹²Som. Mi ko we iur ŋonoono kembei ta puke, som kaŋar iur ŋonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiŋana be tiwin? Na som. ^t

Iŋgar ambaiŋana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ikamam kat ŋgar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana. ^u

¹⁴Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ŋonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ^{v15}Pa ŋgar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ŋgar toono kana mi ŋgar kiti tomtom. Iŋgar ta kembei na, zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta tipeyei. ^{w16}Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi ko ikam ma koroŋ sa irao iloondo kat na som. ^x

¹⁷Tamen ŋgar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ŋgeezanana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuŋana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamaŋmaŋ pa itundu ŋgar kiti som, mi tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ^y

¹⁸Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ŋonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan boozo. ^z

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ toono kan pepe

4 Uunu parei ta malmal mi ŋoŋi imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koroŋ bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ^a ²Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koroŋ sa, to kakam kinkini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koroŋ kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomŋan koŋooŋo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio aŋso kat piom. Koroŋ ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ tana som. ³Mi sombe kusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, na ni ko irao ileŋ la suŋŋana tiom som. Paso, ŋgar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koroŋ soroksorok ki kuliŋom men. ^b

⁴Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koroŋ toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka

^r3:8 Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ^s3:9-10 Un 1:26 ^t3:12 Mt 7:16

^u3:13 Ep 5:15 ^v3:14 Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ^w3:15 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17

^x3:16 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ^y3:17 Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18

^z3:18 Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ^a4:1 Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11

^b4:3 Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22

koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu.^c ⁵Ka sua tibeede pataana kek ta kembei: “Bubuana ta Anutu iur la lelen na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina nonoono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.^d

⁶Mi Anutu kampejana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.^e ⁷Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom.^f ⁸Mi koruru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananjoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruja na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze.^g ⁹Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katanj. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom.^h ¹⁰Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.ⁱ

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹O niom tonmatizij tio, niomjan waeyom bizin kaparngal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu

ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.^j ¹²Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asinj ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan?^k

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³Kelej! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa pulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.”^l ¹⁴Niom tina, wal kankaanjoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.^m ¹⁵Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu lelene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”ⁿ ¹⁶Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kaljoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. ¹⁷Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.^o

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

5 Niom wal ta leyyom koronj boozo na, kelej! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patajana biibi ta inji be

^c4:4 Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7 +; 1Yo 2:15

^d4:5 Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ^e4:6 Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5

^f4:7 Ep 4:27, 6:11 +; 1Pe 5:8 +; 1Yo 5:18

^g4:8 Mbo 24:4 +, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ^h4:9 Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25

ⁱ4:10 Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ^j4:11 Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1

^k4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ^l4:13 Lu 12:16 + ^m4:14 Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10 + ⁿ4:15 Ijgo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ^o4:17 Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41

ikam yom i. ^{p2-3}Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa ingi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ^q

⁴Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kinjingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kurutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tiijiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezejana ilej kek. ^r

⁵Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbezejana pa koronj kuli yom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ^{s6}Pa zin tomtom ndeejejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ^t

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaijana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ronoono. ^{u8}Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi

tabaada patanjana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ^v

⁹Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ^w

¹⁰⁻¹¹O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanjana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot rjoo bo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanjana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patanjana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlajana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imujaingai iti. ^x

¹²Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: "E, nio ko anjam." Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: "Som, nio ko anjam som." Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ^y

Sunjana kizin wal urlajan, ina koronj mburaanajana

¹³Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patanjana indeerji, na bela isuj pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi men-

^{p5:1} Lu 6:24; ^{1Tim} 6:9 ^{q5:2-3} Mt 6:19 ^{r5:4} Lo 24:14 +

^{s5:5} Lu 12:19 +, 16:19 + ^{t5:6} Mt 5:39

^{u5:7} Mk 4:26 +; Lu 21:19; ^{Ibr} 10:36 + ^{v5:8} Ro 13:11 +; ^{Ibr} 10:37; ^{1Pe} 4:7

^{w5:9} ^{1Kor} 4:5; ^{Yems} 4:11

^{x5:10-11} ^{Kam} 34:6; ^{Yop} 1:20 +, 42:10; ^{Mbo} 103:8; ^{Mt} 5:12 ^{y5:12} ^{Mt} 5:33 +

meeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ^{z14}Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupnana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisun Anutu be iurpe i. ^{a15}Mi sombe tisun raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ^{b16}Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsun piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunnana ki tomtom ndeenjanana, ina koron mburaanjanana mi iurur nonoono. ^c

¹⁷Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ilia. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeje ta ni ikamam sunnana mboljanana pa Anutu be yan isu pepe, na Anutu ilej

sunnana kini, mi yan sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ^{d18}Mi kaimer ni isun mini be yan isu, to Anutu ikam ma yan isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini nonoono ma ipet mini. ^e

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipanjoobo

¹⁹O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipanjoobo pa zaala ki sua nonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ^{f20}Mi lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananjanana sa isansan pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeterjanana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ^g

^{z5:13} Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ^{a5:14} Mk 6:13,18 ^{b5:15} Mt 9:2

^{c5:16} Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ^{d5:17} 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25

^{e5:18} 1Kin 18:42+ ^{f5:19} Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ^{g5:20} 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

1 Nio Petrus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot leŋaleŋa pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.^h ²Tamen Tamanda Anutu lelene iur piom ta mungu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubuŋana itooro yom ma kewe potomŋoyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni siŋiini ipus yom ma keŋgeeze.ⁱ

Kamperjana mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana

³Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imuŋai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.^j ⁴Matamur ambaijana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.^k ⁵Mi urlaŋana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaŋa biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mben

kaimer i. Ulaaŋa tana, ni iparaŋraŋ piom pataaŋa kek.^l

⁶Ŋonoono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa iŋgi toomboŋana matakaŋa izze tiom. Tamen toomboŋana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ŋgar pa Anutu muŋaijana kini mi koronj ambaijana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.^m

⁷Kere: Pat gol, ina koronj zaanaŋana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi iŋgeeze kat. Mi urlaŋana tiom na, koronj biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toomboŋana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlaŋana tiom mibe ipenŋeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlaŋana tiom iwe koronj ŋonoono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.ⁿ

⁸Ŋonoono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.^o ⁹Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka ŋonoono kek.^p

Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzoo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ulaaŋa biibi mi kamperjana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ŋgar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom ŋi-izi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa

^h1:1 Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ⁱ1:2 Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24

^j1:3 Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ^k1:4 Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8

^l1:5 Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ^m1:6 Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ⁿ1:7 Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3

^o1:8 Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ^p1:9 Ro 6:22

Bubuḡana ki Kriſi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoḡo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Kriſi, ni kola ibaada pataḡana boozomen mi ire yoyouḡana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.^q ¹²Mi Anutu iswe ḡgar kini turkeḡana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur ḡonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur ḡonoono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiḡana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubuḡana Potomḡana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu iḡgo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampeḡana tabe ise tiom i, zin aḡela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.^r

**Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek.
Tana matanda iḡgal be takam
mbulu potomḡana men**

¹³Tana kuurpe ḡgar tiom, kagabizbi-izi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampeḡana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampeḡana tana, Yesu Kriſi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.^s ¹⁴Muḡgu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koroḡ soroksorok boozo. Mi iḡgi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileḡleḡ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananḡana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.^t ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomḡana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomḡana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Nio potomḡoḡ. Tana niom ta kembena.

Kewe potomḡoyom.^u

¹⁷Anutu ta kuzuḡzuḡ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi keleḡ la kalḡaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ḡonoono som. Iḡgi kewe leembe pa men.^v

**Anutu iḡgiimi iti pa Kriſi
siḡiini ma tewe lene**

¹⁸Muḡgu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ḡonon somḡan i. Tamen Anutu iḡgiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koroḡ ta ni iḡgiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.^w ¹⁹Kadoono ta ni iḡgiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaḡana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Kriſi itunu siḡiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokḡana kat. Koroḡḡana sa isaana som.^x ²⁰Muḡgu kat, indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Kriſi kek, be iḡgo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeḡe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiḡgi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.^y ²¹Mi ipei Kriſi ma imaḡga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Kriſi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana iḡgi urlaḡana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koroḡ ambaiḡana tabe ni ikam piom i.^z

^q1:10-11 Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16 +; Lu 24:26 +; 2Pe 1:21 ^r1:12
ḡgo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8 +; Ibr 11:13,39 + ^s1:13 Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14;
1Tes 5:6 + ^t1:14 Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16 +; Ep 2:3, 4:17 +

^u1:15-16 Wkp 11:44 +; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74 +; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14

^v1:17 Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13 + ^w1:18 1Kor 6:20

^x1:19 Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29 +; ḡgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12 +; Tur 5:9

^y1:20 Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ^z1:21 Yo 14:6; ḡgo 2:24; Pil 2:9

Tuur kat lelende pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²²Niom kakan la sua ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom iŋgeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin toŋmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin toŋmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamŋana pa pepe.^a ²³Pa koroŋ ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe popoŋoyom kek. Koroŋ tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraŋana tabe imbot ma alok i.^b ²⁴Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.^c

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom.^d

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiŋana ta ki Bubujana i

2Tana kezem mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamŋana pa bekeno tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi

motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananŋana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.^e ²Ku'urur leleyom pa kini ŋonoono ta ki Bubujana i, kembei ta pikin siŋsiŋŋan lenen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaaŋa ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piom. ³Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampeŋana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.^f

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana imbot lela

⁴Tana kamarmar kolouŋana pa Krisi bekeno ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolŋana ta mata yaryaaraŋana i. Ŋonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanaŋana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.^g ⁵Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaraŋan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubujana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomŋoyom, mi kewe kembei pa-toronŋana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam pa-toronŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Pa-toronŋana tana na, mbulu ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto i.^h ⁶Ka sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Re. Nio aŋur pat zaanaŋana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaŋ na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaŋana kizin ka ŋonoono.ⁱ

^a1:22 Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

^b1:23 Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9

^c1:25 Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+

^d1:25 Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

^e2:1 Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 ^f2:3 Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ^g2:4 Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ^h2:5 Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ⁱ2:6 Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20

⁷Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeeje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.^j

⁸Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataanja kek.^k

**Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei
patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta
timbesmbeeze pa king biibi**

⁹Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na.^l ¹⁰Muŋgu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Muŋgu, kakam muŋaijana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam muŋaijana kini kek.^m

**Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin
wal tau tiurla som na matan**

¹¹O niom wal tio, toono ti, iŋgi kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men. Tana aŋso aŋpombol

yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ŋgar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaraŋana.ⁿ ¹²Motoyom iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Ŋonoono, zin tiŋgalŋgal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjan. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaijan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.^o

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmaana.^p

¹⁴Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaijan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. ¹⁵Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaijana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanaŋana tana imap.^q ¹⁶Ŋonoono, Kriŋi ikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: “O, iŋgi aŋboro ituŋ. Tana sombe leleje be aŋkam mbulu sananjan sa, na irao aŋkam.” Kakam ŋgar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesooŋo kini.^r ¹⁷Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin torŋmatizij tiom ta ki Kriŋi

^j2:7 Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ^k2:8 Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud

4 ^l2:9 Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ^m2:10 Ro 9:25+

ⁿ2:11 Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ^o2:12 Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ^p2:13 Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

^q2:15 Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ^r2:16 Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19

i, komoto Anutu mi kelej la kaljaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.^s

Sua ta ila pizin mbesoojo

(Ep 5:22–6:9; Kol 3:18–4:1)

¹⁸Niom mbesoojo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaijan mi tizzo sua luumušana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tongo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin.^t ¹⁹Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyoušana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patajana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. ²⁰Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananšana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada patajana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaišana mi kabaada patajana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.^u

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

^{21–22}Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamšana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patajana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.^v ²³Indeerje ta tipiri sua sananšana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoušana, tamen ikam sua pamotošana sa pizin som. Patajana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin

tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeenešana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.^w ²⁴Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoušana sala ke pambaaršana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamšana mi takam mbulu ndeenešana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.^x ²⁵Munju niom kembei sip-sip ta tisašana pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.^y

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

3^{1–2}Mi niom moori ulaoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelej la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaišana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.^z ^{3–4}Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze rungyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmilšana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuoyom mi manneyoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonoono.^a ⁵Munju zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur

^s2:17 Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22

^t2:18 1Tim 6:1 +; Tit 2:9 + ^u2:20 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14 +

^v2:21–22 Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ijgo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ^w2:23 Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ^x2:24 Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10 +; Ibr 9:28

^y2:25 Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20

^z3:1–2 1Kor 7:14 +; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ^a3:3–4 1Tim 2:9 +

aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ileŋleŋ la kusiini Abaraam kalŋaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaijana men. Mi sombe koronj pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.^b

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiynom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leynom nger pizin. Kokena kakam ŋoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala suŋjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomimi zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaaraana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.^c

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomimi leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin toŋmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmuŋaiŋai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.^d ⁹ Mbulu sananana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iobo yom ma kewe lene bekana kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.^e ¹⁰ Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono.^f

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananana, mi ikam mbulu ambaijana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumuana, mi iru zaala be zijan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.^g

¹² Pa wal ndeeŋjan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaijana, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.^h ¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeeŋjana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.ⁱ ¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiŋana kini.^j ¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumuana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu

^b3:6 Un 18:12 ^c3:7 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4

^d3:8 Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1 +; Kol 3:12

^e3:9 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ^f3:10 Mbo 34:12 +; Yems 1:26

^g3:11 Mbo 37:27 +; Yesa 1:16 +; Ibr 12:14 ^h3:13 Ro 8:35 +

ⁱ3:14 Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ^j3:15 Mbo 119:46; Iŋgo 4:8 +; Kol 4:6

kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan miaŋ pa sua kizin.^{k 17} Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada pataŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana mi tabaada pataŋana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.¹

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋana. Tamen ibaada pataŋana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeeŋana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananŋanda murindi, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunŋana ipei i ma imanŋa mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunŋan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. ^{§m 20} Zin bubunŋan tana, ta munŋu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeŋe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woŋgo poŋana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woŋgo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.^{n 21} Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamŋana ta koozi

ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamŋana ka ngar ŋonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma leleende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.^{o 22} Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanŋa pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin aŋela ziŋan zin bubunŋan ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.^p

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoŋan

4¹⁻² Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toomboŋana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada pataŋana mi ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananŋana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.^{q 3} Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munŋan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munŋu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailaŋ, kuluplup yom pa winŋana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.^f

§3:18-19 Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarŋan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aŋela sananŋan ta tito Sadan mi ziŋan titop na, tikam zooroŋana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananŋan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mberŋ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeŋe Krisi imanŋa mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubunŋan sananŋan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.

k3:16 Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12

l3:17 1Pe 2:20 **m3:18-19** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 **n3:20** Un 6:5-7:24 **o3:21** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 **p3:22** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20 + **q4:1-2** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 **r4:3** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3

⁴Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tika-mam n̄gar boozo piom. Pa iᅅgi kagab-gaaba zin ma niomᅅan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananᅅan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananᅅan boozo piom.^s ⁵Tamen Tiiriᅅana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meeteᅅan mi wal matan yaryaaraᅅan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ileᅅ.^t ⁶Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotᅅana mata yaryaaraᅅana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileᅅ uru-unu ambaiᅅana muᅅgu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meeteᅅana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.^u

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda iᅅgal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷Iᅅgi koronᅅ ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat n̄gar, mi kagabi-izi ituyom. Naso karao be kusuᅅ kat.^v ⁸Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki le-lende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam n̄gar pa mini som.^w ⁹Mi mbulu ki leembe kamᅅana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.^x

¹⁰Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiᅅa ta ki Bubuᅅana i ma ikot yom tataᅅa. Tana uraata pareiᅅana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom iᅅgal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom

pa. Naso kewe mbesoonᅅo ambaimbaiᅅan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeᅅana ki Anutu ise kizin.^y ¹¹Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana iᅅgal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu n̄gar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be im-beeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom iᅅgal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ᅅonoono.^z

Sombe tabaada pataᅅana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

¹²O niom wal tio. ᅅonoono, iᅅgi pataᅅana sananᅅana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlaᅅana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popoᅅana som.^a ¹³Iᅅgi kagaaba Krisi pa pataᅅana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.^b ¹⁴Sombe tipiri sua sananᅅana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeᅅana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubuᅅana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.^c ¹⁵Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananᅅana

^s4:4 1Pe 3:16 ^t4:5 ᅅgo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

^u4:6 Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ^v4:7 Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ^w4:8 Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22

^x4:9 Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2

^y4:10 Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ^z4:11 1Kor 3:10, 10:31

^a4:12 ᅅgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ^b4:13 ᅅgo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ^c4:14 Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20

toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patajana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. ¹⁶Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patajana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom miaj pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.^d

¹⁷Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mungu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorooro uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.^e

¹⁸Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeerjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjan tau tizorooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pizin?^f

¹⁹Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambaijana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingaljal sua kini mbukjana.^g

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

5Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelej la kaljonj. Pa nio tomimi mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patajana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituj ajre kat pa motoj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela

azuŋka kini leleene.^h ²Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjan yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sijsij pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.ⁱ ³Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaijana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.^j ⁴Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi nonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok.^k

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.^l ⁶Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana, mi namaana alalaljana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.^m ⁷Mi patajana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu

^d4:16 Pil 1:20 ^e4:17 2Tes 1:8 ^f4:18 Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31

^g4:19 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ijgo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ^h5:1 Ro 8:17 +; Tur 1:9

ⁱ5:2 Yo 10:11 +, 21:15 +; Ijgo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ^j5:3 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17;

1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ^k5:4 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 ^l5:5 Mt 23:12;

Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ^m5:6 Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10

namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.ⁿ

⁸Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi ngonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.^o ⁹Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tojmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibatbaada patajana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.^p

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azujka kini leleene ma alok. Patajana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot ri-men mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom

mini som.^q ¹¹Ni mbura keskeezejana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Ngonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹²Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anje i kembei tojmatizij tio ngonoono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana ngonoono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kikis kat kampejana kini tana.^r

¹³Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, ^{**}tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuj Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.^s

¹⁴Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi ke-sekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Ngonoono.^t

****5:13** Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom.

ⁿ5:7 Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25 +; Pil 4:6 ^o5:8 Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ^p5:9 Ngjo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11 +; Yems 4:7 ^q5:10 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ^r5:12 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1

^s5:13 Ngjo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37 +; 2Tim 4:11 ^t5:14 Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoŋo mi ŋoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlaŋana ŋonoono raraate kembei ta niam na. Uurlaŋana tiom tana, mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.^u

²Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ŋgar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampeŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piti

³Iti tomtom ta tuur lelede pa Kriŋi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koronj ambaimbaiŋan boozomen kek, bekena iuulu iti ma takam mbotŋana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampeŋana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. ⁴Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koronj bibip mi koronj ŋonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukŋan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelede mi ŋgar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.^v

⁵Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be ke-seeŋge urlaŋana tiom pa mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana na, ke-seeŋge pa ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana kakam

kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.^w

⁶Mi ŋgar tiom tana na, ke-seeŋge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, ke-seeŋge pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana. Mi mbulu tana na, ke-seeŋge pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.^x

⁷Mi mbulu tana na, ke-seeŋge pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta ki Kriŋi i. Mi mbulu tana na, ke-seeŋge pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pa tomtom ta boozomen.^y ⁸Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ŋgar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi na, iur ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.^z ⁹Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata piŋana, mi mataana ilala pa koronj ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelelele uraata biibi ta Kriŋi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta muŋgu ikamam na.^a

¹⁰O niom toŋmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur ŋonoono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.^b ¹¹Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Kriŋi ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeteŋana kini

¹²Ŋonoono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua ŋonoono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio leleŋ be aŋpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kikiskis kat. ¹³⁻¹⁴Nio aŋute: Molo som to aŋzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti

^u1:1 Ro 1:12 ^v1:4 Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 ^w1:5 Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 ^x1:6 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ ^y1:7 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 ^z1:8 Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 ^a1:9 Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ ^b1:10 Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17

††ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anje kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.^c ¹⁵Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta ankamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbelele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol sorokorok tau wal ngarngan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azungka kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.^d ¹⁷Pa mungu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela azungka mburaanajana ki Anutu lelene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutuŋ ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip.”^e ¹⁸Ŋonoono kat. Niamngan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomngana, mi ituyam amleŋ kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.^f

Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae ††pok ma

ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut lelene.^g ²⁰Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta mungu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som. ²¹Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunjana Potomngana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala wooŋgo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila.^h

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamngan

2 Mungu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, mi tipasaana urlajana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamngana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kejana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ⁱ²Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananngana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilijana pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono. ^{j3}Mi zin matan koronngan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua sorokorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, beken a tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono

††1:13-14 Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini.

††1:19 Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilijana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17.

^c1:13-14 Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ ^d1:16 Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1

^e1:17 Mt 17:5 ^f1:18 Mt 17:1+ ^g1:19 Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16

^h1:21 Ŋgo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+

ⁱ2:1 Mt 24:11; Ŋgo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ^j2:2 2Tim 4:3

tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta muᅅgu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ^k

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananᅅana

⁴Pa kere. Zin aᅅela ta muᅅgu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ^{l5}Mi zin wal ta muᅅgu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeᅅeᅅana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ^{m6}Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ⁿ⁷Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeᅅeᅅana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananᅅana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ᅅge tabe iti takam, so kanda miaᅅ biibi pa. ^{o8}Tomtom ndeeᅅeᅅana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananᅅan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ileᅅleᅅ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ^p

⁹Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomboᅅana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboᅅana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeᅅeᅅana som, na ra,

tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbeᅅ kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ^q

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamᅅan

¹⁰Sua tana indeeᅅe kat zin wal pakamkaamᅅan ta titoto zitun lelen sananᅅan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ᅅge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepiliipiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananᅅana pizin aᅅela ta zanᅅan mi mburanᅅan na. ^{r11}Mi zin aᅅela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamᅅan tana na, irao tiᅅgal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ^{s12}Tamen wal tana tikam kat ᅅgar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiiliᅅana pa koroᅅ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur saᅅsaᅅan ta len ᅅgar somᅅan i. Sombe ᅅgar sananᅅana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ^t

¹³Zin tinoknok mbulu sananᅅana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananᅅana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan miaᅅ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamᅅana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomᅅan kulup yom pa kini kanᅅana mi suᅅᅅana, na tipasansaana lupᅅana tiom mi tipamiaᅅ yom. ^{u14}Zin tizemzem sanaana kamᅅana som. Pa matan meᅅan. Mi zin wal ta urlaᅅana

^k2:3 Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

^l2:4 Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7 +, 20:2 + ^m2:5 Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7

ⁿ2:6 Un 19; Yud 7 ^o2:7 Un 19:1 + ^p2:8 Mbo 119:158

^q2:9 Mbo 34:17 +; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ^r2:10 Yud 4,7 +

^s2:11 Yud 9 ^t2:12 Yud 10 ^u2:13 Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20 +; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pa tizem zaala ambaijana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen meleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjanu bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Dojki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma dojki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi dojki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjanu, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaananjana tana. ^v

¹⁷Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nono somjana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zonj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yarj isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele nd-abokjana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandij muriini. ^{w18}Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nono somjana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua nonoona na, wal pakamkaamjan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ^{x19}Wal sananjan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa mbulu sananjanu ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoonjo pa koronj tana kek. ^y

²⁰Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi

ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjanu ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjanu ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambai ri. Mi buri na, inji be isaana ma isaana kat. ^{z21}Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeejanu ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi inji tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjanu ta tiley mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ^{a22}Mbulu kizin indeenje kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulujana mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingezeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ^b

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbej kaimer kola ipet

3 O niom wal tio, inji ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anjeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anjo anpei ngar ambaijana piom. ²Naso motoyom injal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomjan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjana kini tiso ma kelej kek. ^c

³Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Merere. ^{d4}Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ^e

⁵⁻⁶Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono

^v2:15-16 Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ^w2:17 Yud 12+ ^x2:18 Yud 16

^y2:19 Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ^z2:20 Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

^a2:21 Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ^b2:22 Tut 26:11 ^c3:2 Yud 17

^d3:3 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ^e3:4 Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48

ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono muŋgujana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana lelen be tikam ŋgar pa mbulu tina som. ^{f7} Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ⁸

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom iŋgal koroŋ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ^{h9} Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ŋgar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur ŋonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ⁱ

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbuŋana. To saamba imap raama kaljaana biibi, mi you ikan koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ^j

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ŋgar. Sombe koroŋ ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomŋoyom, kototo Anutu

zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uruunu ambaijana soy-aaraŋana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ^{k13} Mi iti matanda iŋgalŋgal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono popoŋana tina na, wal ndeerŋan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ^l

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ^{m15} Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ŋgar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imuŋai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom iŋgal sua ki toŋmatizij kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ŋgar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. ⁿ¹⁶ Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muŋaijana ki Anutu. Ŋonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ŋgar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol som na, tipingisŋgis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ^o

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi iŋgi aŋpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Krisi, ni

^{f3:5-6} Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3

^{g3:7} Mbo 102:26 +; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7 + ^{h3:8} Mbo 90:4 ^{i3:9} Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ^{j3:10} Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2 +; Tur 16:15, 20:11

^{k3:11-12} Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ^{l3:13} Tur 21:1, 21:27

^{m3:14} 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ^{n3:15} Ro 2:4 ^{o3:16} Ro 10:3

ikam yom ma kemender mbolɔana kek. Mi motoyom iɔgalɔgal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooroɔnan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamɔana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ^{p18} Yesu Kresi, ni Merere

kiti mi ulaaɔa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampeɔana kini, mibe ɔgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ^q

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ɔjonoono.

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti

1 Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamjan ambotmbot, mi amleŋ kat kaljaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa moyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.^f ²Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta muŋgu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.^s ³Tana koroŋ ta niam amre mi amleŋ kat, ta amzzyaryaara piom, bekeni niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijaŋ taparlup ti. Naso itijaŋ Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.^t ⁴Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekeni itijaŋ lelede ambai ma ambai kat.^u

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵Sua ta amleŋ la kini, ta amzzyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.^v ⁶Tana iti sombe toso itijaŋ Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua ŋonoono som.^w ⁷Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu siŋiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze kat.^x

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede iŋgeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la lelede som.^y ⁹Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kiti mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men.^z ¹⁰Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kiti kembei sua pakaamjana.

Krisi imender piti

2 O lutuŋan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekeni motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lelede tomtom ndeeŋeŋana ta imendender piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ^{a2}Ni itunu imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ^b

Matanda iŋgal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ^{c4}Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la leleene som. ⁵Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta

^f1:1 Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ^s1:2 Yo 21:24

^t1:3 Yo 17:21 ^u1:4 Yo 15:11

^v1:5 Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ^w1:6 1Yo 2:9

^x1:7 Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ^y1:8 Ro 3:9-23 ^z1:9 Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ^{a2}:1 Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24

^b2:2 Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ^c2:3 Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12

kembe, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ^{d6}Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ^e

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷O niom wal tio, nio inġi aḡbeede tutu popoḡana piom som. Pa indeeḡe ta kurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu muḡḡana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi keleḡ kek na. ^{f8}Tamen tutu inġi, inġi popoḡana tomini. Pa ka mbulu ḡonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa inġi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat ḡonoono tau iyaryaara i. ^{g9}Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa toḡmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ^{h10}Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ⁱ¹¹Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa toḡmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ^j

Tombot molo pa koroḡ toono kan

¹²O lutuḡan, sua ti, inġi aḡbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ^{k13}Mi niom kolman na, aḡbeede sua

ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom naḡḡaḡ popoḡoyom na, aḡbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomḡan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuḡan, nio aḡbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴Mi niom kolman na, aḡbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom naḡḡaḡ popoḡoyom na, aḡbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mbolḡana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomḡan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ¹

¹⁵Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koroḡ toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ^{m16}Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koroḡ kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koroḡ matak-ija, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ⁿ¹⁷Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ^o

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸Lutuḡan, kere yom! Pa inġi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Muḡḡu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi ^qsa ipet.” Mi buri taiḡi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute:

^q2:18 Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kalḡan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.”

^d2:5 Yo 14:21,23 ^e2:6 Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21

^f2:7 Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ^g2:8 Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8

^h2:9 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ⁱ2:10 Ro 14:13 ^j2:11 Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5

^k2:12 Lu 24:47; ḡgo 4:12, 10:43 ^l2:14 Ep 6:10

^m2:15 Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ⁿ2:16 Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11

^o2:17 Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+

İngi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ^{p19}Wal tana, muᅅgu tigabgaaba iti, mi itijaᅅ tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi iᅅgi tizem lupᅅana kiti kek. Tana ko muᅅgu iti gaabaᅅanda ᅅonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itijaᅅ tombotmbot men lak. Mi iᅅgi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupᅅana kiti leleene na, gaabaᅅanda ᅅonoono som. ^q

²⁰Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomᅅana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ᅅonoono. ^{r21}Kokena kakam ᅅgar kembei nio aᅅso niom kakankaana pa sua ᅅonoono, tanata aᅅbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ᅅonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamᅅana sa som. ^s

²²Mi asiᅅ ta izzo sua pakaamᅅana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Kriᅅi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Kriᅅi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ^{t23}Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaᅅana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ^u

²⁴Tana sua ᅅonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom iᅅgal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ^{v25}Mi ina mbotᅅana ki Anutu ta iseᅅge iseᅅge

ma ila. Muᅅgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotᅅana ta kembei. ^w

²⁶Sua ti, nio aᅅbeede piom paso, aᅅsombe aᅅsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. ²⁷Mi niom na, kakam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubujana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koroy ta boozomen. Bubujana tana koroy ᅅonoono. Pakaamᅅana sa som. Tana ᅅgar ta so Bubujana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom iᅅgal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Kriᅅi ma kombotmbot. ^{x28}O lutuᅅan, motoyom iᅅgal be kesekap la ki Kriᅅi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miaᅅ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende ambai. ^y

²⁹Iti tuute: Kriᅅi, ni tomtom ndeeᅅeᅅana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeᅅeᅅana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoᅅana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ^z

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

3 Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ᅅonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ^a ²O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiᅅanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen.

^{p2:18} Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3

^{q2:19} Mbo 41:9; İᅅgo 20:30 ^{r2:20} 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13

^{s2:21} Ro 15:14 ^{t2:22} 1Yo 4:3

^{u2:23} Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ^{v2:24} Yo 14:23

^{w2:25} Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

^{x2:27} Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; İbr 8:10+ ^{y2:28} Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17

^{z2:29} Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ^{a3:1} Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16

Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu.^b ³Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu.^c

⁴Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. ⁵Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som.^d ⁶Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som.^e

⁷Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana, ta iwe tomtom ndeeŋjana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu.^f ⁸Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.^g ⁹Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koroŋ kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana kek.^h ¹⁰Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam

mbulu ndeeŋjana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.ⁱ

Lelende par piti

¹¹Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelede par piti.^j ¹²Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana.^k ¹³Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.^l ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meeteŋana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelede pizin toŋmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin toŋmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meeteŋana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i som.^m

¹⁶Indeeŋe Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koroŋ kiti pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i.ⁿ ¹⁷Tana iti sombe tarao pa koroŋ ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere toŋmatizij kiti pakan

^b3:2 Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ^c3:3 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15

^d3:5 Yesa 53:4 +; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22 + ^e3:6 Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ^f3:7 Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ^g3:8 Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14

^h3:9 Yo 1:13, 3:3 +; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18

ⁱ3:10 Mt 13:38 +; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ^j3:11 Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ^k3:12 Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ^l3:13 Mt 5:11 +; Yo 15:18 +, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ^m3:14-15 Mt 5:21 +; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19 +; Tur 21:8 ⁿ3:16 Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25

tau timbot ŋoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelende be parei? Som.^o ¹⁸Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamŋana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koroŋ ŋonoono.^p

Koroŋ pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua ŋonoono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina ŋonoono. Tamen Anutu, muŋaiŋana kini ilip, mi ni iute koroŋ ta boozomen. Sombe takam ŋgar pa koroŋ ru taiŋgi, nako tomoto be tala kolouŋana pini som.^q

²¹O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koroŋ sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala kolouŋana pini som.^r ²²Mi sombe tusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.^s ²³Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.^t ²⁴Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.^u

Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananŋana

4 O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin muŋgu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu iŋgo zin ma tima, o som? Nio aŋso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin.^v

²Mi Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubujana ta ki Anutu i. ^{w3}Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubujana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubujana tana, ta muŋgu tisotaara yom pini, mi iŋgi ni imar ipet kek.^x

⁴O lutuŋan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamŋan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubujana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubujana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ^{y5}Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ŋgar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, lelen be tileŋleŋ la sua kizin. ^{z6}Mi niam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta iŋgo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilerleŋ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tileŋleŋ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ŋonoono na, mi uraata

^{o3:17} Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15 + ^{p3:18} Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22

^{q3:19-20} Mbo 139:1 + ^{r3:21} Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22

^{s3:22} Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7 +, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ^{t3:23} Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ^{u3:24} Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12 + ^{v4:1} Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ^{w4:2} 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ^{x4:3} 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ^{y4:4} Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4 + ^{z4:5} Yo 3:31, 15:19

ki bubujana sananjana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ^a

Iti bela tuur lelede pizin tomtom

⁷O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelede par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ɲonoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popoɲana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu. ⁸Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ɲonoono.

⁹Indeeɲe ta Anutu iɲgo Lutuunu tamenɲana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotɲana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ^{b10}Mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi iɲgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ^c

¹¹O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iurur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelede par piti. ^{d12}ɲonoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelede par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na, iurur ɲonoono piti kek. ^e

¹³Iti tuute: Itiɲan Anutu taparlup ma tomtombot. Paso, ni ikam Bubujana piti kek. ^{f14}Tamanda Anutu, ni iɲgo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaaɲa piti tomtom ta tomtombot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵Tana sombe tom-

tom sa iswe urlaɲana kini ila iwal matan ma iso "Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ɲonoono," inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ɲonoono. Tana iti sombe tomtombot la mbulu tana mi toto, inako itiɲan Anutu taparlup ti ma tomtombot. ^{g17}Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelede, mi indeeɲe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelede ambai. Paso, indeeɲe ta tomtombot su toono na, takam mam mbulu ki Krisi. ^{h18}Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoɲana uunu imbot la ɲgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananjana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹Anutu, ni iurur leleene piti muɲgu, tanata iti tu'urur lelede pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toɲmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toɲmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tinggi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iurur leleene pizin toɲmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ⁱ

^a4:6 Yo 8:47, 10:26 + ^b4:9 Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ^c4:10 Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4 +; 1Yo 2:2 ^d4:11 Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12 + ^e4:12 Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ^f4:13 2Kor 1:22 ^g4:16 1Kor 13:13 ^h4:17 Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19 + ⁱ4:21 Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34 +; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9

Tikiskis urlaꝓana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

5 Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoꝓana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomomi. ^{j2} Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³ Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalꝓgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ^{k4} Pa koronꝓ boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaꝓana kiti. ¹⁵ Asiꝓ ta iliplip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ꝓonoono. ^m

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siꝓiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi siꝓiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubuna ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubuna, ni izzo sua ꝓonoono men. ⁷ Tana koronꝓ tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: ⁸ Bubuna Potomꝓana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeꝓe ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeeꝓe siꝓiini ireere ma imeete. Koronꝓ tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina ꝓonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua

kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ⁿ¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronꝓ ta ni iurla, ina koronꝓ ꝓonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamꝓana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ^{o11} Sua ta kembei: Mbotꝓana ki Anutu ta iseꝓꝓe iseꝓꝓe mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotꝓana tana. ^{p12} Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotꝓana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotꝓana ta ki Anutu i som. ^q

Mbulu ki sunꝓana

¹³ Sua boozomen taꝓꝓi, nio aꝓbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i beken a aꝓpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotꝓana ta ki Anutu i kek. ^r

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusunꝓ Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusunꝓ pa koronꝓ sa, mi koronꝓ tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ileꝓ ti pa. ^{s15} Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ileꝓleꝓ sunꝓana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusunꝓ pa lende koronꝓ, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere toꝓmatizij kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusunꝓ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotꝓana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi len be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio aꝓso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na,

^{j5:1} Yo 1:12+ ^{k5:3} Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ^{l5:4} Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ^{m5:5} Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ^{n5:9} Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ^{o5:10} Ro 8:16 ^{p5:11} Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ^{q5:12} Yo 3:36, 5:24 ^{r5:13} Yo 20:31 ^{s5:14} Yo 14:13, 16:23

len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ^{t17}Ŋonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ^{u19}Mi iti tuute:

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ^{v20}Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itiŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. ^w

²¹O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan. ^x

^{t5:16} Mt 12:31 +; Ibr 6:4 +, 10:26 + ^{u5:18} Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9

^{v5:19} Ga 1:4 ^{w5:20} Yo 17:3 ^{x5:21} 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

Yesu ka koi bizin

1 O mooribi ^{§§}tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonoona ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituñ tamen som. Nio niamjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonoona, ta leleyam piom. ²Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonoona imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.^y

³Sua nonoona mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timuñai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonoona.

Toto sua nonoona mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeñe men pa sua nonoona. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi ingi anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Ingi tutu tau teleñ ta mata popoten mi imar.^z ⁶Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeñe men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelej ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.^a

⁷Motoyom ingal ituñ! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.^b

⁸Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoona ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta muñgu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoona tiom tana iko piom.^c

⁹Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseñge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako ziñan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.^d

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana.^e

Sua pemetjana

¹²Nio motoñ ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelej be anma anre yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, ziñan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

§§1:1 Ingi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi.

^y1:2 Yo 8:31 + ^z1:4-5 Yo 13:34 + ^a1:6 Yo 14:15,21, 15:10

^b1:7 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1 + ^c1:8 Ga 4:11 ^d1:9 1Yo 2:23

^e1:10-11 Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

1¹⁻²O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboronjan pa lupņana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleņ pu ilip kat. Tanata aņzuzunjan Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

³Toņmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tiso-taara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aņleņ na, ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat.

⁴Pa sombe aņleņ kembei lutuņ bizin ta aņpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toņmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶Kampeņana ku tana, nio aņute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņana tiam mi amleņ. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaņga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruņguunu ma timar.^f ⁷Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.^g ⁸Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes

⁹Munġu nio aņbeede sua pakan pa lupņana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupņana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileņ la kalņoyam som.

¹⁰Tana kaimer, sombe aņma aņlou yom, tona aņswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toņmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiņana ki Demitrius

¹¹O tizij, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ino-knok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som.^h

¹²Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen ti-widit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indenņee men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetņana

¹³Nio motoņ iņgalņgal sua boozomen tabe aņso piom. Tamen leleņ be aņbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴Pa iņgi aņur motoņ be molo som, to aņma aņre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Toņmatizij pakan ta niamņan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toņ-

^f1:6 Tit 3:13 ^g1:7 Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 20:33,35

^h1:11 Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6 +

matiziņ kiti ta niomņan kombotmbot na.
Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

1 Nio Yudas, *mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur lelene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.¹

²Muŋaijana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³O niom wal tio, muŋgu nio leleŋ aŋso aŋbeede sua piom pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu ta itiŋan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei nio bela aŋbeede sua toro piom, mi aŋpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataaŋa kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.^j

⁴Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ŋgar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tip-ŋgisŋgis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko imuŋai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta muŋgu kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.^k

Mbulu pakan ta muŋgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵Muŋgu, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tiŋgi popoŋana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini.¹ ⁶Mi kakam ŋgar pizin aŋela ta muŋgu tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut lelene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.^m ⁷Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjana tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.ⁿ

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miuŋana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjana ki kulindi kembei ta me ma ŋge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin aŋela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na.^o ⁹Mi kere. Mikael, ni aŋela mataana kana. Tamen indeeje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu

***1:1** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na.

ⁱ**1:1** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11 +; 1Pe 1:5 ^j**1:3** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13

^k**1:4** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1

^l**1:5** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29 +; Mbo 106:19 +; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17 +

^m**1:6** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ⁿ**1:7** Un 19:1 +; 2Pe 2:6,10 ^o**1:8** 2Pe 2:10

na, ni ipiri sua sananɗana sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Ingi koronɗo tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” ^{†p}

¹⁰Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiiliɗana pa koronɗo ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len nɗar ambaiɗana sa som. Nɗar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.^q

¹¹Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua nɗonoono na, tizem kek. Mi ingi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munɗu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munɗu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.^r

¹²Wal pakamkaamɗan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanɗana mi sunɗana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan miaɗ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nɗer pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupɗana tiom. Zin mboronɗan ambaiɗan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalɗal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaɗ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur nɗonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munɗu zin kembei wal meetenɗan, mi ingi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.^s ¹³Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa

tipeyei mbulu sananɗana tabe iti takam, so kanda miaɗ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanɗobɗoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokɗana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandij muriini.

¹⁴Iti tuute. Adam poponɗana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamɗan tana. [‡]Sua ta kembei: Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin anɗala kini potomɗan ta munɗaana ma munɗaana men, ¹⁵be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zooronɗana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananɗan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.^t

¹⁶Wal pakamkaamɗan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tika-mam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananɗana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekenan tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronɗo kizin.^u

Sua tutɗana pakan

¹⁷O niom wal tio, motoyom ingal sua ta munɗu zin nɗonɗana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.^v ¹⁸Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananɗana, mi tika-mam sua repiiliɗana pa Anutu.”^w ¹⁹Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunɗana imbot la le-

[†]1:9 Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munɗunɗana toro kizin Yuda.

[‡]1:14 Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munɗunɗana toro kizin Yuda.

^p1:9 Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11 + ^q1:10 2Pe 2:12

^r1:11 Un 4:3 +; Nam 16:1 +, 22:1 +; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ^s1:12 Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20 +; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 ^t1:15 Un 5:21 +; Mbo 31:18, 94:4 +; Mt 25:31 +; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ^u1:16 Mbo 73:8 +; 2Pe 2:18 ^v1:17 2Pe 3:2

^w1:18 Nɗo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3

len som, mi tirekreege lupņana tiom ta ki Kriŝi i, mi titoto ņgar ki toono men.^x

²⁰Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlaņana potomņana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlaņana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusuņ, na bela Bubuņana Potomņana ikam peeze piom pa suņņana tiom.^y ²¹Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Kriŝi be imuņai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.^z

²²Zin wal ta so urlaņana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuņai zin. ²³Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loņa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ņgar sananņana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana

kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuņai zin raama motoņana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananņana tana na, kuur koi pa.^a

Sua pombolņana

²⁴⁻²⁵Anutu tau ulaņa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ņonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koroņ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azuņka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koroņ ta boozomen. Muņgu kat, indeeņe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŝi zaana. ņonoono.^b

^x1:19 1Kor 2:14+ ^y1:20 Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ^z1:21 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13

^a1:23 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

^b1:24-25 Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkejana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki aŋela kini, to aŋela kadoono ila ipaute mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.^c

³Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tileŋ, mi matan ingalŋgal mi titoto, na zin tommini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau kek.^d

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴Ingi nio Yoan ta aŋbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru ^fta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.^e ⁵Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeterjan ma imaŋga mini pa naala.

^f1:4 Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana.

^c1:1-2 Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ^d1:3 Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 ^e1:4 Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ^f1:5 Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ^g1:6 Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10

^h1:7 Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17

ⁱ1:8 Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ^j1:9 Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12

Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.^f

⁶Ni iur kat leleene piti mi siŋiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zana biibi mi mbura keskeezerjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.^g ⁷Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tommini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titaŋ ma som.

Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.^h

⁸Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezerjana. Mi ni imuŋmuuŋgu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.”ⁱ

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹Ingi nio Yoan. Iti toŋmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabaŋonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendender mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, aŋzzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi aŋpombolmbol sua ŋonoono ki Yesu.^j ¹⁰Indeene aigule potomjana ki

Merere na, Bubušana izeebe yo. Beso aŋleŋ miili pa kalšana ta imar pa ndemeŋ na, kalšana biibi kembei ta twiri i.^k ¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koroŋ ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupšana lamata mi ru ki Kriŋi ta zan tiŋgi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

¹² Iso makiŋ, mi motoŋ imiili be aŋre kat asiŋ ta izzo sua pio i. Beso aŋtooro yo na, aŋre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilšana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.¹ ¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilšana i.^m ¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilšana ta tineene ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi kalšana na, kembei yok ndundunŋan ta ŋguruŋguruŋ i.ⁿ ¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana ruŋguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmaŋ i.^o

¹⁷ Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ imap mi aŋtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetešana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Iŋgi nio tau. Aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munšana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. ¹⁸ Nio motoŋ yaryaraŋoŋ. Nio aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Iŋgi motoŋ iyaryara i. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aŋborro meetešana mi aŋborro Andewa.^p ¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koroŋ ta re i.

Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. ²⁰ Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomoŋ woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koroŋ turkešana. Tamen ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupšana lamata mi ru ki Kriŋi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupšana lamata mi ru tana.^q

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

2 “Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupšana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwawa la lam milmilšan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalšana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

² “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patašana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolšana. Zin wal sananŋan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ŋgošana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamšana kizin kek. ^{r3} Patašana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolšana. ^s

⁴ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ^{t5} Tana kerre mi motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa iŋgi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ^{u6} Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ŋgar

^k1:10 Kam 19:19; Iŋgo 10:10 ^l1:13 Dan 7:13 ^m1:14 Dan 7:9 ⁿ1:15 Dan 10:6 ^o1:16 Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ^p1:18 Mbo 68:20 +; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ^q1:20 Mt 5:15 ^r2:2 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ^s2:3 Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ^t2:4 1Tim 5:12 ^u2:5 Mt 21:41 +

ki Nikolas §mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio anjurur koi pa tomini. ^v

⁷“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ^w

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

⁸“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanga mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

⁹“Nio aŋute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ^{x10}Nio aŋso kat piom. Molo som to toombojana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patajana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patajana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlaana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aŋkam

leyom mbotjana mata yaryaaraana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ^y

¹¹“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ^z

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

¹²“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ^a

¹³“Nio aŋute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.

¹⁴“Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aŋre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ŋgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. ^{b15}Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ŋgar kini tomini.

§2:6 Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koroŋ sorok.

^v2:6 Mbo 139:21 ^w2:7 Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

^x2:9 Yo 8:39 +; Ro 2:17,28 +; 2Kor 11:14 +; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9

^y2:10 Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11

^z2:11 Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ^a2:12 Tur 1:16

^b2:14 Nam 22:5, 25:1 +, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9 +, 10:19 +; 2Pe 2:15

¹⁶Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aŋma mi aŋkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotm-bot kwoŋ i. ^c

¹⁷“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilerj la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aŋkam ka kini manna turkejana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aŋkam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana popojana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwala irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ^d

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ^e

¹⁹“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patajana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰“Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma iŋge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ^{f21}Nio aŋnaami be itooro lelene,

mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni lelene be itoori som. ^{g22}Tana iŋgi be aŋseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjanana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjanana tana som, inako aŋur patajana biibi ise kizin. ²³Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aŋkas zin lup. Naso lupjana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aŋtiriiri zin tomtom lelen mi nŋar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^h

²⁴“Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel nŋar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe nŋar turkejan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur patajana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. ²⁵Mi motoyom ingalŋgal be kikiskis kat koronŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ⁱ

²⁶⁻²⁷“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ^{j28}Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ^k

²⁹“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana na, ni bela ilerj la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

3 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

^c2:16 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21

^d2:17 Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ^e2:18 Tur 1:14+

^f2:20 Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Iŋgo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ^g2:21 Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+

^h2:23 Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+

ⁱ2:25 Tur 3:11 ^j2:26-27 Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21,

12:5, 20:4 ^k2:28 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio ajute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ¹²Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ŋgar kini zen. ³Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako aŋma mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Pa nol tabe nio aŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ^m

⁴“Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataŋa ta matan iŋgalŋgal zitun, mi tipatiŋtiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokoujana be tiru pa, mi niamŋan amwwa. ⁿ

⁵“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokoujana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana, nako irao aŋmus la ne na som. Ko aŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin aŋela kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ^o

⁶“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Iŋgi Ni ta potomjana kat mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ^p

⁸“Mbulu tiom, nio ajute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio aŋkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ^{q9}Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ^{r10}Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mboljana. Tana toombonana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituŋ ko motoŋ piom. ^{s11}Molo som to, nio aŋma. Tana kikiskis koron ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ^t

¹²“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilijana na som. Mi nio ituŋ zoŋ popojana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popojana ta Tamaŋ Anutu

^{13:1} 1Tim 5:6 ^{m3:3} Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15

^{n3:4} Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ^{o3:5} Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ^{p3:7} Lu 1:32 ^{q3:8} 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12

^{r3:9} Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ^{s3:10} Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ^{t3:11} 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12

kar kini na zaana tomuni, ko anjeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ^u

¹³“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ^v

¹⁵“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom bayyouŋoyom som, lomoŋoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ^{w16}Mi iŋgi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana aŋre yom na, keteŋ salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom. ¹⁷Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronj ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio aŋre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Niom motoyom piŋoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ^{x18}Tana iŋgi aŋsope yom be loŋa kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma iŋgeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronj ŋonoono. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom kawaala kokoujana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mianj. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom ŋgere tomuni be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ^y

¹⁹“Wal boozomen ta nio aŋur leleŋ pizin na, anyamyamba zin bekena aŋ-

pazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamjana. ^{z20}Kere. Nio aŋmendernder kataama uunu, mi aŋboboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋ kaljonj mi ikaaga kataama, inako aŋela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ^a

²¹“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako aŋyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta muriŋ peeze kana. Kembei ta nio aŋporou ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma niamru Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ^b

²²“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.”

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

4 Aŋbotmbot mi kaimer motoŋ isala pa saamba na, aŋre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To aŋpatoonju pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

²To loŋa men mi Bubujana iru pio. Beso aŋsala na, motoŋ ila to aŋre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ^c ³Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, ruŋguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezjana mi milmiljana kembei pat zanaŋana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ^d ⁴Mi wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana,

^u3:12 Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26 +; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2

^v3:14 Yo 1:3 +; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15 + ^w3:15 Ro 12:11

^x3:17 Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ^y3:18 Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ^z3:19 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 +; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5

^a3:20 Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ^b3:21 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2

^c4:2 Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ^d4:3 Ezek 1:26 +

mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten.
⁵ Mi ajre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muri-
 ini mi ilala. Mi ajleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi
 Biibi kereene uunu na, ajre you lamata
 mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu
 bubuŋana lamata mi ru tau.^e ⁶ Mi ajre
 koroŋ kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muri-
 ini uunu i. Koroŋ tana ingalaŋ kat kem-
 bei ta ŋgalas.

Mi ajre koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ
 ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze
 kana. Koroŋ paŋ tana na, matan boozo
 ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma
 sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa
 irao ike pizin na som.^f ⁷ Ta na, ruŋgu-
 unu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na,
 ruŋguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi
 iwe tel pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta tom-
 tom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ruŋguunu kem-
 bei manboŋ ta irie i. ⁸ Koroŋ paŋ tana,
 ina begen lamata mi tataŋa ikot zin. Mi
 matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen tomini.
 Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, ti-
 widit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:
 “Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezana.
 Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni
 potomjana!
 Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi
 imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola
 imar.”^g

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze
 kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re
 beso koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana
 timaŋga be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uru-
 unu pa kampejana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal
 zanaŋan tomoota mi paŋ tizem murin, mi
 titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi
 tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala
 uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kum-
 buunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

****5:1** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Iŋgar kini tana, Kriŋi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono.

^e4:5 Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ^f4:6 Ezek 1:5+ ^g4:8 Yesa 6:2+ ^h4:11 Un 1:1;
 Iŋgo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 ⁱ5:1 Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4
^j5:5 Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu
 ndabokŋom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.
 Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit
 urum, ina indeeŋe men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koroŋ ta munŋaana
 men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata
 koroŋ ta boozomen tipet ma timbot
 ta kembei.”^h

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ŋgar kini imbot se na

5 To motoŋ isala mi ajre Biibi tau
 imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i,
 iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono.
 Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata
 mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma
 tuŋ kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu
 musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise
 pakaana toro toro. ^{**i} ² Mi ajre aŋela
 mburaanaŋana ta iboobo ma kalŋaana
 kat. Isombe: “Asiŋ ta ni ndeeŋeŋana,
 mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeeŋe ro
 tiŋga?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin
 toono kan, mi zin meeteŋan na, tindeeŋe
 tomtom sa ta ni ndeeŋeŋana mi irao be
 ipeeŋe ro tana mi ire na som. ⁴ Tabe nio
 aŋmaŋga to aŋtaŋ ma biibi. Pa tomtom
 sa ni ndeeŋeŋana beken a ipeeŋe ro mi ire
 na som.

⁵ Aŋtaŋtaŋ ma aŋbotmbot, mi wal
 zanaŋan tomoota mi paŋ, tomtom kizin
 ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, taŋ pepe.
 Re tomtom ta tiŋga. Ni Laion ta iyooto
 pa Yuda na. Ni popoŋana zaanaŋana ki
 Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni
 irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeeŋe
 ro tiŋga.”^j

⁶To aņre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munġu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder kolouņana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koroņ matan yaryaaraņan paņ ziņan zin wal tomoota mi paņ ta zanņan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskezeņana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubuņana lamata mi ru ta ni iņgo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.^k ⁷Aņre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono. ⁸Beso ikam na, koroņ matan yaryaaraņan paņ ziņan zin wal tomoota mi paņ ta zanņan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataņa len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmilņan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukņana ta kuziini ambaiņana iwedet pa. Koroņ kuziiniņana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomņan, suņņana kizin.¹

Mboe popoņana

⁹Mi timbo mboe popoņana ta kembei: “Nu na ndeeņeņom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee. Paso, nu tipunu ma siņim ireere. Mi siņ ku ta iņgiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene. Zin tau kulin pareiņan, kalņan pareiņan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.^m ¹⁰Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe pa-toronņana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambaiņana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini. Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”ⁿ ¹¹To motorġ ila na, aņre aņela ta munņaana ma munņaana ka tieene, mi

aņleņ kalņan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koroņ matan yaryaaraņan paņ mi zin wal tomoota mi paņ ta zanņan na timbotmbot pa.^o ¹²Mi kalņan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti some tapakuri, na indeeņe men. Pa ŋgar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskezeņana.

Mburaana ilip pa koroņ ta munņaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koroņ ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

¹³Mana aņbotmbot mi aņleņ koroņ ta munņaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanġa mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampeņana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mbolņana.”^p

¹⁴To koroņ matan yaryaaraņan paņ tilup kwon mi tiso: “Ŋonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi paņ ta zanņan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

6 To aņre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi aņleņ koroņ matan yaryaaraņan paņ, kizin ta imanġa, to kalņaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruņ i. Iso: “Mar!” ²Beso motorġ ila na, aņre hos

^k5:6 Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 ^l5:8 Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8 +, 8:3 +, 15:2 ^m5:9 Mbo 96:1 +, 144:9; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18 +; Tur 14:3 ⁿ5:10 Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2 +; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5
^o5:11 Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22
^p5:13 Mbo 148:1 +; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9 +; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11

kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zanaana tana imanga ma ila be iporou mini. ⁹

³Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaraan pañ, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁴To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana siñsiñjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanga mi tiparkazas zin. ^r

⁵Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaraan pañ, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motoñ ila na, anre hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ^{s6}Molo som na, anlej sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaraan pañ tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambaijana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

⁷Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe pañ pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaraan pañ, kizin ta iwe pañ pa na, imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁸To motoñ ila na, anre hos weñgarñgaraana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetejana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza.

Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ^t

⁹Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anre wal boozomen tau muñgu tizzwe katkaz zana nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopu mbarmaana. ^{u10}Zin tina timanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezemom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Iñiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siñ tiam ta ireere na?” ^{v11}To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup muñgu, tona kadoono urjana ipet. ^w

¹²To motoñ ila na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazajana nonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isiñsiñ lup. ^{x13}Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono. ¹⁴Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lejaleña. ^y

¹⁵Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanjana mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwala

⁹6:2 Mbo 45:3 +; Sek 1:8 +; Tur 19:11 ^r6:4 Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6 +

^{s6}6:5 Ezek 4:16 ^t6:8 Ezek 14:21 ^u6:9 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10

^v6:10 Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2

^w6:11 Mt 23:31 + ^x6:12 Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29 +; Iñgo 2:20

^y6:14 Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11 +; Tur 16:20

biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam.”¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta ingi imar kek. Ko asij irao be imender?”^a

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

7 Kaimer beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaram-raama miiri paŋ tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.²⁻³ Molo som na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombat mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbe-sooŋo kini ndomon muŋgu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai.^b

⁴⁻⁸ Aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi aŋleŋ na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000).^{††} Zin Israel un tataŋa na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Nap-tali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi rurufa

(12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso motoŋ ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareiŋan, kaljan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokouŋan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin.^c ¹⁰ Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo: “Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.”^d

¹¹ To aŋela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, ziŋan koron matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. ¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Ŋonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini,

mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ŋgar biibi, mi mbura keskezeŋana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Ŋonoono.”^e

¹³ Nio aŋbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu

^{††}7:4-8 Tomtom 144,000 tingi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur muŋguŋana na, ziŋan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam ŋgar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru. ($12 \times 12 \times 1,000 = 144,000$)

^a6:16 Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ^a6:17 Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5

^b7:2-3 Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

^c7:9 Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ^d7:10 Mbo 3:8 ^e7:12 Tur 5:12+

kokoujana men na, zin ziŋoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?" ¹⁴Mi anpekel ma anso: "Biibi, nu itum ute." To ni iso pio ma iso:

"Inga zin tau tiporou sala patajana bi-ibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinguuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.^f

¹⁵"Tana zin tija ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mberj ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin.^g

¹⁶Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som, mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.^h

¹⁷Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaraana ta bukuk ma ise mi ireereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup."ⁱ

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

8 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kiŋ ma irao mazwaana ri.

²To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin.
j

Anutu ileŋ suŋjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koroŋ kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan suŋjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinijana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan suŋjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ^{k5}To aŋela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. ^l

Twiiri paŋ titaŋ pa patajana tabe ipet mi ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom

⁶Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timaŋga be tiwi.

⁷Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ^m

⁸To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koroŋ kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ⁿ⁹Mi buzur ma koroŋ munjaana men ta ti-

^f7:14 Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21 +; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ^g7:15 Yesa 4:5 +; Tur 21:3

^h7:16 Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4

ⁱ7:17 Mbo 23:1 +; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37 +, 10:11 + ^j8:2 Mt 24:31

^k8:3-4 Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13

^l8:5 Kam 19:16 +; Iŋgo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ^m8:7 Kam 9:23 + ⁿ8:8 Kam 7:20 +

wwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woongo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹To aņela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siņaan-abi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereereņan mi yok bukbuķan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ^o

¹²To aņela ta iwe paņ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoņ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoņ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoņ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeņ na, zoņ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ^p

¹³To motoņ ila na, aņre manboņ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maņaanaņana i, mi kalņaana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aņela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

9 Ta kembei mi aņela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aņre pitik ta muņgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomņana i kwoono. ^{¶¶q} ²Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kem-

bei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoņ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³Kakoi tana na, zin kuuņgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuuņgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ^{r4}Mi koroņ tana tikam sua pataaņa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koroņ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ^{s5}Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouņana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouņana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu iņgal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i. ⁶Indeeņe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeņe som. Ko titaņtaņ be loņa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteņana ko iko pizin. ^t

⁷Kuuņgu tana na, kembei hos ta tika-mam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koroņ kembei ta mogar milmilņan. Mi ruņgun na, kembei ta tomtom. ⁸Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoņon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ^{u9}Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkeņkeņņana kat. Mi begen na, itaņ kembei karis munņaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaņ i. ^{v10}Zin winņan. Mi tiņgal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. ¹¹Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aņela ta imborro naala ta usomņana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu

^{¶¶9:1} Naala tina, bubuņana sananņan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seņana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin.

^{o8:10-11} Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ^{p8:12} Kam 10:21 +; Mt 24:29 +

^{q9:1} Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ^{r9:3} Kam 10:12 +; Lu 10:11 ^{s9:4} Tur 7:3

^{t9:6} Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ^{u9:8} Yoel 1:6 ^{v9:9} Yoel 2:5

kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. ^a

¹²Ina patajana sananjana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ^w

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³To aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Mi aņleņ sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara paņ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ^{x14}Sua tana ila ki aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: "Putke re pa aņela paņ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok bi-ibi Euprates kezeene na." ^{y15}Aņela paņ tana tizza ma indeeņe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ^{z16}Mi aņleņ kembei aņela paņ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). ^a

¹⁷Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aņre ruņgun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siņsiņjana kat, mi keskeezenana, mi weņgarņgaaranana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta weņgarņgaaranana mi kuziini sananjana kat. ¹⁸Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. ¹⁹Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete

som na, zin tikam njar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubujana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiņa ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tileņ sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ^{b21}Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulušana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

Aņela ta iteege ro luljana musaari

10 To motoņ ila na, aņre aņela toro tau mburaanana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Ruņguunu iyaara kembei zon mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ^{c2}Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataņa kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu nja na ise toono. ³To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruņ pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruņ raama sua. ^{d4}Ikuruņ to, nio aņkam be aņbeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua ta saamba ikuruņ pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkejana." ^e

⁵To aņela ta aņre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ^{f6}Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Ŋonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini

^a9:11 Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koron.'

^w9:12 Tur 8:13 ^x9:13 Tur 8:3 ^y9:14 Tur 16:12 ^z9:15 Tur 8:7 +

^a9:16 Mbo 68:17 ^b9:20 Mbo 106:37, 115:4 + ; Ŋgo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19 +

^c10:1 Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15 + ^d10:3 Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29

^e10:4 Dan 12:4,9 ^f10:5 Un 14:22; Kam 6:8

na som. ⁸⁷Sombe aņela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambaijana mi nġar kini turkejana ta munjaana men imap ma iur ŋonoono. Iġar tana, muņgu ni iswe la ki mbesooņo kini ta ti-soyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na.” ^h

⁸To kaljaana ta muņgu aņleņ imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se aņela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

⁹Tana aņla kini, mi aņwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ⁱ¹⁰To aņkam ro ta ise aņela namaana na ma aņkan. Ila kwoņ na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso aņteene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou. ¹¹Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareiņan, kaljan pareiņan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

11 Aņbotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi aņleņ sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizuņzuj lela na.”

§§j 2-3 Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, nio ko aņgo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoņ mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tiņgun muņgu mi tiru pa mburu gabgaņan.” ^{*k}

⁴Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu ruņguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ¹ ⁵Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. ^m ⁶Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yaņ isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siņ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa pataņana sa, na zin ko tirao. ⁱⁿ

⁷Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaraņana, tona koronj sananjana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanga ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. ^o ⁸Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be

§§11:1 Zin wal ta tizuņzuj lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ŋonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin.

*11:2-3 Wal ru ti ko tikam sua pataņana pizin tomtom.

†11:6 Muņgu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaņ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siņ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose.

§10:6 Mbo 146:6 ^h10:7 Iġgo 3:21 ⁱ10:9 Ezek 3:3 ^j11:1 Ezek 40:3 +

^k11:2-3 Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ^l11:4 Sek 4:11 +

^m11:5 Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ⁿ11:6 Kam 7:17 +; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17

^o11:7 Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5 +, 17:8

Sodom mi Aikuptu.^p ⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.^q ¹⁰ Pa munju Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patajana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetejana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koron pizin.^r

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubujana mata yaryaaranana pa wal ru tana, to timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motojana biibi ikam zin.^s ¹² Molo som na, tilej kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: "Kese tis!" To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.^t ¹³ Indeeje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tik-ilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patajana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ

¹⁵ Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kaljan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

"Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koron ta boozomen im-

bot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!"^u ¹⁶ To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu. ¹⁷ Tisombe:

"O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskezejeŋom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi iŋgi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta iŋgi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.^v

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi iŋgi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Iŋgi be tiiri wal meetejan, mi kam kadoono ambaijana pizin mbe-soonjo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljon pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kaljon na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaijana.

Zin ta zanjan na, mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta iŋgi be pasaana zin i."^w

¹⁹ Tiso makiŋ, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.^x

^p11:8 Yesa 1:9 +; Mk 10:33 +; Lu 13:34 ^q11:9 Mbo 79:2 +

^r11:10 Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ^s11:11 Ezek 37:5 +

^t11:12 2Kin 2:1 +; Mk 14:62; Iŋgo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ^u11:15 Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29 +; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ^v11:17 Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1 +, 99:1

^w11:18 Mbo 2:1 +, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5 +

^x11:19 Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5

Moori mi mooto

12 To aņre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, [‡]ni iur zoņ mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. ²Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kalņaana.^y

³Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaņana kat, mi isiņsiņ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.^z
⁴Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaņzaaņa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaņa.^a

⁵Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkeņkeņņaana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.^b ⁶Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimņana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaņa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munņaana ta tomto laamuru tomto tel (1,260).^c

⁷To malmal imaņa ta kar saamba a. Mikael ziņan aņela kini tikam malmal pa

mooto, to mooto mi zin aņela kini tipimi-ili malmal pizin.^d ⁸Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe ziņan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. ⁹To tipiri mooto zazaņana tana ma isu pa toono. Anoņ tau alingumuraņana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananņaana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aņela kini.^e

¹⁰Tona aņleņ kalņaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Inņi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Inņi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koroņ mi iņgalņgal sua pizin toņmatiziņ kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbeņ ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.^f

¹¹Mi zin toņmatiziņ kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu siņjini, mi tizzwe katkat sua ņonoono.

Mi timoto pa meeteņana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.^g

¹²Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

[‡]**12:1** Moori tainggi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imaņa pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inņi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini.

^y**12:2** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ^z**12:3** Dan 7:7 ^a**12:4** Dan 8:10

^b**12:5** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15

^c**12:6** 1Kin 17:1 +; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2 +, 13:5 ^d**12:7** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ^e**12:9** Un 3:1 +; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2 +

^f**12:10** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ^g**12:11** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33 +, 16:20

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”^h

¹³Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na. ¹⁴To tikam moori tana le manboj begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.ⁱ ¹⁵To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. ¹⁶Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. ¹⁷Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa popojana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilejlej la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua rjonoono ki Yesu. ¹⁸Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.^j

Koroj sananjana ta bok ma ise pa tai

13 To motoj la na, ajre koroj sananjana ^qta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makinj. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.^k ²Koroj sananjana tana ajre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. ³Koroj tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koroj tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana bi-

ibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koroj tana.¹ ³Mi ajre la pa koroj sananjana tana uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa munju tipuni ma imeete. Mi injgi imanja mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koroj tana mi tito i.^m ⁴Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koroj tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koroj sananjana tina tomini. Tabe timanja to tiso: “Lak, asinj ta ni irao kembei koroj tingi? Som asinj irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”ⁿ

⁵Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koroj sananjana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koroj tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.^o ⁶Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilijana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. ⁷Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koroj sananjana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.^p ⁸Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koroj sananjana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek kumbun pa koroj sananjana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta munju kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi

^q13:1 Koroj sananjana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patajana pizin.

³13:2 Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananjan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom.

^h12:12 Mbo 96:11 +; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20

ⁱ12:14 Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1 +; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ^j12:18 Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 ^k13:1 Dan 7:2 +; Tur 11:7, 17:3

^l13:2 Dan 7:4 +; Tur 12:4 ^m13:3 Tur 17:8 ⁿ13:4 Tur 18:18

^o13:5 Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ^p13:7 Dan 7:21

Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.^q ⁹Tana tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilej la sua ti:
¹⁰Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ^{**}

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlajana kizin, mi timender mboljana.^r

Koroj sananjanana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹²To motoj la na, anje koroj sananjanana toro ^{††}ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroj mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroj mataana kana runguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroj mataana kana. Anoj ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanga mini na.^s ¹³⁻¹⁴Mi koroj sananjanana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tinji, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroj mataana kana runguunu mi tipakuri. Anoj ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanga mini na.^t ¹⁵Mi Anutu iyok pa koroj ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroj mataana kana runguunu ma iwe kembei koroj mata

yaryaraanana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.^u

¹⁶Mi ni imanja tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoogo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.^v ¹⁷Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koroj kini mi injiimi koroj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koroj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini.^w

¹⁸Tana koroj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koroj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.^x

Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin iwal munjanana ma munjanana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

14 Anbotmbot mi motoj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjanana ma munjanana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon.^{y2} Molo som na, anlej kaljanana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljanana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungan i. Mi kembei ta lele iku-rungru ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

^{**}**13:10** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini.

^{††}**13:11-12** Koroj sananjanana toro ti imender pa urlajana pakaamjanana.

^q**13:8** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ^r**13:10** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12

^s**13:11-12** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ^t**13:13-14** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

^u**13:15** Dan 3:4+ ^v**13:16** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4

^w**13:17** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ^x**13:18** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ^y**14:1** Tur 7:3+

³Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe popojana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ mi koronj matan yaryaraanjan paŋ timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tingi ta Anutu ingimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tiroa be tiute mboe tana. ²⁴Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. ³³Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ^{a5}Mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ^b

Agjela tel

⁶To motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋjela toro ta irie sala maŋaanaŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaijana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ^{c7}Aŋjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbuŋjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zana.” ^d

⁸Molo som na, aŋjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanajana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta

iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjana, mi ikamam ma iŋgi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ^e

⁹Aŋjela tana imar ila, mi aŋjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjana, som koronj sananjana ruŋguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ^{f10}na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki beken a ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini sananjana i ila zin aŋjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ^{g11}You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjana, som koronj sananjana ruŋguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbej ma aigule. ^{h12}Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlajana kizin.”

¹³Aŋjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere

³³14:4 Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taŋgi tila kizin moori ma ziŋan tikeene som. Wal ŋgarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua toorojana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbyeenejana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini.

²14:3 Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 ^a14:4 Mt 25:1 +; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ^b14:5 Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ^c14:6 Mk 13:10

^d14:7 Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ^e14:8 Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2 +

^f14:9 Tur 13:12 + ^g14:10 Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ^h14:11 Yesa 34:10

ma irao meetejana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujana iso ta kembei: Ŋonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambaijana ma tila kar saamba.ⁱ

Kini ŋgaamajana ka nol

¹⁴Tona motoŋ ila na, aŋre miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogojana ta mataana men.^j¹⁵To aŋela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi ŋgaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ŋgaamajana ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.”^k¹⁶To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi iŋgaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷Molo som na, aŋela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men.¹⁸To aŋela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljana biibi mi iso la pa aŋela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataanajana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen ŋonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.”¹⁹Beso aŋela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen ŋonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau.^l²⁰Mi

baen ŋonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom siŋin.

Aŋela lamata mi ru titeege patajana lamata mi ru

15 To motoŋ isala saamba na, aŋre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tiŋga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao som. Aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru titeege patajana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini.^m

²Mi aŋre koronj kembei ta tai i. Iŋgalaŋ kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikrik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjana raama ruŋguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, aŋre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin.ⁿ

³Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbe-soonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezeŋom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ŋgar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi ŋonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeŋejana mi ŋonoono men.^o

⁴O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomŋom.

Tana tomtom ta munjana men ko timoto u, mi tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tipakur nu zom.

ⁱ14:13 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ^j14:14 Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ^k14:15 Mk 4:29

^l14:19 Tur 19:15 ^m15:1 Tur 11:18 ⁿ15:2 Tur 4:6, 13:15 +, 14:2

^o15:3 Kam 15:1 +; Mbo 86:9 +, 111:2, 145:17

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndejejanana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.”^p

⁵Kaimer mana motoŋ ila na, aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.^q ⁶Mi aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patarjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Aŋela tana timbot la mburu kokouŋan ta ŋgezejan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷To koroŋ matan yaryaaranjan paŋ na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok.^r ⁸Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azuŋka kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aŋela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap.^s

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

16 To aŋleŋ kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aŋela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”^t

²To aŋela ta imuŋgu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso

isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koroŋ sananjanana ise kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ pa koroŋ tana ruŋguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin.^u

³Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei siŋ kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koroŋ ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalajana mini som.^v

⁴Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok buk-bukjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe siŋ men.^w

⁵Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomjom.

Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeeje men.^x

⁶Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin siŋ, ina itop la kat.”^y ⁷Ta kembei, mi aŋleŋ

kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezejanom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indejeje men.”

⁸To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you.^z ⁹Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro

^p15:4 Mbo 86:9 ^q15:5 Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19

^r15:7 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ^s15:8 Kam 40:34

^t16:1 Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ^u16:2 Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+

^v16:3 Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ^w16:4 Mbo 78:44 ^x16:5 Mbo 119:137

^y16:6 Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ^z16:8 Tur 8:12

ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanga mi tipiri sua sananjana pini.^a

¹⁰To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sananjana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.^b ¹¹To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.^c

¹²Tona aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanga pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.^d ¹³Mi aŋre bubujana sananjan tel. Ruŋgun kembei ta ŋgeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananjana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananjana tana ruŋgunu na kwoono. Anon ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.^e ¹⁴Ŋgeu tel tana, ina bubujana sananjan tau. Zin ko titorotooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.^f

¹⁵Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko aŋmar mi anpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuana. Mi tomtom

ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparaŋraŋ itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeeje kampejana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ŋgi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparaŋraŋ itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka miaŋ pa itunu.”^g

¹⁶Tana bubujana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.^h

¹⁷To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa maŋaanaana. Mi kaljaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.” ¹⁸Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, mi yeŋyeŋge ta biibi ŋonoono i, itok. Yeŋyeŋge tana, irao yeŋyeŋge sa som. Muŋgu kat, indeeje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yeŋyeŋge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. ¹⁹Ikam ma kar zaanaana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelelele kar zaanaana Babilon ¹⁹uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.ⁱ ²⁰Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko reŋan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.^j ²¹Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itop-

¹⁹**16:19** Yoan ipaata kar tiŋgi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbyeenejana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17).

^a**16:9** Dan 5:22 +; Tur 9:20 + ^b**16:10** Kam 10:21 +; Tur 9:2

^c**16:11** Tur 9:20 + ^d**16:12** Tur 9:14 ^e**16:13** 1Yo 4:1 +; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11

^f**16:14** Mbo 2:2 +; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14

^g**16:15** Mt 24:42 +; Lu 12:39 +; 1Tes 5:2 +; 2Pe 3:10

^h**16:16** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 ⁱ**16:19** Yesa 51:17 +; Tur 14:8 +, 17:18, 18:5

^j**16:20** Tur 6:14

top sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sijan-sijan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu. Pa patanjana tana ambai som kat.^k

Moori zaala lwoono kana

17 Zin ajela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ¹²Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.”^m

³Tona loja men mi bubujana iru pio, mi ajela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To ajre moori mbuleene ise koron sananjana ta sijsijjana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiilijana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ¹⁴Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjana mi sijsijjana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodij. Mi mbooro milmiljana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjana kat na. ⁵Mi tibeede zaana turkejana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.”^o

⁶Mi ajre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zijan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sijin winjana. Tabe nio ajre i mi ankam ngar boozo. ^p

⁷To ajela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, injgi be ajpeeze ka uunu ma lej.

⁸“Koron sananjana ta re na, munju ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munju na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ^q

⁹“Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ¹⁰Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. ¹¹Mi koron sananjana ta munju imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

^k16:21 Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ^l17:1 Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16

^m17:2 Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ⁿ17:3 Tur 13:1,5+

^o17:5 Tur 14:8 ^p17:6 Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6

^q17:8 Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ^r17:9 Tur 13:1,18

¹²“To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to ziŋan koroŋ sananŋana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen ŋonoono. ^{s13}Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ŋgar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koroŋ sananŋana tana be tipomboli. ¹⁴Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere ŋonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na.” ^t

¹⁵Tona aŋela iseŋge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareiŋan, kaŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ¹⁶Mi koroŋ sananŋana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikiŋke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timaŋga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ^{u17}Pa Anutu, ni iur ŋgar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ŋgar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ŋgar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koroŋ sananŋana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur ŋonoono.

¹⁸“Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

Babilon borok su lene

18 Kaimer mana motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao toono.^v ²Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin.^w

³Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koroŋŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koroŋ ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tiŋgo-moono koroŋ kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.”^x ⁴To aŋleŋ kalŋaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomini.^y

⁵Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe koŋ sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana iŋgalŋgal.^z

^{s17:12} Dan 7:24 ^{t17:14} 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19

^{u17:16} Ezek 16:37 +; Tur 18:8,16 ^{v18:1} Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1

^{w18:2} Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ^{x18:3} Tur 14:8, 17:2

^{y18:4} Un 19:12 +; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ^{z18:5} Un 18:20 +; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19

⁶Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, iḡi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananḡana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Muḡu moori tana itooro yok mbolḡana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi iḡi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolḡana kat la itunu mbooro kini.^a

⁷Ni muḡu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koronḡ boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanḡan mi ire yoyouḡana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koronḡ to isombe: ‘A, nio iḡi mernan ta aḡborro koronḡ ta boozomen. Ko aḡbutultul se muriḡ mi aḡbomboreḡ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be aḡbot ḡoobo mi aḡtanḡan? Som.

Pataḡana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.^b

⁸Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala pataḡana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meeteḡana, tinḡiizi, mi peteele ko indeeḡi,

mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskezeḡana.”^c

⁹Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma ziḡan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaiḡana, mi tikamam mbulu sananḡana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanḡa na, titaḡ ma tikam geezeḡana pini.^d ¹⁰Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyouḡana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaanaḡana mi mburaanaḡana.

Mi iḡi ikam kadoono kini ma imbiiriizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ḡonoono ti.”^e

¹¹Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tinḡomonmoono koronḡ kizin ilala kini na, titaḡ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be iḡiimi koronḡ kizin mini som.^f

¹²Koronḡ kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilḡan mi zanḡan tau ndabokbokḡan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokouḡan, totonḡan, mi siḡsiḡḡan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaiḡan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinḡan, mi koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan ta tiurpe pa elepan zoḡon, mi ke ambaimbaiḡan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaraḡan i, ¹³mi koronḡ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiḡan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ḡgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronḡ tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tinḡomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoouḡo. Tana koronḡ kizin ta munḡaana men tina, ko irao tinḡomoo mini na som. ¹⁴Mi zin tau tinḡomonmoono mburu ma koronḡ i ko timanḡa, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koronḡ munḡaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta iḡi imap i. Mi koronḡ kini ambaimbaiḡan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma iḡi ko irao kamḡan mini som.”

¹⁵Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronḡ boozo ta tinḡomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyouḡana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaḡ pini.

¹⁶Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Muḡu nu rru pa mburu kokouḡan, totonḡan, mi siḡsiḡḡan men.

^a18:6 Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ^b18:7 Yesa 47:7 +

^c18:8 Yer 50:34 ^d18:9 Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16 + ^e18:10 Yesa 21:9

^f18:11 Ezek 27:28-36

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokbokjan men.

¹⁷Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko ziñan zin tomtom pakan ta ziñan tikwayai pa tai keeteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot molo pa tomini. ¹⁸Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinga?” ¹⁹Tana timoñ zin pa koskoozo, mi titaj ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi inggi be niam amru zoloyam i. Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹Tona anre ajela mburaanajana ta ikam pat ta siñaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²²Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma ma-maaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tileñ na som.^g

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koroñ pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keeteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Mungu wal kini ta tingomonmoonoo koroñ na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin ziñan wal ta boozomen, ta siñ kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”^h

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

19 Kaimer mana, anleñ iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.ⁱ

²Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indengeñe men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni mungu ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma siñin ireere.

Mi inggi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”^j

³Ta kembei mi anleñ kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”^k

⁴To wal tomoota mi pañ ta zanjan na, raama koroñ matan yaryaraanjan pañ

^g18:22 Yer 25:10, 51:63 + ^h18:24 Mt 23:35 + ; Tur 17:6 +

ⁱ19:1 Mbo 104:1 ^j19:2 Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 ^k19:3 Tur 14:11, 18:9,18

na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Ŋonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”¹

⁵Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoŋo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi keŋeŋeŋ la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomŋoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”^m

⁶Molo som na, aŋleŋ orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurunguruŋ ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskezejana, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.ⁿ

⁷Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta iŋgi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.^o

⁸Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ŋgezejana kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeŋeŋan kizin wal potoman.)^p

⁹Tona aŋela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampejana tana.’” To iso seeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Iŋgi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.”^q

¹⁰Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio aŋleŋ kumbuŋ pini, mi aŋso aŋpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio iŋgi mbesoŋo sorok kembei nu mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin ŋonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”^r

Malmal biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer

¹¹To motoŋ la na, aŋre saamba ikaaga. Mi aŋre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu ŋonoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeeje men.^s ¹²Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataaŋa kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.^t ¹³Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini.”^u

¹⁴Ni imuŋgu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ŋgezejan men.^v ¹⁵Biibi tana na, buza mataanaŋana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskezejana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin ireere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.^w ¹⁶Tom-

¹19:4 Tur 4:2 +, 4:10, 5:14 ^m19:5 Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 ⁿ19:6 Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17 +, 14:2

^o19:7 Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9

^p19:8 Mbo 45:13 +; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 ^q19:9 Lu 14:15 +

^r19:10 Ŋgo 10:25 +; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6 + ^s19:11 Mbo 45:3 +, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ^t19:12 Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17 + ^u19:13 Yesa 63:1 +; Yo 1:1

^v19:14 Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9 +

^w19:15 Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19 +

tom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeeje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”^x

¹⁷To aŋre aŋela ta. Imender la zoŋ mataana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.^y ¹⁸Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanŋan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanŋan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

¹⁹Aŋleŋ ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koronŋ sananŋana mi zin king ki toono ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokouŋana ndemeene na, ziŋan wal kini ta malmal kan i.^z ²⁰Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imaŋga to, karau lae pa koronŋ sananŋana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koronŋ tana ruŋguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan beken a ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koronŋ sananŋana, mi tilek kumbun pa koronŋ tana ruŋguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokouŋana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananŋana kat izze pa i.^a ²¹Mi wal sananŋan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koronŋ

tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

Ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000)

20 Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomŋana na, mi iteege re ta mbolŋana kat. ^{b2-3}Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonŋ ta alingumuraŋana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomŋana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tuŋ kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ^c

⁴Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titi-iri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut ŋguren na, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronŋ sananŋana raama ruŋguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timaŋga pa meeteŋana, mi ziŋan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munŋaana ta tina. ^{d5}Ina maŋgaŋana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako maŋgaŋana zen ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta tina imap. ^{e6}Zin wal ta so timbot lela maŋgaŋana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampeŋana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana meeteŋana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam

^x19:16 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ^y19:17 Ezek 39:17 +

^z19:19 Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13 +

^a19:20 Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13 +, 14:10, 20:10 ^b20:1 Tur 9:1

^c20:2-3 Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18 +; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9

^d20:4 Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2 +; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9 +, 13:12 + ^e20:5 1Tes 4:16

kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi ziŋan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. ^f

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. ^{§§}Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ^{g9}Timaŋga na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ^{h10}Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana kat na. Isula ki koroŋ sananjana ziru ni tau ikam koroŋ tana ruŋguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbeŋ ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ⁱ

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹To motoŋ sala na, aŋre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana

ma rejan mini som. ^{j12}Mi aŋre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanjan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraana i. Tana zin meetejan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ^{k13}Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i. ^{l15}Mi zin ta some zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ^m

Saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana

21 To motoŋ la na, aŋre saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ^{n 2}Mi aŋre kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem popoŋana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ^{o 3}Molo som na, aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi

^{§§}20:8 Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini.

^f20:6 Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14

^g20:8 Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ^h20:9 Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54

ⁱ20:10 Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ^j20:11 Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+

^k20:12 Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8

^l20:14 1Kor 15:26,54+ ^m20:15 Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20

ⁿ21:1 Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11

^o21:2 Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7

ila na, ziġan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini.^p ⁴Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meeteġana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tiġiizi mini som, mi yoyouġana mini som. Pa ina koroġ muġuġan ta timap kek.”^q

⁵To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Iṅgi nio aṅkam koroġ ta boozomen ma tiwe popoġan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tiṅgi, kozo beede ise. Pa iṅgi sua ḡonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.”^r ⁶To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta aṅmuṅmuuṅgu, mi aṅkemmer. Mi nio ta aṅwe mataana pa koroġ ta boozomen. Miombe koroġ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aṅbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko aṅkam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaraġana ta bukbuk ma ise, mi ireere ma imbotmbot.”^s ⁷Mi tomtom ta so iporou mbolġana ma ilip, na nio ko aṅwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuġ mi ikam matamur tio.^t ⁸Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlaġana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaaraġana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ḡge, wal yaambaġan, zin tau timbesm-beeze pizin merere pakaamġan, mi wal pakamkaamġan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta

kakoi kuziini sananjaana izze pa. Mi ina meeteġana ta iwe ru pa i.”^u

Yerusalem popoġana

⁹To aġela lamata mi ru ta muṅgu mbooro kizin bokbok pa patana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aṅso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”^v ¹⁰Tona loġa men mi Bubujaana iru pio, mi aġela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomġana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.^w ¹¹Kar tana ka azuġka biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma iṅgalaġ kat kembei pat ndabokbokġan ta tiurpe ma tiṅgeeze kat.^x ¹²Mi ka siiri mbolġana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aġela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.^y ¹³Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. ¹⁴Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ḡoġana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.^z

¹⁵Mi aġela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmilġana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. ¹⁶Aġela ikin molo ki kar mi babajaana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 sta-

^p21:3 Wkp 26:11 + ; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15 +

^q21:4 Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14

^r21:5 Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ^s21:6 Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37;

Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ^t21:7 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26 + ; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10

^u21:8 Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9 + ; Ga 5:19 + ; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14 +

^v21:9 Ep 5:25 + ; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7 +

^w21:10 Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22 + ; Tur 3:12 ^x21:11 Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5

^y21:12 Ezek 48:30 + ^z21:14 Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10

dia. ^{*17}Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki ajela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. ¹⁸Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jasper. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat. ¹⁹Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tinjas pat ndabokbokjan matakija ta kan mos yaryaaranan i, bekena ipengeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jasper. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, ²⁰oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. ²¹Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodin ma ingeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat.

²²Mi kar potomjana tina na, ajre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezejana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.^a

²³Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoj ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.^b ²⁴Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.^c ²⁵Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbej sa som.^d ²⁶Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip

pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. ²⁷Tamen koronj ta sombe ingeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaaranana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.^e

Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana

22 Tona ajela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana ta ireere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalañ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kundunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireere ma ipet. ^{f2}Ireere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ^g

³Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbe-soonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeze pini. ^{h4}Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ⁱ⁵Mi mbej sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoj len uraata sa mini som.

^{*21:16} 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarjan pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua toorjana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbotjana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi.

^{a21:22} Yo 4:21 + ^{b21:23} Yesa 60:19 +

^{c21:24} Mbo 72:10 +; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ^{d21:25} Yesa 60:20

^{e21:27} Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9 +; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14 +

^{f22:1} Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ^{g22:2} Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19

^{h22:3} Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15

^{i22:4} Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1

Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ^j

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶ Aņre koron boozomen tana ma imap, to aņela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbota se ro tinji na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubuņana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni inĝo aņela kini ma imar bekeno ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.” ^k

⁷ Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelej. Molo som to aņma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbota se ro tinji mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampeņana ki Anutu.” ^l

⁸ Nio Yoan ta itun aņlej mi aņre kat zin koronj tinji. Aņela iso yo pa ma imap, to aņlek kumbuņ pini be aņpakuri. ^{m9} Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio inĝi mbesoonjo sorok kembei ta nu mi toņmatizij ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbota se ro tinji mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

¹⁰ To aņela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbota se ro tinji na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkejana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tinji ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ⁿ¹¹ Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananņana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeņeņana, na ni mataana in-

galņgal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana inĝalņgal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ^o

¹² Yesu isombe: “Kelej. Nio inĝi molo som to aņmar be aņur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^{p13} Nio ta aņwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aņbotmbot men. Aņmuņmuunĝu mi aņkememer. Mi nio ta aņwe uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi aņposop koronj ta boozomen.” ^q

¹⁴ Zin tau tinĝuuru kawaala kizin ma inĝeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana ŋonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ^{r15} Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin inĝeeze som, mi wal yaambaņan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma inĝe, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, mi wal munņana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamņana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ^s

¹⁶ “Inĝi nio Yesu ta aņgo aņela tio ma ima iso sua tinji piom karkari ta kombot la lupņana tio na. Dabit popoņana kini zaanaņana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ^t

¹⁷ Bubuņana ziru moori ulaņana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe

^j22:5 Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ^k22:6 Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ^l22:7 Tur 1:3, 3:11

^m22:8 Tur 19:10 ⁿ22:10 Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4

^o22:11 Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ^p22:12 Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ^q22:13 Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ^r22:14 Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27

^s22:15 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8

^t22:16 Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5

ileḡ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaraḡana. Yok tana ka ḡgomo somḡana. ^u

Yoan kwoono imbol

¹⁸Wal ta so tileḡ Anutu kalḡaana ta imbot se ro tiḡi, na nio kwoḡ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur pataḡana ta ro tiḡi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ^{v19}Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tiḡi

ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronḡ ambaimbaḡan ki Anutu ta ro tiḡi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana ḡonoono mi ilela kar potomḡana na som. Pa Anutu ko ḡḡalsek pini. ^w

²⁰Tana ni ta iswe koronḡ tiḡi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ḳonoono kat. Molo som to aḡma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ^x

²¹Merere kiti Yesu, kampeḡana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ḳonoono.

^u22:17 Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ^v22:18 Lo 4:2, 12:32

^w22:19 Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ^x22:20 Tur 1:7